ALLEN

SEVEN GENERATIONS OF ALLENS

SAMUEL ALLEN OF KENTUCKY
1756 – 1841

M. B. ALLEN

Donated to the Genealogical Society Library by

Ruby A. Robbins
daughter of Maud
Bliss Allen
1148 E. 27th So. Apt. 62
Salt Lake City, Utah 84106

Form 0790 3/80 15C 165f Printed in USA

The Genealogical Society of Utah would like permission to preserve your publication on microfilm and make it available to our branch libraries. If you agree, please complete this card and return it to us.

I authorize the Genealogical Society of Utah to microfilm my publication and to use the film in its library system.

Title of publication
Seven Generations of Allens

Signature
Ruby A. Robbins

Date
Nov. 17, 1981

Form 0230 6/79 13C 141d Printed in USA

0098511

96649

SAMUEL ALLIN, REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER

1756 - 1841

of North Carolina and Kentucky

A record of his many descendants

1756 - 1960

Compiled by Maud B. Allen
Indexed by Flora F. Iverson and Carma Iverson

US/CAN
929.273
A2 55al

Film
896627 item 1

This record is dedicated to the memory of my beloved husband

WILFORD J. ALLEN, without whose kind help and encouragement its

success would be less complete.

M. B. A.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

PREFACE

The compiling of this Allen Record, the story of the forefathers of my children, began at the request of father William Coleman Allen, pioneer of 1847 to Utah, who commissioned me to gather his genealogy for his posterity. The foundation was given to me in 1926, just before his death, in two hand-written family records of his father Andrew Jackson Allen and his own personal record. In the two first generations there was only one date, that of Rial Allen, 1791, and his wife, 1784. This seemed strange, but was later proved to be correct by Pulaski Court vital records which also showed the date of his marriage, 21 Oct. 1806 by Thomas Hill.

Much correspondence with a Mr. Hillier of the National Archives at Washington, D.C. proved Samuel Allin's pension record as a Revolutionary Soldier, gave us the first positive PROOF of his age, and provided much valuable information from his records.

On a trip to Washington, D.C. in 1934, it was a great thrill and a privilege for me to browse through Samuel's personal record at the National Archives and to read his personal papers, his complete file concerning his pension records, a promisory note to Robert Childress, his statement in 1783 "that his mother was ill and lived alone with a Negro servant" thus preventing him from serving a third enlistment. How very gratifying all of this information is to a genealogical researcher. Census records of 1850 of the Allens of Pulaski County were also very gratifying.

The next stop was Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky. With strange misgivings, the families of descendants were contacted. They were all very gracious and were most willing to give of their knowledge and assistance. Following a week at Somerset, trips were made to Illinois, Indiana, Missouri and Iowa where the descendants of Samuel's son David had settled and part of Rial's descendants remained. Visits to the graves, pictures of the stones, and most of all, contact with David's posterity all helped to make this record possible.

It is hoped that mistakes have been kept minor. Through the years much is left to the memories of members of the families, and unintentionally errors in dates are given. Through no fault of the compiler, this problem of incorrect records sometimes mars the family picture. It is hoped that the errors which may appear may be very few.

Years of research on the Easter family has not brought much satisfaction. There were many Easters in Hyde County, North Carolina in 1850, but our Easters were definitely from South Carolina. NANCY EASTER was born in South Carolina but her ancestry has not as yet been positively proven (1966).

Maud B. Allen

No great literary accomplishment is claimed in preparing a history or a genealogy of a given family. It is really a collecting of names and dates, with a location given, of many family sources, taken from old letters, Bibles, and from the traditional historical events which made up people's lives, as well as records of government and court proceedings.

A complete genealogy is almost an impossibility, for so many people, caught up in the strife and turmoil of life, who for lack of time or desire, have left very little in the form of material to make it possible to form a perfect pedigree and history of a family. It is of great benefit to one who is attempting to compile a genealogy to have his letters acknowledged and a correspondent become interested. For the response to and kind assistance of answers to my queries through the many years, I give credit for the following records.

Maud B. Allen

SAMUEL ALLIN - THE QUESTION OF HIS ANCESTRY

Maud Bliss Allen

In 1926 father William Coleman Allen came to me with the two hand-written records--his own and his father's, Andrew Jackson Allen. Andrew Jackson had started his record by 1850. He said, "I am leaving these books with you. I want you to be the genealogist of both the Smith and Allen families, and these books are the Allens. I am leaving them entirely in your care." Then he said, "This page is the family of my grandfather Rial Allen and his wife Margaret. These are his children, but the ONLY date we have is the birth by year of Rial, 1791, and of Margaret, 1784. She was older. This is the only record we have of his father, SAMUEL ALLEN, and wife Nancy Easter, but these are their children." There were no dates. Then he said (and it is probably significant), "You won't be able to go any farther back than grandfather Samuel." I have regretted through the years that I did not then say "WHY?" This answer may have solved a question that is still unanswered after 36 years of diligent research.

The books were carefully laid away, and in 1929 Archibald F. Bennett started a genealogical class for beginners. After four years of lessons and study with Archibald Bennett, I felt competent enough to work on the Allen line and started the research. Andrew Jackson Allen wrote in his record, "My grandfather Samuel Allen was born under the Blue Ridge mountains, the side of which is blue in the evening light. He was born in a wild land of game, forests and rushing waters. Here on the fork of a creek that runs into a foaming river is a cabin that was chinked with red mud. He came into the world a subject of King George III, in that part of the realm known as the "PROVINCE of NORTH CAROLINA" but was of English and Irish descent." Bless him for writing this small sketch. It does give the place of birth.

Figuring his approximate age, it seemed likely that he would be listed in the Revolutionary War roster. Upon contacting the War Department in Washington D.C., I was fortunate in entering into correspondence with Mr. Hillier. The following war record papers were sent to me by him, copies of which are entered in this record.

In 1934 the opportunity came for me to go to Washington, D.C. I went to the National Archives and studied every scrap of paper in the files on Samuel Allen . His statement that in 1783 his mother was desperately ill and lived alone with only a Negro servant, and he had to secure the services of ROBERT CHILDRESS to go in his stead, careful handling of his promissory note for substitute payments, etc., etc., and many other papers gave little of his ancestry. After a thorough search of the census records, I felt that the next stop should be Somerset, Kentucky. Direct contact now seemed the best method to learn something about SAMUEL ALLEN, By this time I had learned that he always spelled his name ALLIN (the Irish spelling), but the families and recorders spelled it ALLEN.

Many of his descendants had been privileged to live long lives, but they still had good memories and keen minds. I sought them out, always with the question, "What about Samuel's parents?" The answer was always the same, perhaps worded a little different. "Samuel's parents? Well, we know so little. His mother

was a Miss Warren, and we know the Allens came from Ireland." I went to see Mary Allen Tibbals who said, "Grandfather Samuel Allen was an only child, and he was born to a Miss Warren who was in her fiftieth year at the time." "Lum" Columbus Allen of Elihu, Kentucky said, "Well Mrs. Allen, there is nothing to tell except that Samuel's mother was a Miss Warren and she was past forty-nine when he was born. An only child, you know." From Vol Allen, from Mary Holton, and from Eliza Frazure, who so kindly assisted me with the gathering of many of the families, the same answer, "His mother was a Miss Warren and he was born just before she was fifty years of age."

This brings to mind the question, why did everyone say "Miss Warren?" We do know that the Warren families came up from South Carolina to Kentucky and settled in Somerset, and the names CERENUS and CERENA WARREN are both contained in the Allen families up to the present time. The David Allen descendants told the same story.

After thirty-six years of extensive study and research, we are still wrestling with this same problem--the name of the mother of SAMUEL ALLIN and the ancestor ALLIN of Irish "extraction." This "Miss Warren, b 1707" evidently was either the sister or the daughter of CERENUS WARREN. Both names, Warren and CERENUS are still prevalent in the Allen line down to this last generation. There has to be a connection somewhere. The name VOLUNTINE (which is a surname in the southern states) is also a name to be considered. The spelling is VOLUNTINE, although in later years the families have changed the spelling to VALENTINE.

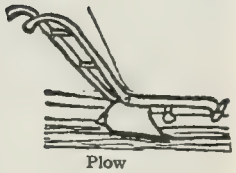
This 36 years of diligent search comprizes the North Carolina Court records (87 vol.), Orphanage Court records, Census and National Archive records, Revolutionary War records in the National Archives, Daughters of the American Revolution Library and the Library of Congress, the Virginia Library, the Chicago Newbury Library, the Salt Lake Genealogical Library and the many trips to important localities and places, cemetaries and periodicals containing lists of "Notes and Queries" read through years of research. The latter may some day yield us the answer we desire. Until PROOF is given of Samuel's parentage, the pedigree remains the same. A wrong name on a pedigree is the most disastrous thing that can happen. Positive PROOF will gladly be accepted with the authority and proof.

Sincerely,

MAUD B. ALLEN

Emblem

Sun-dial



Plow

TO MY ANCESTORS

I see you toiling down the tedious years,
You bearded, bent and gaunt old pioneers,
Sowing and reaping, sowing once again,
In patience, for an unborn race of men.

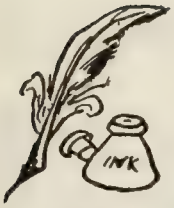
I see you struggling in the wilderness,
Where failure meant starvation, and success
A cabin in the clearing, roughhewed, rude,
Garments of homespun, and the humblest food.

Genealogy tells me whence you came:
I only know a few of you by name;
Yet, in my heart, I know that most of you
Were valiant, strong and honest, too.

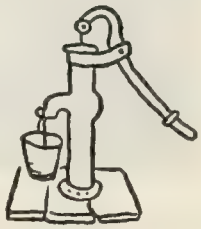
But one a gentle dreamer was, I know,
Who, lured by shadows, let the substance go.
'Twas he who crossed the trackless, wild prairie.
I'm glad he handed down his dreams to me.

Adapted.

Turnstile



Quill



Pump

ELLA MAUD (BLISS) ALLEN
b 1 February 1880
md 20 June 1902
to WILFORD J. ALLEN
d 3 July 1968
Compiler of this ALLEN GENEALOGY

Genealogy Expert Dies At 88

Maud Bliss Allen, 88, 220 Canyon Rd., nationally recognized genealogist, died Wednesday in Salt Lake City of causes incident to age.

Mrs. Allen

Mrs. Allen devoted the past 40 years of her life to genealogical research. Her books are found in many of the great genealogical libraries of the United States.

A member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, she served as a teacher in the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Assn. and in genealogical classes.

Mrs. Allen was born Feb. 1, 1880, in Salt Lake City, a daughter of Charles Henry and Matilda Wilcox Bliss. She graduated from LDS Business College.

On June 20, 1902, she was married to Wilford Jackson Allen. Their marriage was later solemnized in the Salt Lake Temple. Mr. Allen died April 6, 1949.

The mother of nine children, she was a gold star mother. Five of her sons served in World War II.

Serviving are two daughters and four sons, Mrs. C. Bicknell (Ruby) Robbins, Salt Lake City; Mrs. Alfred (Mignon) Holfert, Silver Spring, Md.; Lt. Cmdr. Bruce B. Allen, Palo Alto, Calif.; Duana Allen, Miami, Fla.; Capt. Arthur E. Allen of the Salt Lake County Sheriff's Office, Sandy; Lorin S. Allen, St. Paul, Minn.; 25 grandchildren; 48 great-grandchildren, and one brother, Walter S. Bliss, Chicago.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at 4760 S. State St., where friends may call Friday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Saturday one hour before the services. Burial will be in the Salt Lake City cemetery.

ALLEN

Origin of the Name

The name ALLEN was originally a place name. Although their opinions differ to some extent, English, German, French and Latin authors who have commented upon the derivation of the name come to the following conclusion: the name is from the ARYAN root (a-l-a) meaning mountainous. It is first found as a place name in the uplands of ancient Samatra, north of the Caspian Sea, where Mount Allanus was located, and from whence the powerful Alians derived their name prior to the Christian Era. According to Clausius these people were descended from the Massagetea who defeated Cyrus the Great 350 years B.C.

It is also significant that about the same time we find the Celtic root Al, meaning high or sometimes white or bright, among the place names of Scotland where the Demnii, the original tribe found there on Ceaser's arrival in 55 B.C., lived. These people must have settled there at a much earlier date. This tribe had a town called Alan or Alwan situated on a river of the same name which the Romans latinized to Alanna. Many places in Ancient Britain have names derived from "Al." Fitz Allen or Allan was one of the earliest to have this name in England. There are many spellings: Allyn, Allyne, Allen, Allin, Allan and others, but it is evident that the name was originally from the Ayran root and planted by the Ayrans as a place name where they located and thence carried it to other places in Britain, Scotland and elsewhere.

ALLEN COAT OF ARMS

There are many coats of arms in the heraldry of the Allen race, and many definitions: a hound or one who is fleet, majestic, graceful; bright, fair, handsome; Irish-Alwin, Alain. Chaucer applied the name to a breed of large dogs. In Scotland the name was at one time McAlain. The original ancestor was descended from the monarch of Ireland in the 5th century from whom all the sovereigns of Scotland and many of those of England were descended. One of the first to use the surname was Thomas Allen, Sheriff of London, 1214 - 1273.

Henry Aleyn (Hundred Rolls)
p 24 Derivation of Names
Comp. Am. Gen.

Allens of Ireland bore as coats of arms. Ar a chev gu bet 3 torteaux each charged with a talbot pas or on a chief as. A lion pass bet two cresent erm. Creat:- a demi heraldic tiger or and gu gorged with a collar counter charged, chained or holding bet the paws a flower of three branches proper. Motto: Fortis et Fidelis.

Also Arms per Fess sable and or, a pale engrailed countercharged and three talbots passant of the second, collars gules Crest: a talbot passant or, collared gules.

SAMUEL ALLIN

Very little is known of the ancestry of Samuel Allin, Revolutionary War soldier. His parents came from Ireland, it is said, and the surname of his mother was Warren.

Through many years of research there has been no substantial proof to verify this story handed down by his descendants. From the same source comes the story that Samuel was an only child and that his mother was in her fiftieth year when he was born. Samuel Allen does not state in his Revolutionary papers where he was born. However, he enlisted in Bedford Court House, Virginia. He states that after his second enlistment he moved to Orange County, North Carolina. His marriage occurred there 27 August 1782. The list of the names in the wills of the Allens of Orange County, North Carolina fit in perfectly with our own families. It is probable that they were kin. However, nothing has been proved to substantiate this except the similarity of names and location.

Samuel Allin was born, according to his own statement, the 30th of December, 1756. In the record of Andrew Jackson Allen, his grandson who kept a very fine record, in the journal of his life he says, "Andrew Jackson Allen's grandfather was born under the Blue Ridge, the side of which is blue in the evening light. He was born in a wild land of game, forests and rushing waters. Here, on the fork of a creek that runs into a foaming river is a cabin that was chinked with red mud. He came into the world a subject of King George the third in that part of the realm known as the Province of North Carolina and was of English and Irish descent as far as we have been able to learn." This statement is taken from the family record of "William Coleman Allen, Ancestry and Descendants," on the last page.

"Samuel Allin, (resided Pulaski County, Ky.) served Va. Mal. pnd, 1835. (V. 256) Soldiers and Sailors, page 102 by Virkus. On Sept. 7, 1841, the pensioner certified that he had been a resident in Pulaski County, Ky. for the space of thirty-eight years past, and that previous thereto he had resided in Chester County, State of South Carolina. No R-8009-RMB. General Accounting Office. Samuel Allen 78 acres-1805 Pulaski, on Cold weather Creek bottom water Fishing Creek also 47 acres April 23, 1815 Fishing Creek, Land grants.

In 1803 Samuel Allin went with his family into the valley of Kentucky (nine miles out of what is now Somerset) in a covered wagon pulled by two double yoke of oxen. He came across a little valley encircled by hills with only one entrance. Here he decided to settle. As he took his family and wagon down into this valley, around the winding edge of the hill, he had to cut two large trees and fasten them to the back of the wagon and drag them after it to keep it from rolling down the hill on the hoofs of his oxen. The valley is very beautiful. The bottom of the valley is very fertile. Fishing Creek runs to the north of the land. The hills contain much slate rock. They are covered with foliage. To the south on the side of the hill he cleared the timber from an acre of land and this land has been in constant cultivation for the past one hundred and thirty years. Along the edge of Fishing Creek grow cedar, spruce and oak. The soil is rich and fertile and one can imagine the pleasure and contentment derived from farming and the raising of stock in so beautiful a place.

Here Samuel built a home in 1803, one of the finest of its kind in the period in which it was built. It was one and one half stories and made of logs. In the top part were two rooms and a fire place. There was a fire place down stairs and the ground floor was also divided into two rooms. The home faces south and is located a short distance from the creek. It stands today with its narrow staircase and partly decayed wooden floor, a relic of a forgotten past and a sturdy generation who thrived in this little nook of the lovely blue grass country. Years ago this log cabin was weather boarded so the logs are not visable. (1934)

Samuel Allin and his wife Nancy are buried about ten rods west of their home, on the banks of Fishing Creek. Their graves are covered with green. In this cozy, shaded nook near the cedar and oak trees, lie the remains of this pioneer couple with their grandson. Near them are the graves of their three slaves. Their graves are marked with a stone taken from the hills. On this slate-like slab is inscribed "Samuel Allin, born 30 Dec. 1756, died 11 Dec. 1841." On the other, which is now broken into three parts is "Nancy Allen, died 11 Feb. 1829."

For many years these stones lay covered and unnoticed. Mr. Cornelius Wesley, the owner of this plantation, found them and took up the stones for the writer, scrubbed and scoured them, and the crude markings are now legible. He takes great pleasure in caring for these graves. The Daughters of the American Revolution are making an effort at the present time (1936) to have the government put suitable markers on the Revolutionary War veterans' graves, and the families of these descendants will make every effort to put a marker at the resting place of Nancy Easter Allen.

Maud B. Allen (1934)

Written 1936

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

September 21, 1931

This letter refers to your file No.
In reply refer to BA-J-AWF

Mrs. Wilford J. Allen
Salt Lake City, Utah

Dear Madam:

You are advised that it appears from the papers in the Revolutionary pension claim, S. 2343, that Samuel Allin was born December 30th, 1756, place not stated.

He enlisted in Bedford Court House, Virginia in the Spring or summer of year not given, and served six months in Captain David Grissoms' Company, Col. Jefferson's Virginia Regiment.

After this service he moved to Orange County, North Carolina. He stated that Captain David Grissom also moved to Orange County, North Carolina.

Samuel Allen, while residing in said Orange County, served nine months in Captain David Grissom's North Carolina Company, and was in the battles of Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs.

He enlisted the year that Cornwallis surrendered, but his mother was taken very sick, he hired a substitute, Robert Childress, to serve in his stead.

Samuel Allen was allowed pension on his application executed November 19th, 1832, then a resident of PULASKI County, Ky.

There are no data as to his family, other than the reference to his mother, as given above.

Very truly yours,

(signed) A. D. Hiller,
Assistant to Administrator

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
WASHINGTON

In Reply Refer to:
BA-J-EEL

January 11, 1932

Mrs. Wilford Allen
Salt Lake City, Utah

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter of recent date relative to securing the date of death of Samuel Allin, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, whose history was furnished you on September 21, 1931.

In order to secure the date of last payment of pension, the name and address of person paid, and possibly the date of death of the Revolutionary War pensioner, Samuel Allin (S. 2343), you should address the

Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, this city, citing all of the following data:

Samuel Allin, Certificate No. 22240, issued October 18, 1833, rate $50 per annum, commenced March 4, 1831, Act of June 7, 1832, Kentucky Agency.

The Revolutionary War records of this office do not show a claim for pension on file on account of the services of a David Allen, as described by you.

Very truly yours,

(signed) A. D. HILLER
Assistant to Administrator

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON

Records Division

In Reply Please Quote
R-7998-RMB

April 19, 1932

Mrs. Wilford J. Allen
Salt Lake City, Utah

Madam:

In reply to your letter of March 8, 1932 requesting information concerning Samuel Allin, Certificate #22240, Kentucky Agency, a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, you are advised the records of this office show the last payment of pension covering period from March 4, to September 4, 1841, was made to E. Thompson, as attorney for the pensioner at Lexington, Kentucky, on September 30, 1841.

On September 7, 1841, the pensioner certified that he had resided in Pulaski County, Kentucky for the space of thirty eight years past; and that previous thereto he resided in Chester County, State of South Carolina.

No further information has been found of record in this office.

Respectfully,

(signed) N. W. Richardson
Chief, Records Division

"COPY"

STATE OF KENTUCKY
OFFICE AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS
FRANKFORT

Mrs. W. J. Allen
Salt Lake City, Utah

Feb. 13th, 1934

Dear Madam:

Your letter received asking location of land in Pulaski County, Ky. in the name of William Spears:

100 Acres-1799 Pulaski on Fishing Creek.
72 Acres-1806 Pulaski on Pointers Camp Creek.
300 Acres-1835 Pulaski on Pointers Camp Creek.

Samuel Allen
78 Acres-1805 Pulaski, on Cold Weather Creek, bottom water of Fishing Creek .
47 Acres-Apr. 23, 1815 Fishing Creek (Filson Club Publication)

These are the only grants I find in these names.
Price of certified copies-$1.50

Respectfully,

(signed) Mrs. E. B. Addams

FINDINGS OF MAUD BLISS ALLEN AT
WASHINGTON D.C., 1934 and 1939

SAMUEL ALLIN - His pension papers on file at National Archives, Pension Bureau.

Although the Census Bureau sent me the record of Samuel Allen, North Carolina and Virginia (he spelled the name Allin), in compiling this record I desired to go through these papers and see what more I could LEARN ABOUT THIS RECORD. This I did in 1934 and again in 1938 at the National Archives in Washington, D.C. It was very thrilling to hold and examine the note he gave from receiving the services of one ROBERT CHILDRESS, a substitute for his last enlistment, who went in his stead, and it is well to mention that at a later date, one Robert Childress married an Easter. It all fits in that this may have been his future brother-in-law, but there is no positive proof.

Following are my own notes taken from this pension file: Declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress June 7th, 1832.

Maud B. Allen

STATE OF KENTUCKY, PULASKI COUNTY

On this 19th day of November 1832 personally appeared before the County Court, Samuel Allin Sr. aged 76 on the 30th day of Dec. next. That he had enlisted in the County of Bedford in the State of Virginia as a mounted volunteer Militia, furnishing his own horse and rifle gun--in the same year that the big frost fell,

which was the 4th day of May and was the same year he volunteered to perform a term of duty of six months at Bedford Court House in the State of Virginia under Capt. Davis Gripsom, his Col. named Jefferson. The troup to which he belonged marched from Bedford Court House to Hillsborough in the State of North Carolina, from thence to Guilford Court House, marching to the border of South Carolina and performing many other trips or tours. He being very young at the time.

2nd term of Duty in Orange Co., N.C. by same Capt. Gripsom and discharged. The same Samuel Allin and said Capt. David Gripsom both moved from Beford County Va. to the State of North Carolina and settled in Orange County of that state, (N.C.) that he, the said Samuel Allin volunteered to perform a second term of duty as a mounted Volunteer Militia of nine months term, equipping himself as in the first tour, with his own rifle gun and horse, and in the company of the same Captain Davis Gripsom, then of Orange Co., N.C. at Hillsboro in same state of North Carolina as a militia man, scouting after the Tories. In his second term of duty he marched from Hillsborough at the battle of Guilford under the command of Gen. Butler. Afterwards the troup to which he belonged marched to the Catawba River. There he met General Sumpter O. Green of the regular army and marched from there to the high hills of Santes in the State of South Carolina in view of the British Army, but not being able to cross over "The troops of the American Army, to which I belonged, were marched back and crossed about the mouth of the Santa River over to Thompson's Fort where the enemy lay, but they had left there before our army reached the place." Arriving at Thompson's Fort with three days provisions, pursued the enemy to the Eutaw Springs at which place the American Army came up with the British Army and put them to flight after a very severe battle, taking many prisoners. After the battle the army was marched back to Thompson's Fort while there my said tour of duty of nine months expired, but was not discharged as it was said that lest the men might scatter and be taken by the Tories, but got a written discharge from my Captain in Orange County North Carolina, the County and place of my enlistments.

Afterward he, Samuel Allin, volunteered in the said County of Orange, in the State of North Carolina, the month of July 1782 at Stagg's Old Field, being the place of mustering of the Company to which he belonged in the County of Orange. He volunteered to perform a term of duty of eighteen months.

He turned out as a volunteer in Capt. Davis Gripsom again which is his third and last tour as a footman belonging to what was called the North Carolina Militia, but before the muster or before the company of Capt. Gripsom--Col. Wallace with his army vacated Hillsborough and marched with his army to Little York where he surrendered to the American Army under the command of General George Washington, but of this term of duty he states that before the Company marched to where it belonged, his mother was taken dangerously ill or sick, and the family consisting only of her, himself and a Negro girl, he was compelled to furnish a substitute (to-wit) Robert Childress to perform the last named tour. He had to promise to him,the said Robert Childress, the sum of one hundred and sixty pounds in to take his said Allin's place and perform said tour of duty for him, for which the said Samuel Allin, afterwards on the 24th day of Feb. 1783 did pay. His Promissory Note without his signature, is on file, his name being torn off after payment being made and Childress finished for said Allin with said discharge.

All payments of notes in those days were acknowledged by tearing off of signature and giving it to maker of note.

Maud B. Allen

Samuel Allin, in applying for pension states, "I enlisted at Bedford Court House, went with Captain David Grissom. Moved from Bedford County Va. to the State of North Carolina, and settled in Orange County, North Carolina. Enlisted again, and marched from the high hills of "Santes" in the State of South Carolina, in view of the British Army; camped about a month on the Santes (or Saxtes) River. Marched to Ft. Thompson where the enemy lay, but they had left before our arrival. We went on foot, had three days provisions. Pursued the enemy to Eutaw Springs, at which place the American army came up with the British Army, and put them to flight after a very severe battle, taking many prisoners they returned to Ft. Thomas."

Copied, National Archives--M. B. Allen

At the beginning of his last enlistment, before the month Capt. Cornwallis surrendered to General George Washington, Cornwallis with his army at Hillsboro (N. C.) marched his army to Little York, where he surrendered to the American Army. Just before the march of this company, to which Samuel Allin belonged, his mother was taken dangerously ill, and the family consisted only of himself, his mother and a Negro girl. He was compelled on account of her condition to furnish a substitute, to-wit, Robert Childress to perform said last named tour and had to promise to this said Childress the sum of 160 pounds. This was for three months enlistment.

At Washington, D.C. among the papers and affidavits on file referring to this claim, is the original note given to Robert Childress, a piece of paper about 2 1/2 inches wide, five inches in length, with the signature torn off. The note follows:

"I promise to pay, or cause to be paid to Robert Childress or his or her - - (Out) the just and full sum of one hundred and sixty pounds on or before the 25th day of December, 1786 it being for value received as witness my hand and seal this 24th day of February 1783."

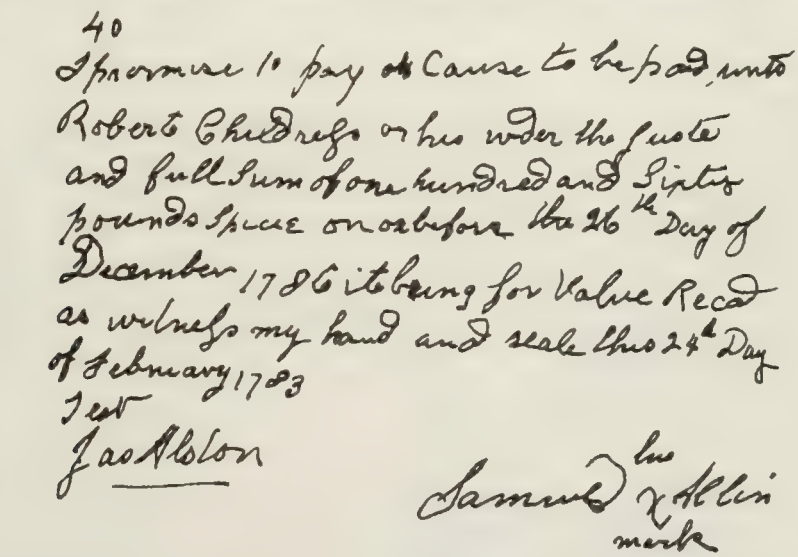
Test Jas. Alston

The attendant at the Pension files where these papers were kept stated that payment of all notes and bills was acknowledged by the tearing off of the signature and giving it to the signer instead of a receipt, as proof of payment.

M. B. Allen

No greater thrill was experienced by the writer of this account than to be privileged to handle these papers and records which had been in the posession of the progenators of another generation--those of our forefathers who had fought and suffered for the liberty of our Nation. Some of the writing in these records is faded and worn, and in the above named bill, it is far from legible.

Samuel Allin (he always spelled his name Allin) always signed papers with an X or cross for his mark.


40
I promise to pay or Cause to be paid unto
Robert Childress or his order the sum
and full Sum of one hundred and Sixty
pounds Spice on or before the 26th Day of
December 1786 it being for Value Recd
as witness my hand and seale this 24th Day
of February 1783
Test
Jas Alston

Samuel his X Allin
mark

PROMISORY NOTE OF SAMUEL ALLEN, 1783
Among his papers in the National Archive File
Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, D.C.

Photographed by Maud B. Allen

In the Valley of Kentucky
Where the grass is ever blue,
And the birds are singing sweetly
All the Day.
There I met a dark eyed maiden,
The dearest girl I ever knew,
One day she died
And then I went away.

My heart is ever pining,
For my dear old southern home,
For in my dreams I oft' times
Think I see
Just a picture of the meadow,
And the corn field too,
Which brings back
Tender memories to me.

Take me back to old Kentucky,
To the home I love so well,
The scene of my dear childhood,
And the resting place of Nell.
All my heart is daily pining
For the sun, that's ever shining
In that valley of Kentucky,
My home sweet home.

Author unknown

SAMUEL ALLEN'S PLANTATION. This beautiful valley of 400 acres where Samuel Allen built his home was almost completely surrounded by a slate-rock chain of hills. It was later made into a lake fed by the flowing waters of beautiful Fishing Creek. Here in this beautiful valley, Samuel's thoroughbreds roamed at will and grazed upon the rich meadow grass, frolicked in the bright sunshine, and enhanced the valuable plantation.

1966 + 1756

1. SAMUEL ALLEN, Rev. War soldier, born the 30th of December 1956, married 27 August 1782 NANCY EASTER. They were married in Hillsboro, Orange Co., North Carolina. The record states Hester, but this is a mistake. All family records of the Allens state her name was Easter. The date of her birth is uncertain, but she was born in Chester County, South Carolina. This marriage is recorded on p. 13 "No. and So. Carolina Marriages." He died according to his tomb-stone the 11th of December 1841 age eighty-five years. He was spry and active up to the time of his death. Nancy died the 13th of February 1829. Both are buried with a grandson Gilmer Allen, and three of his slaves on the banks of Fishing Creek ten rods west of his home built in 1803.

Note. Since writing the above, the valley Samuel settled and where he lived for thirty-eight years, tilling his soil, and growing his thoroughbred horses and prize cattle, was sold to the County of Pulaski, and today it is a wonderful reservoir or lake, filled with the rushing waters of Fishing Creek before it goes down to the Cumberland Gap. The small entrance, and the natural small outlet from this valley, with between forty-five and more acres of deep valley, made a wonderful natural reservoir. The county tried for years to purchase it, but Cornelius Wesley, the owner was loath to turn his home and plantation over to be covered with water, for there were the six graves resting in the quiet shade of the tall trees on the banks of the creek, the graves were the resting places of the Rev. Soldier, with his dear wife, and others. Here a monument was placed by the daughters of the Revolution, but time makes way for more modern needs, and necessities, so the place was sold and the graves moved to the City Cemetery in Somerset. All vestige of the past removed, and though the blue waters cover its many landmarks and trees, the memory of an old log home, a discarded fireplace, an old spinning wheel in the corner of the room, a tall bell that used to call the hungry men to a fine hot dinner, the gardens and the fertile valley are of the past, the vivid picture of it all will remain in this writer's vision always.

We started out by visiting the families and descendants of the town and gathering the desired information. Everyone was so kind and lovely and willing to assist, that it was a great pleasure to gather this ALLEN record, the descendants of Samuel Allin.

His children were five, namely:

2. John Allen, b 1783 in North Carolina, md Rachel McDaniels 12 March 1804 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, He d 4 April 1851.
3. Frankey Allen, b 6 May 1784, d 6 May 1846, md April 1805 Samuel Dick, early pioneer of Kentucky.
4. Rial Allen, b 1791 in North Carolina, d 29 September 1865, md Margaret Evins, b 1784 over six years his senior. She was born in Knox County, Tennessee, and she married in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died there 17 September 1843.
5. David Allen, b 19 November 1797, d 18 October 1881, md Martha (Patsy) Harris, 23 December 1816.
6. Samuel Allen, b 15 September 1799 at Charleston, South Carolina, d 28 August 1870, md Nancy Spears 15 December 1818. Samuel Jr. and Nancy were early pioneers to Lane County, Oregon.

See Lane County, Oregon history.

HOME BUILT IN 1803 NEAR SOMERSET, KENTUCKY BY SAMUEL ALLEN.

Note the wooden door knob and latch and the worn threshold.

THE CHURCHYARD IN THE NOOK

The large book held a history
Of members of the family tree.
Pictures all arranged in place
A home... an old familiar face,
Names of Kinsfolk, distant--near
Their birth and death dates listed here,
Many letters--held with care--
Unfolded on the pages there.

Impressed by all there was to see,
I turned the pages leisurely,
For there was beauty of a kind
And treasured memories brought to mind.
The photograph I chanced to see
Might take me back a century
Far off the dusty road it stood
This little church, deep in the wood:

Half hidden by the lofty trees
Untouched by winter's furied breeze,
There in the yard, on either side--
Where chiseled stones were set with pride,
I slowly crossed the green, one day
And knelt with humble heart to pray.
I felt the trickle of a tear
Recalling days of yester year.

The blossoms placed beside the stone,
The sacred moments there--alone;
The twilight hour, gone to nest
Where once a loved was laid to rest.
Today are many stories told
By those who knew this place of old,
For there were those of might and fame
Whose epitaph is but a name.

The pen has written many times
Of brave adventures--verses--rhymes
But none more interesting to hear
Than of the gallant Pioneer.

With dignity and faith and grace,
The sunset years I hope to face,
My steps may falter by and by--
And stars grow dim against the sky
But when I weary of the pace
And seek a final resting place--
The closing chapter of my book
Will read--"The Churchyard in the Nook."

Viola M. Allen

SAMUEL AND NANCY (EASTER) ALLEN'S GRAVES

SAMUEL ALLIN b No. C. 30 Dec. 1756, died in Pulaski Co. Ky, 11 Dec. 1841 in his 85th year, md. NANCY EASTER of Columbia So. C. 27 Aug. 1782 at Hillsborough, North Carolina. Samuel, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, enlisted three times. For a time he lived in South Carolina where Samuel, his last child, was born. In 1803 he migrated to Pulaski County, Kentucky with the Warren, Adams, Easters, and other South Carolina families. (from Judge Adams record)

When they reached the beautiful valley in Pulaski County, Kentucky, they were so enchanted they decided to go no further. They settled in the village of Somerset. Nine miles west of Somerset, Samuel took up 400 acres of land on the shore of Fishing Creek, and later added many more adjoining acres. Here in 1803 he built the one and one-half story log cabin, two rooms upstairs with a fire place where in the winter months they could enjoy the warmth of the vast timber covering his plantation. Later this home was clapboarded and made into a rustic dwelling.

Privileged to visit this plantation in 1933, it was a thrill for me to climb the old rickety stair, caress reverently the old spinning-wheel in the corner, and walk so silently over the worn threshold with memories of a long forgotten past. The most interesting of all was the home made door knob and latch, all wooden,

which Samuel himself carved and arranged without a single nail or screw. A picture of this was taken so posterity might see the ingenuity of our early pioneers.

About ten rods west of the cabin, in a shady nook, on the shores of beautiful Fishing Creek stood the graves of Samuel and Nancy Allen, with an infant grandson, Gilmore Allen, and near them, the graves of three of the Allen slaves. A picture of these graves is on the preceeding page. Today the Allen plantation is no more. It was an ideal spot for a conservation of water, being located so near the Cumberland and the vast Fishing Creek. The Government moved the graves and today a lake covers the plantation.

Maud B. Allen

Placing the fragrant blooms beside the headstones, I strolled back, to stand beneath the huge dinner bell that still hung, unharmed through many long years, from a tall old rustic pole. Reaching for the old hemp rope, I pulled, ever so gently, and the sudden clear ring of its melodic tones echoed far across the valley to the hills beyond.

How privileged I felt to be a part of this fine day, to visit the resting place of pioneer ancestors, and to stand on the site of this grand old plantation with its great oak trees (how tall they grew) and rushing endless stream of Fishing Creek. I would have called it "Peaceful Valley."

At the entrance of the dear old home, I raised the quaint old wooden doorlatch, stepped over the worn old threshold, and once inside reveled in the thoughts of all that could be told within its walls, of joy, of sadness, of love and of pain. What a thrill and privilege to browse through one of Pulaski's first log cabins, built more than one hundred and sixty years ago with its narrow, steep stairs, its stone fireplace, the spinning wheel that lay idle and the crumbling, aged door sash.

Time was short and we had to leave, but I paused for a moment to look back once more at the peaceful hills, the fertile valley, the dear old home and the great brass bell--the beauty of a day in old Kentucky, which picture I would carry in my memory always.

I pulled the rope gently and thought
This moment is my own
There rang from the old brass bell
A clear, melodic tone
Across the valley to the hills
Resounding, as of old,
Fond memories of forgotten days,
For me--the bell had tolled.

V.M.A.

ALLEN

(John 2 - Samuel 1)

2. JOHN ALLEN, eldest son of Samuel and Nancy (Easter) Allen, b 1783 in North Carolina and d 4 April 1851 in Kentucky, md 12 March 1804 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Rachel McDaniel, daughter of Hugh and Rebecca (Rogers) McDaniel, b 28 February 1789 in North Carolina, d in Somerset some 6 months after her husband, October 1851.

p. 1, Pulaski County marriages: "I do hereby certify that on the 12th day of March 1804, I joined together in the holy bonds of matrimony, John Allen and Rachel McDaniels, 1805." (sic)

(signed) Thomas Hill

Children:

7. John (Jack) Allen, went to Missouri with others and died there unmarried.
8. Nancy McDaniel Allen, b 5 January 1809, md her cousin James Allen, son of Rial, 17 January 1831 at Somerset, Kentucky. Both her parents and his parents were very opposed to the marriage because Nancy and James were full cousins, but they were so unhappy and so very determined to marry that the parents finally gave their consent. She died 26 March 1878 in Utah.
9. William Allen, b 1 August 1812, md Elizabeth Logan, and they moved to Missouri.
10. Samuel Allen, b 3 August 1817, d 3 March 1898, md Mary Norville.
11. Polly Allen, md George Saunders, d 1865.
12. James Fontain Allen, b 1822, md Julena Saunders, d 1910.
13. Voluntine Allen, b 27 June 1825, md Mildred Saunders.
14. David Allen, b 1829, md 1st Matilda Cundiff, 2nd Sophy Massey.
15. Elizabeth Allen, b 1828, md William Fore.

Samuel, Polly and David remained in Kentucky while the rest of the family went to Missouri after the Civil War.

This family was gathered by meeting members of their descendants, by census records, and by much correspondence.

Maud B. Allen

DICK

(Frankey 2 - Samuel 1)

3. FRANKEY ALLEN, b 6 May 1784 (one record says 17 December 1786) daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Easter) Allen, born in North Carolina, d 11 October 1849 in Kentucky, md March 1805 to Samuel Dick, b 11 October 1782 in Chester County, South Carolina, son of John and Margaret (Wiley) Dick, d 23 September 1849 some three weeks before Frankie. They were married in March 1805 by John McWhorter, Justice of the Peace at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children:

16. Frankey or Frances Dick, md July 1847 Jackson Stroud in Kentucky.
17. Sarah (Sally) Dick, b 30 March 1818 in Kentucky, md Robert Stroud.
18. John Dick, eldest son, b 20 April 1806, md Sally Hendricks in Kentucky.
19. Nancy Allen Dick, b 1808, md 23 November 1831 James Floyd in Somerset, Kentucky.
20. Margaret (Peggy) Dick, b 22 September 1810, d 6 August 1879, md 20 February 1833 Samuel Adams, d 15 February 1865.

SAMUEL DICK

Samuel Dick was born in Chester District, South Carolina, 11 October 1782, a son of John and Margaret Dick. John Dick was a soldier in the War of the Revolution and saw much service in that war. When Sam was about 21 years of age the family came to Pulaski County, Kentucky, and settled on Fishing Creek near the mouth of Rock Lick, and were pioneers in that neighborhood.

In April 1805, Samuel married Frankey Allen, a daughter of Samuel Allen. It is quite likely that the Allen family came with the Dick family to Fishing Creek. Frankey Allen was born 17 December 1786. To the union of Samuel Dick and Frankey Allen the following children were born: John, Frankey, Sarah, Margaret, Eliza, and Nancy. The following are short sketches of their families:

John Dick was born April 20, 1806. He married Sally Hendricks, but the date of his marriage has not been found and is not recorded in Pulaski County. Sally Hendricks was a daughter of Samuel Hendricks who lived near what is now Norwood in Pulaski County. To this union the following children were born: Margaret, Samarimus, Samuel, Armstrong H., Franklin, and Marion. John Dick was known as Dr. John Dick. In conversation at the beginning of nearly every sentence he would use the expression "Such-Why", and was rather peculiar in this respect. His wife Sally Hendricks was born 20 December 1804. She died some time about the middle of the 1850's and is buried in Old Sardis graveyard. John Dick married the second time to Nellie Collins of North Carolina (she was born in that state). After his second marriage he went to Missouri and died there.

Frances or Frankey Dick was born 20 September 1817. She married Jackson Stroud 15 February 1847. She died February 25, 1897. Jackson Stroud was born July 19, 1815 and died 19 February 1912. Both are buried at New Sardis. The children born to this couple are as follows: Alexander, Samarius, Millard, Elizabeth, Wallace W., Mary A., and Robert A., all of whom are dead except Elizabeth Smith, Carlisle, Arkansas.

Sarah or Sallie Dick Stroud was born 30 March 1815. She married Robert Stroud 15 May 1838 and died 27 March 1896. Robert Stroud was born 19 February 1813 and died 5 January 1891. He is buried at Old Sardis and she at New Sardis. The following children came of this union: Amanda who married Frank Rigney; Clarinda who married James Langdon; Eliza who married Jacob Spaw; Sarah who married Marion Spaw; Malissa who married Will Clay Floyd; John who married Sarah Smith; Cyrus who married Laura Moore; Franville who married Belle Brown. They are all dead except Mrs. Malissa Floyd, Abbott, Mississippi.

Margaret or Peggy was born 22 September 1810. She married Samuel Adams 20 February 1833 and died 6 August 1879. Samuel Adams was born 15 December 1806 and died 15 February 1865. Both are buried at Old Sardis. They had two children: Malinda who married Lamont Higgins and Eliza who married Greenup Jones. Part of Malinda's family live at the old home place on Fishing Creek. Margaret Dick and her husband are buried at Old Sardis.

Eliza md Silas Hendricks, son of Col. Armstrong Hendricks 6 August 1847. Silas Hendricks was born 26 March 1826, d 28 May 1864. Both are buried in the family graveyard of Col. Hendricks. The names of their children are as follows: Samuel, William G., Andrew J., Richard D. All are dead.

Nancy married James Floyd, a son of Singleton Floyd who lived in the southern part of Lincoln County, near Waynsburg, Kentucky. The date of the marriage was 23 November 1831. The had five children, but nothing more is known of the history of this family.

Samuel Dick was a prosperous farmer and a prominent citizen of his neighborhood, well to do for his day and time. He was the owner of slaves. He owned some good land of Fishing Creek bottoms or valley. His will is recorded in the office of the County Clerk, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

For several years before his death he lived with his daughter, Eliza Hendricks, on a farm which he willed to this daughter. Until almost the time of his death he was busy at some kind of work. He caught pneumonia while working on the mill dam of A. M. Adams, and died of this illness.

In the valley of old Fishing Creek and near his old farm and the scenes of his joys and sorrows, a few hundred yards south of Ansel on the east side of the county road is the last resting place of this pioneer and his wife, marked by small tombstones which have wasted away with the passing of many years making the inscriptions almost illegible.

JOHN F. DICK

"Among those who have made an art and a science of agriculture may properly be mentioned Mr. Dick, who came to Jefferson County, Kansas in 1864, during the period of its early settlement. Having now maintained a residence here of over a quarter of a century, and having distinguished himself as an honest man and a good citizen, he is thus worthy of more than passing notice among those men through whose industry and enterprise Jefferson County has attained to its present position.

"A native of Pulaski County, Ky., Mr. Dick was born, Nov. 29, _____, and is the son of William and Fanny (Spears) Dick, who were natives, respectively, of South Carolina and Kentucky. William Dick was taken by his parents to the Blue Grass State when but a child, and there met the lady whom he afterwards married, and who was born there. The Spears family was of Irish descent. The paternal grandfather of our subject was John Dick, a native of Scotland, who emigrated to America in time to take a hand in the Revolutionary War. Afterward, he followed farming pursuits in Kentucky, to which he had removed from South Carolina. His son, William, the father of our subject, was reared to manhood in Kentucky, and there spent the remainder of his life, departing hence in 1863, at age of sixty-five years. He had survived his wife for a period of twenty years, her death having taken place in 1843. Mrs. Fanny Dick was a member of the Baptist Church. The children of the parental family are recorded as follows: William S. is farming in Jefferson County, this State; Jerusha died when past fifty years old, Hezekiah is a lumber dealer of Platte County, Mo.; Samuel A. is a farmer of Jefferson County; Polly, Mrs. Green Dick, lives in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Valentine, during the late war enlisted in the First Kentucky Infantry and died in the army. After the death of his first wife, Mr. Dick contracted a second marriage and there were born to him two sons--James Marion, deceased, and Thomas W., who lives on the home farm in Kentucky.

"John F. Dick spent his early years at the old homestead in his native county, and when reaching his majority, set out for the West, crossing the Mississippi into Appanoose County, Iowa. He only remained there a short time, however, then returned to Kentucky and sojourned there until 1864. In the meantime, in 1856, he was wedded to Miss Bethenie Stewart, a native of his own county, and the daughter of Golman Steward, who was also born in that State, and who spent his last years in Kansas, dying at the age of eighty-one years. The young people commenced on the journey of life together on their own farm, which they occupied until their removal to the West. They came directly to Jefferson County, and Mr. Dick purchased the farm which he now owns and occupies. It bore little resemblance then to its present condition, being a wild uncultivated tract of 115 acres, located on Section 7, Rural Township. He was prospered in his labors as a tiller of the soil, and added to his land and possessions until he is now the owner of 265 acres, all of which he has brought to a productive condition. There has been no small amount of time and money expended in building up the homestead which is complete with all the requirements of modern farm life.

"In connection with sowing and reaping, Mr. Dick makes a specialty of fine stock, especially mules and jacks, in the sale of which he realizes usually $2,000 anually. One of these animals, in 1889, he parted with for the snug sum of $800. He is a self-made man in the strictest sense of the word, having started in life a poor boy, without influential friends or assistance of any sort. He consequently enjoyed only the advantages of a limited education, but has kept his eyes open to the events passing around him, and by a course of reading keeps himself posted upon the leading topics of the day. He is independent in politics, aiming to support principles rather than men. He and his estimable wife have been faithful members of the Christian Church for the period of thirty-two years. They are the parents of eleven children, one of whom, Cyrena, who was born Dec. 25, 1857, became the wife of James Butler of this township, and died July 21, 1888. Isaiah, their oldest son, is farming in Rural Township. Nelson also operates a farm in this township; Melvina, Mary, Alonzo, Walton, Rufus, Lewis, Luther, and Charles remain with their parents."

--Portrait and Biographical Album of Jackson, Jefferson and Pottawatomie Counties, Kansas, page 612.

NOTE: Although this Dick Family is not directly related to the Allens, the William Dick mentioned here is a brother to Frankey Allen Dick's husband, Samuel.

M.B.A.

Somerset, Kentucky, 24 July, 1835

Dear Mrs. Allen:

I have now been to Sardis Cemetary, and found the graves of Samuel Dick and Frankey. I took a picture of the headstones of each. Got a good picture of Samuel's, but not such a good one of Frankey. There are no dates on Frankey's headstone, but these two graves are side by side and no other graves near.

Samuel Dick was born the 11th Oct. 1782, died Sept. 11, 1849. Eight years after the death of Samuel Allen. I am trying to find her birth and death dates for you.

Rial Allen has two children buried on the farm he owned on Fishing Creek, but I don't know their names or sex.* There was slate rocks at the heads of their graves. But they have been knocked down, but I think there are two cedar trees at the heads of their graves. I got this information from G. W. Adams, who lives on the farm and is eighty years old, and he got it from his father, Adam W. Adams who bought the farm from Rial Allen, your gt-gd-father.

I have the names of two of Richmond Allen's children by Patsy Wood, and one by Polly Adams. If you haven't these names I will send them to you, also some Allens in Oklahoma. I am sending you the pictures of the grave stones of Samuel and Frankey Allen Dick. Also one of the old house. Did you get good pictures while here? If there is anything else I can do to help you I will gladly do so.

Yours sincerely,

(signed) Cornelius Wesley

*NOTE: Rial had a child Easter Allen, named after his mother who died May 1820, and who was born in Jan. 1809 in Somerset, Ky. This child was buried in Pulaski Co., Ky., and would be one of these graves. She was nine years old at her death. The record of Andrew Jackson Allen, a son of Rial, which is very complete mentions no other children who died while living there, but states Rial had six children to grow and have issue, besides the one child Easter, who died young. It would be very interesting to know who this other grave belongs to.

Maud Bliss Allen

Mrs. Wilford J. Allen decorating Samuel's grave

Maud B. Allen and Eliza A. Frazure

Cornelius Wesley, late owner of the Allen Plantation. He cared for and tended the graves until they were removed to Somerset Cemetery. Here a new marker was placed by the Daughters of the Revolutionary War.

EVINS - MOORE - ALLEN

In the personal family Church records of the Allen family, brought from Kentucky to Utah is a record of JOHN EVINS of South Carolina and MARY MOORE, his wife. There were eight children from this marriage, some born in North Carolina and some in Tennessee. In the 1850 census records of the United States are found families of both EVINS and MOORE, but Knox County, Tennessee is the only positive place mentioned. No amount of research has brought to light any real information on these ancestors.

From the positive date of Margaret Evins b 1784 (as registered in Pulaski County Court House) it would appear that John Evins was born about 1745-50. The spelling denotes he was from Wales, as Evans spelling is purely English. However the Allen record indicates probably England.

Children:

William Evins	abt 1774	
Nancy Evins	" 1776	
Rachel Evins	" 1778	
John Evins Jr.	" 1789	md Elizabeth Black
Mary Evins	" 1782	
Margaret Evins	1784	md 12 October 1806 Rial Allen from Somerset Court House, Pulaski Kentucky.
Finley Evins	" 1786	
Elizabeth Evins	" 1788	md John Edwards

Margaret states that she was born in Knox County, Tennessee.

Rial Allen's son JOHN ALLEN md his cousin Lovina or Levica Black Evins. At her death he went to Paris, Henry County, Tennessee. In Kentucky after his second marriage to Susan (Cowhorn) Watson, he again went to Paris, Henry County, where five of his children were born (probably going there to be near his two daughters by his first wife Lovina Black Evins.) Although his reason for choosing to live there is conjecture, it seems to be plausible reasoning. (See record of John--30--son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen). Family No. 24.

M. B. Allen

RIAL ALLEN

Rial Allen was the second son, third child of Samuel Allen, Revolutionary War soldier, and his wife, Nancy Easter. He was born in North Carolina, probably in Orange County (the county in which his father Samuel Allen married and where he lived previous to his removal to Chester, South Carolina). His son, Andrew Jackson Allen, and his son James Allen, record in their family records that he was born in 1791.

Margaret Evins, daughter of John Evins and Mary (Margaret) Moore, was born in Knox County, Tenn., in 1784 according to these same two records. According to these records, Margaret was between six and seven years his senior. This was not too unusual an occurrence after a great war like the Revolution when marriagable men were not very plentiful and many women took husbands much younger than themselves. It was evidently so in this case as recorded in his own son's journal. Page 20 marriage book one, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Rial Allen and Peggy Evins, 21 October, 1806 by Thos. Hill.

When Rial was thirteen years of age, his father, Samuel Allen, with the Adams, Easters, Warrens, and others left Chester, South Carolina, and traveled north to Kentucky to make their home. This migration was made to follow the game to the North. Game was beginning to become very scarce in the Carolinas and the early pioneers of that time, depending greatly upon the deer and other game for their livelihood, began to follow it toward the north where the woods were more dense and the game more plentiful. Here, near Somerset, Kentucky, Samuel Allen built a home in a beautiful valley where Rial and his sister and brothers were reared.

Rial bought a place some two miles from his father's original place and it was here that his children were born. His wife died 17 September 1843 and is buried at Waitsboro, Kentucky. He never married again, went to Missouri with his children when they made up their minds to go as pioneers to that state. He settled in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri. He prided himself in his thoroughbred stock and none surpassed him in the raising of high grade cattle and horses. These were his delight, and up to the time of his death in 1865, he possessed the finest stock in his vicinity. (From interview by M. B. Allen of Judge Adams.)

Four of his children had embraced the gospel of the Latter-day Saints. It was a source of much grief to him that they would desire to go farther west and pioneer an unknown waste when there were such prosperous farms in Missouri. Andrew Jackson Allen, his youngest son, went with the pioneers to Utah in 1847. Rial offered Andrew Jackson Allen $600 cash if he would return to St. Joseph, Missouri.

Rial made a home for his daughter Elizabeth and her husband Sprankle Snyder. He spent his last days with this couple who were childless. He built a fine new home in 1862. This home was not quite completed when, on the 30th of May of that same year, James and Lewis started on their journey west to join the Saints. Grandfather Rial Allen was not a big man, but stood very straight. He was of medium weight, not very heavy. He was of medium complexion and at this date was getting grey. He had blue eyes, was of a kindly disposition, and gentle in his ways. Of his sons, James was most like him in build and disposition.

From Pulaski records, Andrew J. Allen journal and interview with Sarah Allen, his grand-daughter who lived with him till 8 years of age. (Maud B. Allen)

HOME OF RIAL ALLEN (Built 1808)

The pictures on the following page are pictures of the home of Rial Allen. It was built in 1808, and was one of the most pretentious homes of that period. It was built on a hillside about two miles west of the home of Samuel Allin. It was so far away from the water that it was decided to have it moved down near the river bed. When they had moved it, they sawed off the corners of the house so that the witches would not molest them because of the new location. It was a home made of great logs with a window on each side of the fireplace which was the style at that period.

Years later it was clapboarded and made to look like a new, modern home. The eaves were again built at the corners. It was at this home that all of Rial's children were born with the exception of Martha. The home was later added to and made into a lovely, comfortable home.

At the time his sons decided to go north and settle in Missouri, near the place where David and Patsy were, Rial sold his home and went north with them. He sold his farm to a man named George Adams, and the Adams descendants are still living there.

Rial Allen was a farmer and a breeder of beautiful thoroughbreds. He was well off financially and continued his farming and stock raising after he settled in Missouri. About the time James and Lewis started out for the west, he had a fine eight room house almost finished. Here he lived with his daughter, Elizabeth, and her husband until his death 29 September 1865 . He is buried near his home at Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri. He never married again and at the time of his death, he had been a widower twenty-two years.

He offered his sons $600 each to come back and live near him in Missouri. In that day $600 was a lot of money, but they all chose to remain in the west.

Maud B. Allen (told to her by Judge Adams while on a visit to Pulaski, Kentucky).

HOME OF RIAL ALLEN, nine miles to the east of Somerset

This was a pretentious home in its day, built on a hillside with large logs, chinked with clay. In later years Rial moved the home down near the creek, then sawed the corners off because of superstition. It was later made into a rustic dwelling. It was still standing in 1933. Margaret (Evins), his wife, and their two children are buried near the home.

ALLEN

(Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

4. RIAL ALLEN, second son, third child of Samuel and Nancy (Easter) Allen, b 1791 in North Carolina, md 21 October 1806 to Margaret Evins, b 1784 in Knox County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of John and Margaret Mary (Moore) Evins. She died 17 September 1843 and is buried at Waitsboro, Kentucky. He never married again but lived with his daughter, Elizabeth, in Savannah, Missouri until his death 29 September 1865.

Children:

21. James Allen, b 14 August 1804 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 16 September 1886 in Utah, md his cousin Nancy McDaniel Allen, daughter of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen.
22. Easter Evins Allen, b January 1809, d May 1820.
23. Lewis Allen, b 11 June 1813 at Somerset, Kentucky, md 1836 Elizabeth Alexander, d 21 January 1883 at Orderville, Utah.
24. John Allen, b 16 February 1816 at Somerset, md Lavina Black Evins, cousin, md 2nd Susan Cowhorn.
25. Andrew Jackson Allen, b 5 September 1818, d 18 July 1884, md 9 April 1841 Delilah Bennit Andrews.
26. Elizabeth Allen, b 2 August 1821, md Sprankle Snyder, d 27 August 1872.
27. Martha Allen, b 2 March 1823, md 1st Robert Owens, 2nd William Marshall. She was born at a small town called Alstia, Kentucky.

Andrew J. Allen, his wife, and four children, and his sister Martha were pioneers to Utah 25 September 1847.

ALLEN

(David 2 - Samuel 1)

5. DAVID ALLEN, b 19 November 1797, son of Samuel and Nancy (Easter) Allen, md 23 December 1816 to Martha (Patsy) Harris by Joel Matthews of Somerset, Kentucky. She was born 4 October 1797 and died 19 October 1871. She is buried in Bushnell, Illinois with her husband. He died 18 October 1881.

Children:

28. William Bird Allen, b 1817, d 1863, md America Adams.
29. Rufus Thompson Allen, b 1819, md Rhoda Adams 16 November 1840.
30. Elizabeth Allen, b 1821, md James Overton.
31. Richmond Allen, b 1824, md 1st Polly Adams, 2nd Patsy Wood.
32. Christopher Harris Allen, b 1830, md Rebecca Jasper 3 December 1857.
33. John Newton Allen, b 25 September 1837, d 29 January 1913, md Mary Catherine Jasper.
34. Walden Gilmore Allen, b abt 1839, md Susan Jasper 14 June 1851.
35. Samuel P. Allen, b 1840, md Louisa Cooper.
36. Polly Allen, md 6 February 1849 Alexander Adams. She died 20 June 1911.
37. Nancy Allen, md Gaylen Cooper.

Of this family, five children went north to Missouri and Illinois. Elizabeth died near Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois. Bird, Thompson, Richmond and Harris went to Missouri with their parents, David and Patsy (Harris) Allen. Records are obtained from their headstones. They were all born in Somerset, Kentucky.

ALLEN GRAVESTONES

ALLEN

(Samuel 2 - Samuel 1)

6. SAMUEL ALLEN JR., b 15 September 1799 in South Carolina, son of Samuel and Nancy (Easter) Allen, in Chester County where Nancy's brothers lived. He md 15 September 1818 Nancy Spears in Somerset, Kentucky. She was b 8 March 1801 in Somerset, daughter of William and Mary (Jasper) Spears, d 28 August 1869 in Oregon. He died 4 December 1882. They are both buried in Irving Cemetery, Lane County, Oregon.

Samuel and Nancy Allen were early pioneers to Oregon. They left in 1852 and arrived in Oregon in 1853. He left Kentucky and went with his wife to Platt County, Missouri, where they lived for two years. They then traveled on west, settling in Irving, Oregon. He was about six feet tall, had light hair and blue eyes. He had a kindly disposition and was known to everyone as "Uncle Sam".

When they started on their journey to the west from Missouri, Nancy was in very poor health and had been for a long time. Practically an invalid, they feared she would never be able to survive the trip over that long, desolate span of wilderness, prairie and desert, over mountains and streams, suffering the hardships of the early pioneers, forging ahead to a new country to build a new empire in the far West, so they had a coffin built for her and had it strapped under one of the covered wagons so that if she did not survive the trip she would at least have a decent burial. However, she survived all of these difficulties, finished the trip, and lived another sixteen years, a pioneer of Oregon. They were the parents of four children. They are mentioned in the "Lane County History" of Oregon.

Children:

38. Frances (Frankey) Spears Allen, b 2 March 1822 in Somerset, Kentucky, md Leonard Roy.
39. Mary Spears Allen, b 16 February 1824. (no record)
40. Love Allen, b 26 April 1827, md 28 August 1865 in Vancouver to Elizabeth Ann Bowers. He died 28 January 1909. She died 28 August 1922.
41. Elizabeth Allen, b 18 March 1832, md James C. Yates.

The children were all born in Somerset, Kentucky. Information from letters to M. B. Allen from John Allen at Irving, Lane County, Oregon. This record was gathered in part by Miss Nancy Reba Roy, a descendant who has been most generous in assisting to make this record a correct list of descendants. For years she has been a teacher at the college in Fellows, California and is author of the Roy Genealogy of Roys of Virginia and the "Duncan" Genealogies. After retirement she made her home in San Diego, Calif.

M.B.A.

ALLEN

(William 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

7. WILLIAM ALLEN, b 1 August 1812 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, md Elizabeth Logan, b 1822.

Children:

Robert, b 9 September 1836 at Pulaski, Kentucky. He was killed by an explosion of a boiler on a steamboat.

43. Alice L. Allen, b 29 May 1852 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 9 September 1876.

This family went to Missouri and Iowa.

ALLEN

(Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

10. SAMUEL ALLEN, b 3 August 1817 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, d 3 March 1895 in Salisbury, Missouri, md 18 April 1848 Mary Norville, b 13 August 1827 in Kentucky, d 15 July 1907 at Salisbury, Missouri.

Children:

44. Rachel Allen, b 15 March 1850 at Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri, d 14 January 1937, md Barker Ruthledge, deceased.
45. Martha Allen, b 4 April 1852, d 2 September 1920, md Henry Earhardt.
46. Edward V. Allen, b 4 November 1854, md Flora Dunn in February or 25 October 1882.
47. Susan Allen, b 4 February 1856, d August 1936, md February 1885 Jess Elliot.
48. John D. Allen, b 17 October 1856, md 27 February 1884 Mary F. Naylor.
49. Nathaniel Allen, b 17 August 1859, d 28 May 1934, md Emma S. Carlstead.
50. William Allen, b 31 May 1861, d 17 October 1890, unmarried.
51. Samuel Allen, b 14 December 1862, md Mary Gearhart. He died in Bay City, Texas 6 November 1951.
52. Mary Allen, b 7 April 1865, d 16 March 1902, unmarried.
53. Harvey Allen, b 12 September 1867, d 19 July 1908, unmarried.

The above children were all born in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri with the exception of Mary and Harvey who were born in McDonough, Illinois.

SAUNDERS

(Polly 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

11. POLLY ALLEN, b abt 1820, daughter of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, md George Saunders.

She had a daughter Amelia Allen Saunders.

ALLEN

(James 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

12. JAMES FONTAIN ALLEN, b 1822, son of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, md 10 March 1850 Julena Saunders, b 1831, d 1919. He died in 1910. His name is given in one record as James Fontain Allen. They were the parents of eleven children, all born at Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky. Her name Julena Saunders.

Children:

55. John Perkins Allen, b 25 March 1851, d 31 December 1931 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md February 1879 Clara Bomer.
56. Mary Catherine Allen, b 8 December 1852, d 6 November 1945, md 3 February 1885 John Rial Holton.
57. Samuel Woodward Allen, b 13 September 1854, d 16 August 1910, md Jane Ferguson.
58. Nancy Ellen Allen, b 2 June 1857, d 13 March 1918, md 24 January 1887 James W. Colyer.
59. William Voluntine Allen, b 20 June 1859, d 3 May 1927, md 24 December 1882 Harriet Edwards.
60. James Silas Allen, b 27 July 1861, d 21 December 1932, md 8 July 1886 Mary Edwards.
61. David Richmond Allen, b 7 November 1863, d 1 December 1943, unmd.
62. Eliza An Gardner Allen, b 18 December 1865, d 16 October 1951, md 5 November 1910 George M. Frazure.
63. Amanda Conner Allen, b 6 November 1868, d 3 May 1926, md 10 October 1892 Alvin J. Cooke.
64. Luticia Allen, b 18 February 1871, d 10 November 1944, md John Cox, 13 July 1892.
65. George Robert Allen, b 3 October 1876, d 5 April 1966, md 3 June 1909 Pearl Kinney.
66. Woods Allen, b 10 September 1873, d 30 July 1874.

Census records, Mary Tibbals interview, Clara Bomer Allen to M.B.A., Eliza Frazure record, Geo. R. Allen record.

ALLEN

(Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

13. VOLUNTINE ALLEN, b 27 June 1825 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, d 15 November 1916, md 18 January 1849 Mildred Saunders, b 19 July 1830, d 5 August 1921, daughter of Julius and Rebecca (Turner) Saunders.

Children:

67. John Julius Allen, b 8 May 1851, d 1944 in Kansas, md 1st Alice Gragg, 2nd Nicey Doss.
68. Rebecca Allen, b 12 December 1854, d 1916, md William Grover.
69. James Hayden Allen, b 23 February 1856, md Emma Arthur.
70. David Turner Allen, b 18 July 1858, md Matty (Martha) Parker.
71. Allie (Alice) Allen, b 27 June 1861, md Cicero Allen (cousin).
72. Henry Columbus Allen, b 12 November 1865, md Sadie Gann, moved to Elihu, Kentucky. He was known as "Lum." Died October 1947.
73. Mary Nancy Allen, b 19 July 1867, md William H. Tibbals.
74. Anna Allen, b 6 November 1871, unmd.

These children were all born in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky.

Census records, Mary Tibbals record, Columbus Allen's record and interview with M. B. Allen.

FORE

(Elizabeth 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

14. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b 1833, daughter of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, d 19 August 1869 in Missouri. William "Bill" Fore also b 1833. They moved to Clay County, Missouri after their first two children were born. He d 31 December 1913 in California.

Children:

Mary J. Fore, b 20 December 1848 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, md 1869 Joshua McDaniel.
Rachel Fore, b 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, md 1878 Thos. Grissom.
Victoria Fore, b 1853 in Clay County, Missouri.
John W. Fore, b 1856 in Clay County, Missouri.
Samuel Fore, b 1859, d 1888 in Clay County, Missouri, md Harriet Decker.
Archie Dennis Fore, b 19 January 1863, d 17 February 1949, md Florence ____.
Alice Fore, b 1864 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, md Frank Shaw.
Martha Fore, b 1867 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, md Charles White.
Kate Fore, b 1869 (no record)

Eliza Frazure's records, census records, Daniel Byrne's records, Mill Valley, California.

ALLEN

(David 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

15. DAVID ALLEN, son of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen, b 1832 in Somerset, Kentucky, md 1st Matilda Cundiff, 2nd Sophy Massey, 11 April 1859.

Children: (1st wife)

75. Rachel Allen, b 1852, md Frank Waddle, both dead.
76. Vina Allen, b 1854, unmd.
77. Betsy Allen, b 1856, unmd.

Children: (2nd wife)

78. Voluntine Allen, b 1860 in Eubanks, Pulaski County, Kentucky, dead 1937.
79. Charles Allen, b 1862 in Eubanks, Pulaski County, Kentucky.
80. Jack Allen, b 1864 in Indiana, dead.
81. Rebecca Allen, b 1865, dead.
82. Dora Allen, b 1867, dead.
83. Samuel Allen, b 1869, dead.

ALLEN

(John Allen 3 - Frankey 2 - Samuel 1)

16. JOHN ALLEN DICK, b 20 April 1806 at Pulaski, Kentucky, md Sally Hendricks. He was the son of Frankey Allen and Samuel Dick, b Pulaski, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Samuel Hendricks. John Allen Dick md 2nd Nellie Collins.

Children: (1st wife)

Margaret Dick, md a Compton.
85. Samarinus Dick, md 29 April 1855 Edward Sadler.
86. Samuel Allen Dick, b 1833, md Sarah Adams, (June sic) 6 May 1856.
87. Armstrong H. Dick, md 21 September 1859 Betty Dick.

Children: (2nd wife, Nellie Collins)

88. Franklin Dick, b Pulaski County, Kentucky, d in Missouri.
89. Marion Dick, b Pulaski County, Kentucky, d in Missouri.

FLOYD

(Nancy 3 - Frankey 2 - Samuel 1)

17. NANCY ALLEN DICK, daughter of Samuel and Frankey (Allen) Dick, md James Floyd. They were the parents of five children, three named below:

Children:

Humphry Floyd
Samuel Floyd
Armstrong Floyd

From John Allen Dick letters to
M. B. Allen, John A. Dick records.

STROUD

(Sally 3 - Frankey 2 - Samuel 1)

19. SALLY (SARAH) DICK, daughter of Samuel and Frankey (Allen) Dick, b 30 March 1815 at Fishing Creek, Pulaski, Kentucky, d 27 March 1896, md Robert Stroud 15 May 1838, b 19 February 1813, d 5 January 1891. He is buried in old Sardis Cemetery and she is buried in the new one.

Children: (all born at Somerset, Kentucky)

Amanda Stroud, b 23 January 1840, d 26 September 1923, md Frank Rigney 25 March 1872.
Clarinda Stroud, b 13 February 1842, d 4 September 1896, md James Langdon.
Eliza Stroud, b 17 April 1848, d 23 March 1835, md Jacob Spaw.
John Stroud, b 1 March 1850, d 8 November 1932, md Sarah Smith.
Sarah Stroud, b 19 December 1852, d 13 April 1933, md Marion Spaw.
Cyrus Stroud, b 3 February 1855, d 20 July 1931, md Laura Moore.
Granville Stroud, b 17 February 1858, d 13 January 1933, md Mary Bell Brown, b 1861.
Melissa Stroud, b 1859, d 1949, md William Floyd.

Melissa is the correspondent who gave these dates and names in a letter to the writer the first part of 1937. She lived in Abbott, Mississippi. The above couple had a twin brother of Granville named Greenup, b 17 February 1858 (Note later letter).

Census records, John A. Dick records.

STROUD

(Frankey 3 - Frankey 2 - Samuel 1)

20. FRANKEY or FRANCES DICK, daughter of Samuel Dick and Frankey Allen, b 20 September 1817 at Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 25 February 1897, md Jackson Stroud 15 February 1847 at Pulaski, Kentucky. He was born 19 July 1815, d 19 February 1912 at New Sardis, Kentucky.

Children:

Alexander Stroud.
Samarius Stroud, md a Smith.
Millard Stroud.
Robert A. Stroud.
Elizabeth Stroud, md a Smith.
Wallace Stroud.
Mary A. Stroud, md James Longdon or Langdon.

HENDRIX

(Eliza 3 - Frankey 2 - Samuel 1)

21. ELIZA DICK, b 1822, daughter of Samuel and Frankey (Allen) Dick, md 6 August 1847 Silas Hendricks (or Hendrix), son of Col. Armstrong Hendrix, b 26 March 1826, d 28 May 1864. She d in 1868.

Children: (all were deceased in 1835, by letter of Melissa Stroud Floyd)

William G. Hendrix.
Armstrong Hendrix.
Richard (Dick) Hendrix.
Andrew Jackson Hendrix.
Samuel Hendrix.

JAMES ALLEN
1807 - 1886

NANCY ALLEN
1809 - 1878

HISTORY OF JAMES ALLEN
August 30, 1862

James Allen was born at Somerset, Kentucky, the 14th day of August, 1807, the eldest son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen. He grew up in a very beautiful valley nine miles out of Somerset. He fell in love with his cousin Nancy (McDaniel Allen), daughter of John and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen of the same place. She was born in January, 1809. The parents of both were very concerned about this marriage and in every way tried to disuade them, but they were determined to wed, and finally the parents gave their consent and they were married and moved to Waitsboro, Calloway County. This is a station on the Columbia River and is situated on the Cumberland Pass. It is a very beautiful country, the mountains of which are covered with a dense folliage. For miles and miles the dogwood blooms in the spring and when the summer comes, the wild Honey-suckle vines adorn the hills so thick that the perfume is wafted through the breeze all along the highways. They moved to Calloway County in 1828.

It was here that the three children were born. James and his family belonged to the Baptist Church. James and Andrew Jackson Allen, his brother, went up to Illinois to see the prophet Joseph Smith, for the elders had taken the gospel to them in 1835 and James and wife were baptized by Wilford Woodruff (who had converted them) November 17, 1835. A terrible gloom was over the city as the Prophet had been killed and the people were in mourning and they were very disappointed that they were never to see him. After visiting with some friends from Kentucky, Brother Bennjamin Clapp and Daniel Thomas, they returned to Kentucky.

In 1836 James went to Nauvoo and in 1839 was in Far West Missouri where one of his children was born. The later children were born in Waitsboro, Kentucky. James finally settled in Savannah, Andrew County, Mo., as he did not have the necessary means to come west with the Saints in 1847. Lewis, his brother, remained there with his family also. Their father Rial had gone up from Kentucky to Missouri in 1844 and was

the owner of a fine farm. He was always proud of his wonderful thorough-bred stock, of which there was none better in the land.

Here James remained until May, 1862 when he was in a financial position to make the trip west. On the 3rd day of June, 1861, he and Nancy had been called to part with their eldest daughter, Rachel Mahala who was the wife of Lafe Irvine. This couple had two children. Lafe Irvine went west with the two families, taking his two children with him. He was in hopes that he could persuade the second daughter, Margaret to marry him and become a mother to his two children. She decided against him and he went back to Missouri where he was assassinated.

James and Lewis started west with their families, happy in the thought that they would be able to make their home with the Saints, and join their brother whom they had not seen for fifteen years. There was one horse team in the crowd. Lewis had three covered wagons driven by oxen, James had two covered wagons with oxen and a buggy with a span of horses. They had other horses and these were used to drive the cattle. There were about fifteen head of milk cows, two young colts, almost old enough to wean, and provisions for the trip.

The weather was wonderful. When they came to the Mississippi River, they ferried across and also had their oxen taken to the other side, but the horses and cattle were made to swim. Antelope were often seen on the trip, but they only came in contact with one large herd of buffalo, which the men in the party followed in hopes they could be able to kill one, but they were unsuccessful. They traveled weeks before they saw an Indian. He was on a horse and came up to them. He wore a large feather in his head piece. He tried to carry on a conversation but it was impossible to understand him. From this time on there were many Indians. Squaws carrying their babies came up and begged from them. When they arrived at Ft. Laramie, they were able to purchase a quantity of buffalo meat, called dried venison. When they got to Colorado, they were met by Marion Allen who had been working in a mine at Pike's Peak. Marion was the son of James and was glad to be reunited with his family and to proceed west with them.

It was toward fall when they arrived in Utah Valley. On the 30th day of August, 1862, James traveled to Willow, now Draper and informed his brother that the wagons and families were some twenty-five miles back in Canyon Creek, at the home of Randolph Alexander's and Andrew Jackson went back with them to the Alexander's. The Alexanders informed them of some fine land some forty miles up on the Weber River. The next day A. J. Allen accompanied them up the Weber, but they found no suitable location, so started back for A. J. Allen's home, which they reached on the 6th day of September and on the 12th of the month Andrew Jackson Allen gave them a party that they might rejoice in again being together and being among the Saints. They indulged in old fashioned dancing and finally persuaded James to get on the floor and make a try, but they could not persuade Lewis to join.

After spending the winter with Andrew Jackson Allen, James settled in Cache Valley where he farmed and raised his family. Cache Valley was so named because on the long trips from Salt Lake to Idaho and the North, they had to have some place to cache provisions that they could replenish their supplies on these long trips. Here they cached supplies out of the reach of the Indians and travellers and the valley became known as Cache Valley. Here and through Idaho are a great number of James Allen's descendants.

When the call came from the Church for families to go south, Lewis volunteered and so went to Southern Utah and Nevada. In an interview with the only living child of Lewis, the writer learned from her, Sarah Allen LeRoy, who could remember her grandfather Rial that he was of medium complexion, and had blue-gray eyes. He had a very kindly temperment and she said that James seemed to partake of his looks and temperment almost to an exact likeness.

James and Nancy were the parents of eight children, all of whom lived to marry. After Nancy's death, James married a lady from Denmark by the name of Henriette Tolboe. She was a convert to the Church and was born the 17th day of June, 1821.

James spent one winter in Kentucky among his kindred, but he went alone as Nancy felt that she could not stand the trip. Kentucky kinsfolk say they remember him as a fine old gentleman.

The foregoing facts have been gleaned from interviews, diaries and records and contact with the different families. Written by Maud B. Allen.

Now old time memories of the past
Smother my very heart and soul
The stealthy savage, creeping low,
Smouldering ashes and scalp this goal.

The sturdy plow, the oxen, old and slow,
Echoes of clumsy hoof and wheel
Now gone beyond recall, the lathe, the quill,
The quaint old spinning wheel and reel.

They gained their goal of progress and desire
Bent with toil of many doubtful years
Perhaps three score, or more, and ten
O'er flowed with sighs, misgivings and with tears.

Their fortitude and strength paved well the way
Of towering heights, the reaping of their goal
God grant them tranquil PEACE.
PRAY rest their weary soul.

Maud B. Allen

ALLEN

(James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

22. JAMES ALLEN, b 14 August 1807 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 16 September 1866 at Cache Valley, Utah, son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, md 17 January 1831 Nancy McDaniel Allen (cousin), b 5 January 1809, d 25 March 1878, daughter of John (eldest brother of Rial) and Rachel (McDaniel) Allen of Somerset. This couple were pioneers to Utah in 1862 and settled in Cache County, Utah where they had a prosperous farm. Their children were born at Waitsboro, Calloway, Kentucky except Samuel Jackson who was born at the time they were in Far West, Missouri.

Children:

114. Rachel Mahaley Allen, b 12 January 1832, d 3 June 1861 in Missouri, md Lafayette Irvine.
115. Francis Marion Allen, b 1 April 1834, d 12 November 1907, md Mary Burnham in Utah.
116. Margaret Mary Allen, b 18 September 1836, md Joseph Terry.
117. Samuel Jackson Allen, b 8 November 1839, d 25 September 1907, md 10 October 1867 Caroline M. Davids.
118. John Rial Allen, b 29 January 1841, d 1920, md 2 November 1875 Sarah Jane Leavitt.
119. James Voluntine Allen, b 2 March 1843, md 1st Pernina Langley, 2nd 13 November 1871 Mary Ann Fitzgerald.
120. Nancy Jane Allen, b 2 November 1846, md a Dr. Roberts, no children.
121. William Lewis Allen, b 14 January 1850, d 10 December 1927, md 1 May 1871 Maranda Jane Stewart.

NOTE: James md 2nd Henrietta Tolboe, b June 1821 in Denmark, buried in Utah. Record of James Allen, L.D.S. Church records.

ALLEN

(Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

23. LEWIS ALLEN, b 11 June 1813 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 24 January 1883, son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, md 1836 at Far West, Missouri Elizabeth Alexander, b 2 May 1818, d 23 May 1869 at West Point, Nevada, daughter of Johnathan and Tabatha (Nix) Alexander of Kentucky. Pioneers to Utah in 1862 and pioneers to Arizona.

Children:

122. Tabatha Jane Allen, b 7 October 1838 at Far West, Missouri, d 25 October 1908, md 25 April 1868 Owen Woodruff Freeman.
123. Beulah Allen, b 24 May 1840 at Calloway County, Kentucky, d 21 October 1921, md 3 October 1868 Willis Webb.
Wm. Allen, b 1842, d infant.
124. Rial Allen, b 27 February 1844 at Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, d 27 May 1899 in Arizona, md 25 April 1868 Susan E. Collins.
125. Johnathan Alexander Allen, b 30 January 1846 at Wales, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 24 October 1928, md 12 September 1881 Jane Nelson.
Samuel Allen, b at Savannah, Missouri, d January 1848 (infant).
127. James Bird Allen, b 16 August 1850, md 30 December 1886 Hannah Maria West.
128. Margaret Elizabeth Allen, b 20 January 1852, d 18 April 1932, md 26 September 1872 Brigham Y. Baird.
129. Sarah Malissa Allen, b 30 May 1854 in Savannah, Missouri, d 3 January 1944 in Utah, md 6 August 1871 Daniel V. LeRoy.
130. Andrew Jackson Allen, b 20 December 1856, killed in wagon accident 27 January 1896, md 22 March 1876 Sarah Eliza Pulsipher.
131. Martha Permelia Allen, b 23 May 1859 in Savannah, Missouri, d 6 February 1931 in Huntington, Emery County, Utah, md 17 April 1878 William Marshall II.
132. Nancy Easter Allen, b 15 December 1861 in Missouri, d 8 August 1931, md 28 February 1879 Isaac Black.
133. Mary Ellen Allen, b 11 April 1866 at Washington, Utah, d 17 June 1931, md Chas. Albert Allen.

Record of Lewis Allen, Andrew J. Allen journal, Sarah Allen LeRoy records, Church records.

LEWIS ALLEN

LEWIS ALLEN was born 11 June 1813 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, the son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, and grandson of Samuel Allen and wife Nancy Easter. He married in 1836 at Far West, Missouri Elizabeth Alexander, b 2 May 1818 at Union District, South Carolina. He lived for some time in Andrews County, Missouri then in 1862 went to Utah in an independent ox team company, leaving a beautiful farm a few miles out of Savannah, Andrews County, Missouri. (He had moved to Tennessee in 1842, then back to Missouri.)

The family started their western trek 30 May 1862. James, Lewis's brother, had started out one day ahead in order to make camp for them. Grandfather Rial Allen and a Mr. Kelley rode with them on horseback for a day, then with sad farewells, left them at evening time to return to their homes.

James had two covered wagons with oxen and a buggy with a span of horses. They had other horses to drive the cattle, which consisted of about fifteen head of young milk cows and two young colts. Arriving at the Mississippi River, they were ferried across with the oxen. The cattle and horses swam across.

The journey west was uneventful except for Indians who would come begging for food. The long journey ended in the fall of 1862 and they went to the home of Lewis's brother, Andrew Jackson Allen, at Willow Creek (later called Draper). Here he and his family stayed until 1863 when Lewis decided to go to the Dixie Country. Here he took up land, but the water shortage made the land undesirable and he moved to Washington Co., Utah.

In 1864 President Brigham Young called 183 missionaries and their families to go to the Muddy and the lower Virgin Rivers to establish colonies. Many abandoned the mission on account of the intense heat. Mary

Ellen was born 11 April 1866, the thirteenth child of Lewis and Elizabeth Allen. Elizabeth had a difficult labor and was never well again. She died 23 March 1869 and was buried at West Point, Clark County, Nevada.

Three years after the Saints left the "Muddy," Brigham Young counciled them to enter the Order of Enoch, or the United Order. This event took place at Mt. Carmel, Utah on 20 March 1874. The name of the town was changed from Order City to Orderville. Lewis Allen had located in Washington County, Utah, but he now moved to Moccasin Springs, Arizona, near the Utah border. He turned his Moccasin Springs ranch over to the United Order when he joined 20 October 1875.

The town was laid out with a large square, 30 by 30 rods, in the center. The building there, 22 by 40 ft., was used as a community dining hall as well as for dancing and for meetings. All of the houses were joined together to form an enclosure on the order of a fort. Each family had one room. The United Order office was built on the southeast corner of the place as well as a storeroom and a shoe shop. Lewis Allen made and mended shoes for the colony. At first there were no right or left shoes, but he soon began making them for the right and left feet in pairs.

A mill was made and red cedar obtained from the canyons was made into wooden buckets, tubs, barrels and wooden churns. Lewis was in charge. He had the first molasses mill in the Order. Molasses was the only sweet they had. Industries in Orderville included a grist mill, blacksmith shop, carpenter shop, tannery, and woolen mill. Cattle raising and dairying were the heights of industry in this enterprize. Lewis Allen was a leader and was instrumental in all of these undertakings. Physically he was very powerful and could wrestle three Indians at once and come out victorious. His family was very talented. Among them were many who sang, whistled, and played instruments.

Lewis Allen stayed with the United Order throughout his life, and was a faithful leader and member. He died at the age of seventy-eight years, 24 January 1883. Throughout Utah, Arizona and Idaho he left a numerous posterity. This record has attempted to follow his descendants through the years. He and his wife, Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, were sturdy, exemplary and trustworthy pioneers of which every descendant can be justly proud.

Written by May Randall. Family tradition and genealogy, "Under the Dixie Sun" by Hazel Bradshaw, interview with Sarah (Allen) LeRoy in Springville, Utah a year before her death, by M. B. Allen.

ALLEN
(John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

24. JOHN ALLEN, b 16 February 1816 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 19 November 1874 at Fredonia, Kansas, son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, md his cousin Lovina Black Evins, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Black) Evins of Henry County, Tennessee. They were the parents of two daughters, Margaret and Malinda. The wife, Lovina (or Levinia as she was sometimes called) had very poor health. John was very desirous of taking his family and moving west with his brothers, but his wife felt she could never survive the trip. Before too long she passed away.

John married 2nd, date unknown, a widow with two children, Susan (Cowhorn) Wilson. Her children were Matilda and Jefferson Wilson. Their first four children were born in Kentucky. Their fifth child, Martha, was born in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee where the rest of their children were born.

John later went to Fredonia, Kansas where he died in 1874 and where he is buried. Here his daughter Julia married Wm. Powell in 1870. John's widow, Susan, and the children decided to make their home in Arizona. They settled in Cherry Creek, Yavapai County. There is a book in the Phoenix, Arizona Library, "HISTORY OF VERDI VALLEY," which contains a sketch of John Gibson Allen, but it seems to be unavailable. It would probably shed a great amount of light on his family and ancestry.

It is most gratifying that Mrs. Bailey (Maud Echols) Allen contacted the two granddaughters of John and Susan (Cowhorn) Allen, Alice (Allen) Wilson and Emma (Powell) Boyer, and from them gathered the

above information and most important, the children and their families, that they may appear in this Allen Genealogy.

Children: (1st wife Lovina Black "Evins")

Margaret Allen.
Malinda Allen, md a Wilson.

Children: (2nd wife Susan Cowhorn), b Kentucky

Marion Allen, b 1845, d crossing the plains.
134. James E. Allen, b 1846, d 1918, md Frances Notsinger.
134a. Julia Allen, b 17 September 1847, md 1870 Wm. Powell of Fredonia, Kansas.
134b. William H. Allen, b 1850, d 1914, md Kate Sessions.
134c. Martha Allen, b 1852 at Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, md 1914 John Marshall.
135. John Gibson Allen, b 10 October 1853 at Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, d 29 October 1937, md 1 May 1878 Julia Sessions.
135a. Sarah Allen, b 1855, d 1916 in Arizona, md Allen Doyle.
135b. Hannah Allen, b 1856 at Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, d 1920, md Charles Reed.

They probably settled in Arizona between 1875 and 1878 as Dempsey Allen Powell was born to William and Julia (Allen) Powell 30 November 1878 in Arizona.

Record of Alice Allen Wilson, Emma (Powell) Boyer records, Cherry Ck., Arizona, census records, research of Maud (Echols) - Mrs. Bailey Allen - Mesa, Ariz.

EXCERPTS FROM ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN'S JOURNAL

In the 39th year of my life, commenced to keep a record. I was born in the year of our Lord, 1818 in Sept. on the 5th day; in the State of Kentucky, Pulaski County, Somerset.

My father's name was Rial, born in No. Car. in 1791. Mother's name Margaret Evins, born in Tennessee in 1784.

My Parents moved to Calloway Co. in 1828, and in 1834 the elders came with the gospel in that county. Two of my brothers joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, (names James and Lewis Allen). My parents were Baptists by profession and opposed my two brothers when they joined the Church. At this time I was young.

My brothers emigrated to Missouri, to the Far West in 1835/6. I grew up and married a wife in 1841 on the 29th of April. Her name was Delilah Andrews, her birth place Illinois, Murray Co. b 6 May 1819. Her father's name was Archibald born in Virginia, 9 Jan. 1771. Mother's name was Francis Bennit born in No. Carolina May 5th 1785.

In 1840 I commenced for myself. My trade was farming, my father's was the same. I went to Nauvoo in 1844 having a desire to see the Prophet Joseph Smith, and the Temple. I was accompanied by James Allen. When we reached Nauvoo, Bro. Joseph Smith had just been murdered a few days previous, and the Saints were all in mourning, and a gloom seemed to be all over the city. The Prophet being killed and the Saints feeling so bad I returned home. I had expected to be baptized, but did not.

In 1845 there were elders sent through the country notifying the Saints that the Church had agreed to leave the city of Nauvoo and migrate west to the wilderness. When I heard that news the spirit prompted me to gather with the saints, and I sold my posessions for what I could get and immigrated to Nauvoo in 1846 in Feb. and was baptized, myself and wife in the Missouri River in April, and started west with the saints, not knowing where we would settle down. (The fourth child, Elizabeth was born in Nauvoo in 1846.) M.B.A.

We traveled on west, crossing the North Fork of the Platte River. It was very difficult to cross, but all got over safe. Then we crossed the South Fork at Laramie a trading post. Pres. Young and other pioneers encouraged us to go to the valley. They had started log cabins and laid out a fort, put in some seed and were returning to get their families at Kanesville.

We went ahead encouraged. Now it had been two years and I had seen nothing grow to sustain human life. When we got to Bridger, a trading post, the Mountaineers told us we could not live in that valley where we were going. It was too cold and frosty. They offered to pay one thousand dollars for one ear of corn matured in the valley. We traveled on, putting our trust in God.

1847. We reached the valley September 25, 1847. When we got in sight of the valley if there were a glad people it was us. When we got located the first thing we did was to put some wheat in the ground. The ground was very dry and I did not know what to do for the best, otherwise I would have irrigated the land first. So we sewed some wheat, the land being so dry it did not come up until the spring. The crows were on it through the winter, and when it did come up it was so thin I thought it was no account. Then we went in search of timber to put up some kind of buildings to get our families in. I was used to getting timber in a timbered country. Now we had to go twelve miles for the timber.

As soon as I got a roof on my log cabin, which was small poles laid on top, the top very nearly level, and dirt put upon it, we were in it before I got it chinked. We felt like we had got into a shelter from the storm, for the snow now lay ten inches deep, on the ground. We got it chinked and plastered by December. There were very few potatoes saved from those that were planted by the brethren who left to go after their families.

1848. Now everyone went in for farming. There was a field laid out large enough for all. We put in our spring wheat, corn and what potatoes we had although the potatoes were very scarce. Put upon a very different plan to what I had ever seen before as we had to irrigate, which I had never done before. But it was to make grain grow, or suffer, as there was no grain any nearer than one thousand miles and provisions were getting short.

When vegitation sprang up, many of the people had to go to the praries to seek roots, such as wild onion and thistle roots. They were not pleasant, but hunger made them taste good. There were some who ate even the great white wolves. A man had cooked a great white wolf he had caught in a trap, to get the oil, and at night the brethren, who were getting wood near there, came to camp, and were so hungry they ate all the meat he had cooked."

During the summer of '48 they raised some crops and as soon as the wheat began to ripen "in the Boot" Andrew would go out to the field and clip off the ripest heads of wheat he could find, put them in a barrel and thresh them out. Then the wheat was put into a coffee mill and ground up into coarse flour, made into bread and quickly devoured by the family. Father Wm. C. Allen would often tell of this experience, for even though a child so young, he said this was the grandest food he ever ate.

Andrew Jackson Allen was generous beyond words in helping with the band of pioneers who were in dire circumstances, on their way to Utah. Often he would send his team and wagon as far as 200 miles to lend assistance. In 1851 he gave a new $20 gold piece, which had been made of California Gold, and had been coined by the saints, and inscribed with the all seeing eye 7 "Holiness to the Lord", to go towards a fund to help the emigration of the poor saints from England.

In 1857 he fitted a team and wagon with seed, grain, farming implements and provisions, and hired a man to go with the A. O. Smoot group to establish a settlement on Deep Creek, about 500 miles from Salt Lake. 2 April 1851, some six years before this he had sent two yoke of oxen, a wagon and a teamster to help start the new settlement of Cedar City in Iron County. He also sent seed, grain, farming tools and provisions amounting to $300.

In 1857, Andrew Jackson Allen went out with a company of pioneers, to help keep the soldiers out of the valley. Johnson's Army had vowed to kill off the saints. He spent 36 days camping out, tramping, standing guard on the ground from which they had shoveled 20 inches of snow. After helping to get the men located at Bridger, Wyoming, he returned home.

Andrew J., by his first wife Delilah Andrews, had eleven children. Elizabeth, the little pioneer girl died at age nine. The next daughter, Purlina, died in 1864 at age thirteen. Joseph Jackson died as an infant in 1858, and Andrew Andrews died just a short time before he reached his twelfth birthday. The seven living children lived to marry and their posterity is a part of this family genealogy.

Andrew J. Allen md 2nd Louisa (Rogers) Meeks, whose husband Benjamin Meeks had died while coming to Utah from England. They were from Gloucester. She had two children who had died in infancy, and a daughter, Ann Rogers Meeks, and a son, Benjamin, who were pioneers to Utah.

Louisa (Rogers) Meeks was the mother of five sons by Andrew Jackson Allen: Jackson Rial, John Wilford, Thomas Warren, Edwin Lewis (who died in infancy), and Arthur Pratt Allen.

On 27 April 1873, Andrew J. Allen started on a mission to Arizona with eight others from Draper and nearby villages to start a new settlement on the Little Colorado. They found no water and, after 21 days, returned home.

Andrew Jackson Allen, named for Andrew Jackson, President of the U.S., who was a personal friend of the Allen family, was a man of deep religious convictions. He was always sharing of his means for the benefit of the poor and needy and the destitute, and for the advancement of his Church, as well as being a noted benefactor of his community.

In July 1884, while caring for his stock at his home in Draper, he was gored to death by a vicious bull. A pioneer to Utah of the 4th company to enter the valley on September 26, 1847 with his family of a wife and four children, a staunch member of a growing community, a successful farmer, a man of many accomplishments, it seemed a sad ending to so useful and embellished a life.

Maud B. Allen

DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS

DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS was born 6 May 1819 at Marion County Illinois. She was the daughter of Archibald and Frankey (Bennit) Andrews, and the grand-daughter of Eleazer Andrews and his wife Mary Coleman of Virginia. She was a direct descendant of Governor Richard Bennett of Virginia. The Bennett ancestors were from England and spelled the name as written. Andrew Jackson Allen in his record spelled the name BENNIT. In sending for the Bennett wills of Virginia and North Carolina, all wills were spelled Bennett until Benjamin, the father of Frankey, made his will and spelled the name Bennit as recorded in the Court House records.

The Andrews spelling has been erroneously spelled ANDRUS, but the North Carolina and Virginia records show the entries as Eleazer ANDREWS.

It would be interesting to know the migration of the Andrews-Bennit clan from Virginia and North Carolina, for Delilah was born in Marion County, Illinois. She was born 6 May 1819 and was married 29 April 1841 to Andrew Jackson Allen, a native of Pulaski County, Kentucky, born 5 September 1818 and died at Draper, Utah 18 July 1884, being killed by a ferocious bull. He was born at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky.

The first three children were born at Waitsboro. The family moved to Nauvoo, Illinois shortly before the fourth child, Elizabeth, was born. She came into the world just at the time of the uprising of the mobs and desperados who were bent upon dispersing and killing the group of Mormon settlers making up the population of Nauvoo. Delilah and her husband Andrew Jackson Allen were baptized into the Mormon Church in the Missouri River in April of 1846 and they soon left with the company of Saints journeying to Winter Quarters. Delilah drove her covered wagon and oxen all the way from Far West to Utah.

The following spring Delilah and her husband and their four children joined the A. O. Smoot Company leaving for the west. They enrolled in the Captain George B. Wallace's fifty and arrived in Salt Lake City 25 September 1847. They settled at the mouth of Mill Creek Canyon, but later settled at Big Willow or Willow Creek which was later renamed Draper, in honor of the first settler of that village.

Delilah's life was one of toil and labor. She was the mother of eleven children, ten of whom were living. The youngest was four years old when Lewis and his family and James came to Utah in 1862 and remained at the Andrew Jackson Allen home for the summer and winter of their first year in Utah. Seven of her children lived to marry and have families of which she could well be proud.

She passed away 5 December 1869 at Draper, Utah. Andrew Jackson Allen married 2nd a widow of Benjamin Meeks, Louisa (Rogers) who was the mother of four sons by her second marriage and mother of three sons and a daughter by her 1st husband. Together on their large farm at Draper, Andrew Jackson and Louisa raised the two families, the seven Allen children, Ann Rogers Meeks and Benjamin Rogers Meeks (William and Charles Meeks died as infants).

M. B. Allen

DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS, the wife of ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN

ELEAZER ANDREWS (not Andrus) appears in many records in the records of Halifax, Virginia, with others of his family. His wife was Mary Coleman of Halifax, Virginia. Their son ARCHIBALD ANDREWS was born 9 January 1771 at Halifax. He married Frances (Frankey) Bennit, b 4 May 1784 in North Carolina. Archibald lived in North Carolina, Murray, Tennessee, and shortly after 1817 moved to Marion County, Illinois where Delilah was born. By 1822 they were in St. Clair County, Illinois, where the last child, Joseph, was born.

Following is the family record of Archibald and Delilah (Bennit) Andrews:

Eleazer Bennit Andrews, b 10 February 1803 in North Carolina
Charles Andrews, b 3 August 1805 in North Carolina

Sarah Andrews, b 15 October 1808 in North Carolina
Mary Andrews, b 7 April 1811 in Murray, Tennesee, md Harry Whaler
James H. Andrews, b 11 September 1813 in Murray, Tennessee
Aaron Andrews, b 1 April 1816 in Murray, Tennessee, md Martha Boyd of Kentucky
DELILAH ANDREWS, b 6 May 1819 in Marion County, Illinois, md ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN
Joseph Andrews, b 6 February 1822, d 1840 in St. Clair County, Illinois

Allen Family records, Allen Journal

DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS was a direct descendant of Governor Richard Bennett of Virginia. In all wills and deeds of Virginia, the Bennett name is so spelled, until Benjamin made his will and spelled it BENNIT. His family kept the latter spelling, and it appears in Virginia records as Bennit. His ancestry is BENNETT and originally from England.

M.B. Allen
Research of M.B. Allen, research of Archibald Bennett, Bennett Wills of Virginia, Allen Church records.

BENNETT PEDIGREE (DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS)
RICHARD BENNETT, GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA

"RICHARD BENNETT, acting Governor, under the Commonwealth of CROMWELL, April 30, 1652 to March 1655.

RICHARD BENNETT first took part in Colonial affairs as Burgess in Oct. 1629, from "Warringquoyeake" which formed one of the original shires, in the year 1634. Under Berkeley's administration, Richard Bennett had been oppressed in Virginia and he fled to Maryland to escape persecution. From thence he went to London, where on Sept. 26, 1651, he was chosen as one of the commissioners appointed by the Commonwealth of England to reduce the royal colony of Virginia to submission. The Commissioners were constituted pacificators and benefactors of the Country. In case of resistance war was threatened, if Virginia would adhere to the commonwealth, she would be the mistress of her own destiny.

He wrote the articles for the surrendering of Virginia to the subjection of the Parliment of the Common Wealth of England signed with Wm. Claiborn and Edwn Cuths

(Seal)

RICHARD BENNETT had the great satisfaction of benefiting permanently the home of his adoption. Virginia now enjoyed large liberties. The executive officers became elective and so evident were the designs of all parties to promote an amicable settlement of government that Richard Bennett, himself a commissioner of Parliment and moreover a merchant and a Roundhead, was, on the recommendation of the other Commissioners, unanimously chosen Governor."

When Bennett retired from office the assembly elected his successor, an Edward Digges, who had before been chosen of the council and who had given a signal testimony of his fidelity to Virginia and the Commonwealth of England, received the sufferages.

In 1666 Bennett commanded the militia of 3 of the 4 military districts of Virginia, with the rank of Major General, and was a member of the Council as late as 1674. He owned three plantations, "Weyanoak", "Kieotan-on-the James" River and has many distinguished descendants in Virginia.

"Governors of Va." by Margaret Vowell Smith
pp 100-104, 975.5 D. 35

Governor Richard Bennett was the fourth great grandfather of Delilah Bennit Andrews. His ancestry has been traced by Prof. Archibald F. Bennett, now deceased, of the Salt Lake Genealogical Society of which he is a descendant.

Kegleys Virginia Frontier, pp 464.

BENNETT PEDIGREE

JOHN BENNETT - MARGERY Wivelscombe, Sommerset Shire, England
d 3 Dec 1564

ROBERT BENNETT - ELIZABETH EDNEY
will d 1603 md 10 July 1558

THOMAS BENNETT - To America in 1618, age 38 yrs, ship "NEPTUNE"
chr 2 Apr 1570

RICHARD BENNETT
chr 1 Nov 1609
will 1645

Gov. RICHARD BENNETT - SARAH Isle of Wight, Va. will book 3 pp 804
will 16 Oct 1719
wp 1720

JAMES BENNETT - ANN Isle of Wight to Brunswick, Va.
1683
will 1745
wp 1752

JAMES BENNETT - MARY Brunswick, Va. will b 3 pp 61
will 11 Nov 1751
wp 17 March 1752

BENJAMIN BENNIT - SARAH He spelled name BENNIT in records and wills
1730 Brunswick to Halifax, Va.
wp 26 May 1783

CHARLES BENNETT (son) Exc of Benjamin's will, Halifax, va.
1753 (?)

FRANCES (FRANKEY) BENNETT (BENNIT) - ARCHIBALD ANDREWS
5 May 1784

DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS - ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN
6 May 1819
1869

WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN - LOVINA JANE SMITH
1843 - 1926

WILFORD JACKSON ALLEN - MAUD ELLA BLISS
1879 - 1949

WILFORD DOUGLAS ALLEN - VIOLA JENKINS
1911 - 1962

RONALD JENKINS ALLEN - BARBARA TROTT

KENT ALLEN

Pedigree compiled by Prof. Archibald Bennett,
Maud B. Allen, 1935-6

The pedigree on the preceding page and the following wills of the Bennett clan were gathered by Archibald F. Bennett and Mrs. M.B. Allen during early years of research and correspondence from 1930 on, Virginia wills by Virginia recorders to M.B. Allen.

WILL OF RICHARD BENNETT

IN THE NAME OF GOD. AMEN: I Richard Bennett, Sr. now being in perfect mind and memory, Blessed be to the Lord for it, I do appoint this to be my last will and testiment, dis-annulling and making void all former wills by me made.

I bequest my soul to Almighty God that gave it me, and my body to the earth for to be decently burried, at the discression of my loving wife, and debts for to be paid, and my will in the following form,

Item - I do give and bequeath to my loving wife Sarah Bennett one copper still, one grey mare, and her increase, and one House and one negro Man named Jack to her disposing forever. I do also make her my loving wife, whole and sole executrix of this my last will and testiment.

1 - item I give and bequeath to Mary Throp, daughter of Daniel Lewis five head of cattle.

2 - item I do give and bequeath unto John Mangum two head of cattle.

3 - item I do give to James Clifford two head of cattle.

4 - item I do give and bequeath to my two sons Richard and James Bennett and Susha Lewis and Martha Lewis the half of the rest of my estate then left, for to be equally divided between my two sons Richard and James, by these four men Thomas Throp, Peter Deberry, Robert Byvisary and George Barlow, and for to see this my last Will performed.

Item - I do give and bequeath to my loving wife Sarah Bennett my plantation in Blackwater, during her natural life, and then for to be returned to James Bennett the son of Richard Bennett and his heirs of his body lawfully begotten.

I desire that no inventory shall be taken, nor no letter of administration, but for all things for to stand as they be, nor any security to be given, as witness my hand this 4th day of Dec. in the year 1709.

Richard Bennett

Recorded 26th Feb. 1710.

Appraisal of estate of Richard Bennett Xber. 7th 1719.

Appraisal of Estate of Richard Bennett Jr. 21 Jan 1735, Benjamin Bennett, Administrator.

WILL OF JAMES BENNETT

Will book 3 page 804

IN THE NAME OF GOD. AMEN: I, James Bennett of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry Va. have thought fit to make this my last will and testiment, and do dispose of all my temporal estate in form and manner following viz.

I give and bequeath to my son William Bennett, the plantation whereon he now lives and all the land adjoining it as far as a small meadow, from thence an East course by a line of marked trees my old field, (it being part of that tract of land I formerly bought of Charles Binns) to him and his heirs forever.

I likewise give to my son William one cow and twenty shillings credit.

I give to my son James twenty shillings credit.

I give to my son John all carpenters and coopers tools which he has now in his possession, and ten pewter dishes.

I give to my daughter Ann five shillings.

I give to my daughter Martha twenty shillings credit and a chest

I give to my daughter Mary, one old feather bed, and the furniture belonging to it, and one pewter dish.

I give to my daughter Sarah one pewter dish and twelve shillings credit.

I give to my daughter Bridgett the use of my best house, and as much land as she can work with her own hands, and no more, during her lifetime, one new feather bed and furniture and two heifers and two pewter dishes.

I give and bequeath to my son Samuel the use of my plantation whereon he now lives, to him and his wife during their life, and after their decease, I give bothe the said plantations to my son Samuel's male issue, but for want of such male issue, I give both the said plantations to my grand-son Thomas Bennett, son of William Bennett, to him and his heirs forever, and all the rest of my estate whatsoever to be equally divided between my son Samuel and my daughter Bridgett, and I nominate and appoint my son Samuel to be my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and testiment.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30 day of Xber 1745. Proved 1752.
James Bennett

This James Bennett was the 4th great grand father of Wilford J. Allen. James Bennett's father was Richard Bennet with wife Ann. Richard's father was Richard Bennett with wife Sarah, Isle of Wight. Proven thru indentures and Wills.

JAMES BENNIT
COPY

Abstract of Will of James Bennit, recorded in the Circuit Court of Brunswick County, Virginia in will book 3 at page 61.
Date of Will 11 Nov. 1751
Prob. 31 March 1752.

I give and bequeath unto my son BENJAMIN BENNIT all the land lying between Honey Bottom and the upper land.

Item: - I give and bequeath unto my loving children James Bennit, Mary Proctor, Francis Sims, Pricilla Dugger and Joseph Bennit one shilling sterling.

Item: - I give and bequeath unto my son, Reuben Bennit all the lower part of the said Honey Bottom and plantation,

Item: - I give and bequeath unto my daughter Brambley Bennit one feather bed, and furniture, one Bible and one sidesaddle, and the rest of my estate I lend to my loving wife Mary during the term of her natural life, and after her decease to be returned to my loving son Reuben Bennit.

Item: - I do hereby nominate and appoint my loving wife Mary and my son Reuben Bennit, executir and Executrix of this my last will and Testiment, revoking, etc, etc.

his
James X Bennit
mark

This James Bennit was the 4th great grand father of Wilford Douglas Allen, 3rd gt. gd. father of Wilford Jackson Allen.

WILL OF BENJAMIN BENNITT
COPY

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD AMEN: I BENJAMIN BENNITT, Living in Brunswick County, do call to mind my latter--------? and I give to my son John Bennitt, one hundred and fifty acres of land where he lives, to my son Benjamin Bennitt five shillings. To my son Richard Bennitt one hundred and eighty acres of land where he now lives, and one cow.

To my son William, one hundred and sixty-three acres of land and one mare. To my daughter Susannah Sadler, five shillings. My desire is that the plantation whereon I now live be sold by my two sons John Bennitt and William Bennitt, my executirs, and another place bought for my wife Sarah Bennitt--her life, amd two mares the household furniture and stock to be equally divided between my wife, William Bennitt, John Bennitt, and Mary Bennitt, and Elizabeth Bennitt, and Charles Bennitt, and Pricilla Bennitt, and Frankey Bennitt, except one cow to Nancy Bennitt.

I give to my son James Bennitt one colt to be sold to purchase land, the land that my wife, Sarah Bennitt lives on, after her death to my son Charles Bennitt.

his
David Williams — Benjamin X Bennitt
mark

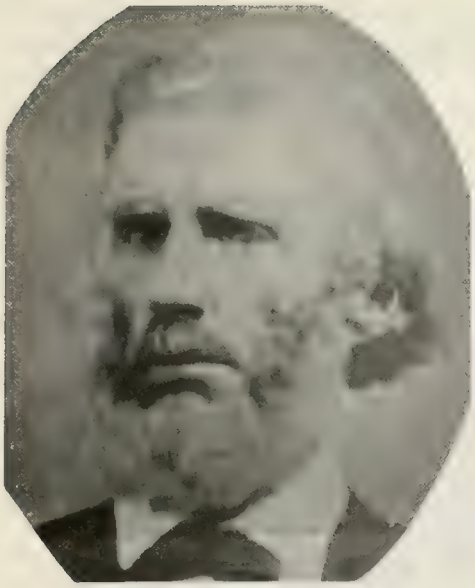
Benjamin Wade

Enoch Berry — Court Brunswick Co. Va. 26th May 1783

This will was proved by the oaths of David Williams and Benjamin Wade witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded, and upon the motion of John Bennitt, one of the execurots therein appointed, and he having given bond with security and taken the oath according to law. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

John Latimore

Teste, Drury Stith, C.B. C.



ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN

DELILA BENNIT ANDREWS

PIONEERS OF UTAH
THREE LITTLE PIONEERS OF SEPT. 25, 1847
PERNECY, MARGARET JANE AND WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN

Family No. 25
Children of ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN and DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS

Back row: Mgt. Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, Sarah M. (Allen) Pearson, Delilah (Allen) Dudley
Front row: Heber J., Matilda (Allen) Covey, Pernecy (Allen) Williams, William Coleman Allen.

ALLEN
(Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

25. ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN, b 5 September 1818 at Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, d 18 July 1884 at Draper, Utah, son of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, md 29 April 1841 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky Delilah Bennit Andrews, b 6 May 1819 at Marion County, Illinois, d 5 December 1869 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Archibald and Frankey (Frances) Bennit Andrews. Her mother, Frankey Bennit Andrews was a direct descendant of Governor Richard Bennett of Virginia, and of Eleazer Andrews (not Andrus) of Halifax, Virginia. The Bennetts spelled their name BENNETT from the time of their residence in England. Benjamin Bennit spelled his name BENNIT in all his papers and when he made his will, he signed BENNIT. This spelling was thought to be a mistake until his will was secured and research made of his papers. His children spelled as he did BENNIT. (See Bennett entries, proof--Archibald F. Bennett, L.D.S. Genealogical researcher)

Children:

136. Pernecy Frances Allen, b 27 January 1842 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 23 November 1895, md 25 May 1851 Thomas V. Williams.
137. William Coleman Allen, b 14 February 1843 at Waitsboro, Kentucky, d 17 March 1926, md 12 April 1867 Lovina Jane Smith.
138. Margaret Mary Jane Allen, b 23 September 1844 at Waitsboro, Kentucky, d September 1914, md 31 March 1861 John Bagley.
139. Elizabeth Allen, b 28 February 1846 at Nauvoo, Illinois, d 4 September 1918 at Draper, Utah. These four children were young pioneers to Utah 23 September 1847.
Purlina Angelina Allen, b 23 July 1851, d 27 June 1864 at Draper, Utah.
140. Sarah Marticia Allen, b 19 February 1849 at Draper, Utah, d 28 February 1901, md 7 March 1868 Henry Pearson.
141. Delilah Emeline Allen, b 23 March 1853, d 17 September 1912,. md 26 September 1870 Brigham S. Dudley.

Joseph Jackson Allen, b 24 March 1850, d 4 September 1850.

142. Matilda Josephine Allen, b 26 November 1854, d June 1907, md 1st Joseph Dudley, div., md 2nd Enoch Covey.

143. Andrew Andrews Allen, b 8 June 1856, d 6 February 1868.

144. Heber James Allen, b 20 May 1858, d 19 March 1928, md 6 December 1891 Emely Hill.

ALLEN

26. ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN, md 2nd Louisa (Rogers) Meek, widow of Benjamin Meek, b 16 August 1838 in Lea Herfordshire, England, d 11 October 1904 at Charleston, Utah, daughter of John and Harriet (Wilks) Rogers, md 12 April 1869.

Children:

145. Jackson Rial Allen, b 31 December 1869, d 16 February 1943, md 14 January 1891 Matilda C. Day.

146. John Wilford Allen, b 5 November 1871, d 26 November 1952, md 26 December 1901 Nora Ringwood, md 2nd 26 December Eva Ellertson.

147. Thomas Warren Allen, b 11 January 1874, d 13 November 1946, md 1901 Mgt. Smith.

148. Edwin Lewis Allen, b 22 May 1877, d 9 February 1879.

149. Arthur Pratt Allen, b 30 June 1879, d 12 September 1955.

LOUISA (ROGERS - BENJ. MEEKS) Children: Wm. Rogers Meeks, b 1860, d 1865; Ann Rogers Meeks, b 13 June 1861, d 20 September 1913, md 9 July 1883 Wm. Jack; Chas. Meeks, b 1864, d 1865; Benj. Rogers Meeks, b 7 September 1866, d 1 July 1952, md 7 July 1892 Olivia Nelson.

Jane A. Gordon record, Andrew Jackson Allen family record, Church records, Archibald F. Bennett records.

Family No. 26
MOTHER

LOUISA (ROGERS) MEEKS ALLEN, 1838-1894

JACKSON RIAL ALLEN, 1869-1943

JOHN WILFORD ALLEN, 1871-1950

THOMAS WARREN ALLEN, 1874-1946

ARTHUR PRATT ALLEN, 1879-1955

OWENS

27. MARTHA ALLEN, b 2 March 1823, seventh child of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, d 4 July 1897 at Smithfield, Utah. She md 7 March 1850 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Robert Owens, b 10 July 1818, d 9 November 1883 in Los Angeles. He was the son of Edmond Owens and his wife Margaret Tur. During the space of time she was married to Robert Owens, she gave him five children. Her married life to Owens was very unhappy, and she felt that her two sons who were born blind, were so afflicted because of the inhuman treatment she had endured before their births. She finally divorced him.

She met William Marshall, a widower with five children who was on his way from Australia to Utah. She married him in San Bernardino, California, and after the marriage they moved to Parowan, Utah, where they raised their family of nine children.

Explanation: William Marshall was born in England and went to Australia. He md 1st Frances Bridges Kendell who died in San Bernardino. He married 2nd Martha Allen Owens who had divorced Robert Owens. He also later married Martha Allen Owens daughter, Martha Owens. His son William Marshall II, his

son by Frances Bridges Kendall, md Martha Permelia Allen, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen and they were the parents of eight children (Family No. 131 of this record).

Children: (Robert Owens)

150. Margaret Owens, b 20 December 1850, d 21 December 1887, md 1st James Clark, md 2nd William Marshall (Family 150).
151. William Owens, b 7 February 1853, d 17 July 1923, md 26 April 1888 Mary Ann Edgley.
152. Joseph Owens, b 10 November 1858 at Mojave River, California, d 16 Marcy 1943 at Lewiston, Utah, md Sarah Butterfield, b 18 February 1860, md 2nd Elizabeth Ellis 22 April 1892.
153. Rial Owens, b 10 November 1858 (twin), d 1923, md 22 April 1885 Lena Mortensen.

William and Joseph Owens were both blind, but both were very well adjusted and managed their lives very satisfactorily. In later years they became expert watch and clock tradesmen. A sketch of their lives is given later on.

MARTHA (ALLEN) OWENS MARSHALL, daughter of Rial and Elizabeth (Evins) Allen, pioneer to Utah 25 September 1847, came with her brother Andrew J. Allen and family as a young girl. She rode in the covered wagon with Delilah, who drove the entire distance from Missouri to Utah driving a team of oxen and went through the many hardships that befell the lot of these early stalwart pioneers.

Mrs. Maud B. Allen
Salt Lake City, Utah

Rea, Missouri, Jan. 10, 1947

Dear Mrs. Allen

I understand you are interested in the Allen ancestry. Last summer my dau. and husband took a trip through Ky., my mother's birth place, and Mr. Wesley gave her quite a lot of names and dates, a lot of history of our forefathers.

They took a lot of pictures, of Old Fishing Creek, the old house where my mother was born, I have heard her talk about the "High rock," and the "eagle's nests" so much.

My grandfather was Richmond Allen, my mother was Mary Jane Allen. She married Wesley Popplewell after she came to Missouri. She passed away on April 3rd 1939.

According to Mr. Wesley grandfather had two children by his first wife. I never knew of but one, Martha who md Monroe Popplewell. He stated by Richmond's 2nd wife there were two children. However, there were three, my mother, and two brothers, David and Elias Allen. David had three sons and Elias had three boys and two girls.

There are some grandchildren of Bird Allen living in this community also Rial's children live in Idaho. My oldest sister has the Allen family Bible, at least there are some records in it, but I don't know exactly how far back they go.

It is interesting to go back so many years in history and find the family names have been handed down thru generations, in fact my oldest Brother is named John Richmond. There are five children living in our family, two boys having died several years ago.

I would like to know what branch of the Allen family to place you in. My husband has an uncle that was Post Master in Ogden for a good many years. He passed away in 1945, Richard B. Porter. His wife was a Dee.

Mr. Wesley gave us your address that I might write to you. Would be very glad to hear from you.

Sincerely,
(signed) Mrs. Herbert Saunders
Rea, Missouri

ALLEN

(William Bird 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

28. WILLIAM BIRD ALLEN, b 1817, son of David and Martha (Harris) Allen, b Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 1863, md America (Merca) Adams, b 1820 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, daughter of Geo. Adams. Her father was the man who bought Rial Allen's home and farm when the Allens left for Missouri. William Bird Allen and America or Merca as she was called were married in Whitesville, Gentry County, Mo. Wm. Bird Allen was shot by soldiers, in the presence of his parents, when he was called out to talk with them. At that time there were soldiers who joined the Klu Klux Klan, and were bitter with those who had not enlisted. This was probably one of these cases, real murder, for there were many reasons why some men had not enlisted for the Civil War. The vigilanti committee, as they called themselves, never waited for any explanation from their victims but shot them in cold blood. As was the case of Lafe, or Lafayette Irvine, husband of James Allen's daughter, Rachel Mahala after her death, upon his return to Missouri, after having driven part of the way with the James-Lewis Allen caravan toward Utah.

Children:

David Allen, b 1840, was killed in a sawmill.
154. Nancy Allen, b 1844, md John Gilliham Doughty.
155. George W. Allen, b 1846, md Mary _____.
156. Gilmore Allen, b 1849, md Ellen Clemmons.
157. Rial Allen, b 16 July 1851, d in Oklahoma 20 May 1927, md Mary C. Briggs.

OVERTON

(Elizabeth Allen 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

29. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b 1818, daughter of David and Patsy or Martha (Harris) Allen, md at an early age James Overton, b 1807 in Ky, d 1842 in Ill. She died near the same time and the children were adopted out to different families and took the name of the people they lived with. So for a time Elizabeth lost all contact with her family. Settled in McDonough Co., Ill. Part of the family were probably in Macon, Ill.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Children: (all born in Illinois)

158. Americus Overton, b 1834 (twin).
159. Columbus Overton, b 1834 (twin).
Richard Overton, b 1836, d in Pennsylvania.
160. Marion Overton, b 13 April 1838, d 6 March 1930 at Dillon, Montana, md George Gill of Sciota, Illinois.
161. Lydia Overton, b about 1841, md _____ Corwerth.

From letters and record of Gill family in Ill., M.B.A.

ALLEN

(Rufus Thompson Allen 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

30. RUFUS THOMPSON ALLEN, b 29 August 1819 in Kentucky, son of David and Patsy (Harris) Allen, d 26 February 1904 at Macomb, Illinois, md 16 November 1840 Rhoda Adams, b 15 December 1819 in Kentucky and d 20 April 1917 at Macomb, Illinois.

Children:

162. John Allen, b 23 July 1841 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 6 February 1922, md Mary Derby.
163. James Allen, b 18 February 1843 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 27 April 1908, md Phrosine Manley.
164. Mary Elizabeth Allen, b 19 November 1846, d 26 January 1923, md William Ingram.

ALLEN

(Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

31. RICHMOND ALLEN, b 1824 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 26 January 1900 at Whitesville, Missouri, son of David and Patsy (Martha) Harris Allen, md 1st 13 February 1845 Polly Adams, b 23 May 1832 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 13 July 1849 in Kentucky, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Kerr) Adams. Richmond md 2nd Patsy Jane Wood, a cousin of his first wife Polly. Patsy was b 8 February 1825 and d 16 May 1911. She was the daughter of Elias and Jennie (Adams) Wood.

Children: (Polly Adams)

165. Martha E. Allen, b 12 September 1848 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 6 March 1916, md 13 August 1871 Monroe Popplewell.

Children: (Patsy Jane Wood)

165a. Mary Jane Allen, b 22 December 1850, d 3 April 1939, md 17 June 1869 J. Wesley Popplewell.
166. David Allen, b 16 June 1863, d 7 June 1926, md 1886 Georgia McKinley.
166a. Elias Allen, b 2 September 1859 at Somerset, d 24 October 1918, md 31 January 1886 Hattie Missimer.

v.r. Somerset, Kentucky, Gladys P. Saunders record, cemetery records.

POPPLEWELL

(Martha Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

165. MARTHA ALLEN, b 12 September 1848 near Somerset, Kentucky, daughter of Richmond and Polly (Adams) Allen, d 6 March 1918, md 13 August 1871 Monroe Popplewell, b 28 February 1851.

Children:

Fayette Popplewell, b 2 June 1872, md 29 May 1900 Clyde Stevens.
Mary Popplewell, b 7 April 1874.
Richmond Popplewell, b 23 March 1877, md 4 September 1901 Eva Spurgeson.
Dora Popplewell, b 16 February 1880, md 18 April 1901 Thomas Spurgson.
Lum Popplewell, b 23 July 1883, md 3 March 1908 Grace McGowen.
Lola Popplewell, b 2 December 1886, md 13 September 1903 John Clark.

Gladys P. Saunders record.

STEVENS

(Fayette Popplewell 5 - Martha Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
FAYETTE POPPLEWELL, b 2 June 1872, daughter of Monroe and Martha (Allen) Popplewell, md 29 May 1900 Clyde Stevens, b 31 June 1878, d 17 August 1938.

Children:

Leon Popplewell Stevens, b 17 March 1901.
Rosel Stevens, b 24 February 1902.
Clyde O. Stevens, b 26 June 1903, d 9 October 1903.
Margurite Stevens, b 6 September 1904.
George Stevens, b 10 December 1905.
Byrda Stevens, b 9 November 1906.
Faye Stevens, b 17 April 1908.
B. Burdette Stevens, b 28 June 1909.
Mamie Mae Stevens, b 9 November 1910.
Charles Stevens, b 4 December 1912.

Record of Gladys P. Saunders, Rea, Mo.

POPPLEWELL

(Richmond Popplewell 5 - Martha Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
RICHMOND POPPLEWELL, md Eva Spurgeon.

Children:

Mildred Popplewell, b 8 June 1903.
James Monroe Popplewell, b 9 April 1904.

SPURGEON

(Dora Popplewell 5 - Martha Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - Davis 2 - Samuel 1)
DORA POPPLEWELL, daughter of Monroe and Martha (Allen) Popplewell, md Thomas Spurgeon 18 April 1901.

Children:

Flinton Spurgeon, b 7 April 1902.

POPPLEWELL

(Lum Popplewell 5 - Martha Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
LUM POPPLEWELL, b 23 July 1883, md 8 March 1908 Grace McGowen.

Children:

Mason Popplewell, b 19 July 1909, md Florence (sic)
Homes Popplewell, b 4 February 1911.
Lynon Popplewell, b 26 December 1912.
Earl Popplewell, b 5 June 1915.
Clyde Lee Popplewell, b 19 October 1917.
Florence Popplewell, b 4 November 1919.

Record of Gladys P. Saunders, Rea, Mo.

CLARK

(Lola Popplewell 5 - Martha Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

LOLA POPPLEWELL, b 23 December 1886, daughter of Monroe and Martha (Allen) Popplewell, md 13 September 1903 John Clark.

Children:

Bertha Clark, b 4 July 1905.
Frankie Clark, b 29 September 190_.
Walter Clark, b 30 May 1908, Winfield Kansas.

MARY JANE ALLEN

MARY JANE ALLEN was born the 22 Dec. 1850, near Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, the daughter of Richmond and his 2nd wife Patsy Wood. She lived near Somerset during the Civil War. They could hear battles raging not too very far away, and once the soldiers stationed near by took their 30 gallon kettle and some chickens from the coop near by, went out into a pasture, and made themselves some chicken stew. The soldiers would take everything they could find for food to eat. No doubt they were very hungry and miserable.

She could tell so many interesting stories of those times. It is sad they were not recorded for her posterity. However, one she never could forget was that at the close of the Civil War, she went to her grandfather's home, near Fishing Creek, to visit. One evening after the supper, Mary Jane and a small Negro boy were sitting by the fireplace, cracking chestnuts. Suddenly a gun was fired through the window by some person unknown, the bullet hitting Mary Jane and lodging in her side.

A young man belonging to the Northern Army, and still in his uniform of blue had stopped at Elias Wood's home and asked for water. Her grandfather Elias asked him to spend the night with them, as it was late, and he was traveling on his way back to his home in the north. This soldier was very frightened, as he thought this shot was aimed at him--surely some one intended it for him. However, grandfather Wood persuaded him it was never meant for him, and so he consented to ride out and find the nearest Doctor, who came and removed the bullet. This bullet she kept as a reminder of those unlawful and troublesome times. The young man spent the night with them and when morning came, went on his way, accepting the gratitude and heartfelt thanks of her grandfather, Elias Wood's family. A good deed by an unknown boy in blue.

A place out on beautiful Fishing Creek near the valley of Somerset, Pulaski Kentucky, where the rocks are high and steep there is a place called High Rock, which could only be reached by a narrow footpath. Half way up the side of this rock is a small cave. Here the eagles made their nests and made a home for their young. These large eagles would pick up chickens, small pigs and the young lambs, and would carry them to the cave for food. One of the Allen boys climbed to the top of this high rock, secured himself with a rope, and let himself down to the cave. After a fierce fight with the mother Eagle, the brood were finally killed, but in the skirmish the rope had began to break. All of the strands were gone except one, but with this slender strand he was able to pull himself to the top of the ridge, and to safety.

She was only fourteen years of age when the bullet found its mark in her side. Now in 1867, when she was seventeen years of age, Richmond left Kentucky for the north. They settled near Whitesville, Missouri arriving there the 3rd of May 1867. She was married the 17th of June 1869 to John Wesley Popplewell and they made their home in Whitesville. She passed away the 3rd of April, 1939, aged eighty-eight years, after a very eventful life.

her daughter,
Gladys Saunders

POPPLEWELL

(Mary Jane Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

165a. MARY JANE ALLEN, b 22 December 1850 near Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 3 April 1939 at Whitesville, Missouri, daughter of Richmond and 2nd wife Patsy Jane (Wood) Allen, md 17 June 1869 John Verley Popplewell, b 23 October 1839 at Whitesville, Missouri, d 15 November 1909, son of John and Sally Popplewell.

Children: (all born at Whitesville, Missouri)

Grace Davis Popplewell, b 3 October 1870, d 24 June 1951, md 6 January 1904 W. A. Conn.
Josephine Popplewell, b 6 February 1873, d 21 June 1957, md 3 June 1926 Solon C. Clark.
John Richmond Popplewell, b 5 November 1874, d 11 January 1962, unmd.
Frank Gouley Popplewell, b 16 March 1877, d 15 June 1929, unmd.
Henry Harris Popplewell, b 28 February 1879, d 23 October 1885 (age six years).
Bessie Myrtle Popplewell, b 28 June 1881, d 31 December 1963, md 28 May 1923 Wilbur LaSalle.
Gladys Popplewell, b 29 June 1895, md 11 February 1920 Herbert A. Saunders.

Gladys A. P. Saunders record.

CONN

(Grace Popplewell 5 - Mary Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

GRACE POPPLEWELL, b 3 October 1870, d 24 June 1951, md 6 January 1907 W. A. Coun or Conn.

Children:

Juanita Conn, md 17 February 1923 Harry Fryar.
Wesley Conn, b 23 March 1907, died infant.
Vashti Conn, md 5 July 1936 Marvin F_____.

SAUNDERS

(Gladys Popplewell 5 - Mary Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

GLADYS POPPLEWELL, md 11 February 1920 Herbert Saunders, b 6 February 1898, d 1957.

Children:

Winifred Saunders, b 18 January 1921, md 14 April 1940 Morris McCauley.

ALLEN

(David Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

166. DAVID ALLEN, b 16 June 1863, d 7 June 1926, son of Richmond and Patsy Jane (Wood) Allen, md in 1886 Georgia McKinley.

Children:

Audrey Allen, b 30 August 1887, md Laura _____, d 11 April 1919.
Raymond Allen, b 23 April 1891, d 8 April 1942, md Ruth Moore.
Wallace Allen, b 13 December 1899, md Eleanor Beal 5 September 1940.

Record of David Allen, Gladys P. Saunders.

GLADYS POPPLEWELL

B 23 June 1895
W Whitesville, Mo
M 11 February 1920
D
W

HERBERT SAUNDERS

B
W
D
W

JOHN VERLEY POPPLEWELL

B 23 October 1839
W
M 17 June 1869
D 15 November 1969 (sic)
W Whitesville, Mo

MARY JANE ALLEN

B 22 December 1850
W Somerset, Kentucky
D 3 April 1939
W Whitesville, Mo

JOHN POPPLEWELL

B
W
M
D
W

SALLY

B
W
D
W

RICHMOND ALLEN

B 3 August 1823
W Somerset, Pulasky, Ky
M 29 January 1850
D 21 January 1900
W Whitesville, Mo

POLLY ADAMS

B 8 February 1825
W
D 16 May 1911
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

DAVID ALLEN f Samuel m Nancy

B 9 November 1797
W North Carolina
M 23 December 1816
D 18 October 1881
W Bushnell, Ill

MARTHA (PATSY) HARRIS

B 4 October 1797
W
D 1 October 1871
W Bushnell, Ill

JAMES ADAMS

B
W
M
D
W

ELIZABETH KERR

B
W
D

ALLEN

(Elias Allen 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

166a. ELIAS ALLEN, b 2 September 1859 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 24 October 1918 near Gray, Oklahoma, md 31 January 1886 at Whitesville, Missouri Kate Henerietta (Hattie) Missimer , b 19 November 1866 at Easton, Missouri, d 17 January 1927 at Perryton, Texas. Both buried at IOOF Cemetary, Blackwell, Okla.

Children:

Oren Orville Allen, b 18 December 1886, d 17 December 1926, md Mattie Matilda Watson.
Aubin Amber Allen, b 16 October 1888, d 19 September 1928, md Clara Mitchell Woods.
William Scott (Bay) Allen, b 27 February 1891 near Whitesville, Missouri, d 2 September 1939 at Perryton, Texas, md Lorraine Vestal. He is buried Ochiltree Cemetery, Perryton, Texas. They had no children.
Grace Allen, b 14 April 1894 at Blackwell, Oklahoma Territory (later Oklahoma), d 23 May 1901 at Blackwell, Oklahoma, buried IOOF Cemetery, Blackwell, Oklahoma.
Hattie Allen, b 8 July 1897, d 8 August 1964, md Walter B. Dunn.
Walter Allen, b 11 November 1899 at Blackwell, Oklahoma Territory (Oklahoma), d 17 April 1959 at Amarillo, Texas, buried Ochiltree Cemetery, Perryton, Texas, md 1st 10 February 1929 Marion Decree, b in Canada, d early 1940's, divorced late 1930's or early 1940's. No children. Md 2nd 21 February 1945 at Turpin, Oklahoma Lorraine Vestal Allen, divorced 1945, no children.

ALLEN

(Oren Orville Allen 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

OREN ORVILLE ALLEN, b 18 December 1886 at Whitesville, Missouri, d 17 December 1926 at Perryton, Texas, md 2 December 1910 at Ochiltree County, Texas Mattie Matilda Watson, b 28 February 1888, d 7 March 1959 at Perryton, Texas. Both buried Ochiltree Cemetery, Ochiltree County, Texas.

Children:

Berniece Allen, b 8 September 1911, d 28 July 1835, md 13 July 1930 George Trosper.
Clariece Allen, b 30 July 1913, md 12 September 1948 Ray Quintana.
Loren Eliza Allen, b 28 December 1917, md 29 June 1946 Hazel (Waggoner) Mahan (2nd marriage.)

TROSPER

(Berniece Allen 6 - Oren Orville 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

BERNIECE ALLEN, b 8 September 1911 in Oregon, d 28 July 1935 at Perryton, Texas, buried Ochiltree Cemetery, Perryton, Texas, md 13 July 1930 George Trosper, b 10 October 1906.

Children:

Patsy Trosper, b 14 January 1932, md 25 March 1955 Clarence Richard.

RICHARD

(Patsy Trosper 7 - Berniece Allen 6 - Oren Orville 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

PATSY TROSPER, b 14 January 1932, md 25 March 1955 Clarence Richard, b 28 January 1927.

Children:

Ricky Ray Richard, b 4 August 1956.
Randy Jay Richard, b 31 October 1957.

QUINTANA

(Clariece Allen 6 - Oren Orville 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
CLARIECE ALLEN, b 30 July 1913 in Oregon, md 12 September 1948 at Santa Fe, New Mexico, Ray Quintana, b 7 October 1927.

Children:

Barbara Quintana, b 13 August 1949 at Santa Fe, New Mexico.

ALLEN

(Loren Eliza Allen 6 - Oren Orville 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
LOREN ELIZA ALLEN, b 28 December 1917, md 29 June 1946 Hazel (Waggoner) Mahan (2nd marriage), b 29 January 1917.

Children:

Bettye Mahan, b 21 August 1941, md 12 August 1960 Benton Wade Phillips. One child, Joni Dawn Phillips, b 2 May 1962 at Perryton, Texas.
Orville Loren Allen, b 14 October 1947 at Perryton, Texas.
Randall Lynn Allen, b 7 November 1949 at Perryton, Texas.

NOTE: Bettye Mahan is the daughter of Hazel Waggoner Mahan and a step-daughter of Loren Allen. I do not know whether he adopted her or not.

ALLEN

(Aubin Amber Allen 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
AUBIN AMBER ALLEN, b 16 October 1888 at Whitesville, Missouri, d 19 September 1928 at Perryton, Texas, buried at Ochiltree Cemetery, Perryton, Texas, md 8 October 1912 at Woods Ranch, Ochiltree County, Texas, Clara Mitchell Woods, b 19 November 1890 near Springfield, Missouri.

Children:

Guy Woodson Allen, b 4 September 1916, md 17 August 1946 Willie Pearl Graham.
Gail Dorsey Allen, b 20 May 1923 at Perryton, Texas, d 25 November 1947 at Perryton, Texas, md 22 August 1947 Frances Rubottom. No children. He is buried at Ochiltree Cemetery, Perryton, Texas.

ALLEN

(Guy Woodson Allen 6 - Aubin Amber 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
GUY WOODSON ALLEN, b 4 September 1916 in Beaver County, Oklahoma, md 17 August 1946 at Perryton, Texas Willie Pearl Graham, b 10 May 1918 at Lexington, Oklahoma.

Children:

Sandra Kay Allen, b 10 July 1948 at Perryton, Texas, md 10 June 1967 in Church of Christ, Perryton, Texas Eddie Mitchell Doiel, b 23 February 1948 at Shenandoah, Iowa.
Gregory Guy Allen, b 15 April 1952 at Perryton, Texas.
Richard Gail Allen, b 10 August 1953 at Perryton, Texas.

DUNN

(Hattie Allen 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
HATTIE ALLEN, b 8 July 1897 at Blackwell, Oklahoma Territory, d 8 August 1964 at Raton, New Mexico, md 19 September 1917 at Guymon, Oklahoma Walter B. Dunn, b 2 September 1891 near Chehalis, Wash., d 10 September 1965 at Cimarron, New Mexico, both are buried in the cemetery at Cimarron, New Mex.

Children:

Elgin May Dunn, b 6 May 1921 at Perryton, Texas, md 8 March 1941 Vyron Kingery Vance.
Allen B. Dunn, b 4 November 1928 at Raton, New Mexico (Miner's Hospital)

VANCE

(Elgin May Dunn 6 - Hattie Allen 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
ELGIN MAY DUNN, b 6 May 1921 at Perryton, Texas, md 8 March 1941 at Cimarron, New Mexico Vyron Kingery Vance, b 27 October 1912 at Dawson, New Mexico.

Children:

Vyron Kingery Vance II, b 22 March 1942 at St. Louis, Missouri, md 6 April 1963 at Reno, Nevada Cheryl Lee Finley.
Dennis Noel Vance, b 22 November 1944 at St. Louis, Missouri.

VANCE

(Vyron Kingery Vance 7 - Elgin May Dunn 6 - Hattie Allen 5 - Elias 4 - Richmond 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)
VYRON KINGERY VANCE II, b 22 March 1942 at St. Louis, Missouri, md 6 April 1963 at Reno, Nevada Cheryl Lee Finley, b 1 March 1946 in Arkansas.

Children:

Melissa Carma Vance, b 13 January 1964.
Vyron Kingery Vance III, b 22 September 1965.

ALLEN

(Christopher Harris Allen 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

32. CHRISTOPHER HARRIS ALLEN, b 1830, son of David and Patsy (Harris) Allen, md 3 December 1847 Rebecca Jane Jasper, daughter of Black John Jasper and Pamelia (Gardner) Jasper. Rebecca born 1844, d 1878. They were married in Somerset, Kentucky when she was twelve years of age. After the birth of their children they moved to Gentry County, Missouri.

Children:

167. Cicero Allen, b 1858.
168. George Allen.
169. Nancy Isabell Allen, b abt 1862, md 15 March 1885 Thomas Dunham Roy.

ALLEN

(John Newton 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

33. JOHN NEWTON ALLEN, b 25 September 1837 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of David and Patsy (Harris) Allen, d 27 January 1913, md 1st October 1860 Mary Catherine Jasper, sister to Rebecca (above), b 14 December 1847, d 7 June 1928. They were the parents of six children, all born at Oil Center, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children:

Matilda Frances Allen, b 15 April 1862, d 1864.
170. Alice Allen, b 2 August 1864, md Andy Hendricks.
171. George Allen, b 11 February 1867, md 11 January 1889 Precilla Barber.
172. John David Allen, b 12 February 1871, md 13 March 1896 Nellie Morris.
173. Flora Allen, b 16 January 1879, md 1st J. W. Lawhorn, 2nd J. D. Chetwood.
174. Everett Allen, b 17 October 1881, md Rosetta Morris 1900.

This family gathered from census bureau and letter from Mrs. Flora Chetwood, also other correspondence to Pulaski and Gentry County, Mo.

In corresponding with members of the families, from addresses secured while in Somerset, people were very kind and willing to cooperate in getting these family groups.

ALLEN

(Waldon Gilmer 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

34. WALDON GILMORE ALLEN, b 1839 at Somerset, Kentucky, md 14 January 1851 Susan Jasper, b 1836 at Somerset, Kentucky, daughter of John and Pemelia (Garner) Jasper. This family settled in Gentry County, Missouri. All had passed away before 1937.

Children:

176. Samuel Allen, b 1852 at Somerset, Kentucky.
177. Isabell (Bell) Allen, b 28 March 1853, md 7 November 1869 George Irvine.
178. Permelia Allen.
Harris Allen, b 1855 (twin).
William Allen, b 1855 (twin).

ALLEN
(Samuel P. 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

35. SAMUEL P. ALLEN, b c 1840, son of David and Patsy (Martha) Harris Allen, md Louisa Cooper in 1836 at Somerset, Kentucky. This family settled in Jefferson, Kansas.

Children:

179. Cicero Allen, b 1858 at Somerset, md his cousin Alice Allen.
180. Luther Allen, b 1860.
Ezekiel Allen, b 1862, unmd, d age 15.

ADAMS
(Polly 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

36. POLLY ALLEN, b 7 October 1825 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 20 January 1911, daughter of David and Patsy (Harris) Allen, md 6 February 1849 Alexander Adams b 16 January 1825, d 20 October 1858, son of James and Elizabeth (Kerr) Adams. Alexander died in Cuba and is buried there.

Children:

181. Newton Adams.
182. Frances Adams.
183. Nancy Adams.
184. James D. Adams.

Record of Judge Napier Adams to M.B.A., 1934.

ROY
(Frankey Spears 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

38. FRANKEY SPEARS ALLEN, b 2 March 1822, daughter of Samuel Jr. and Nancy (Spears) Allen, md 31 December 1837 Leonard Roy, b 20 December 1814, d 14 July 1883.

Children:

185. Achillis Jasper Roy, b 21 February 1839 at Pulaski, Kentucky, d 24 July 1924, md Mournan Frances Duncan.
186. Nancy Allen Roy, b 6 July 1840, d 19 July 1900, md 1st Monroe Boaz, md 2nd Wm. Miller.
186a. Permelia Roy, b 26 February 1842, d 3 January 1865, unmd.
Cyrenus Roy, b 17 November 1843, d 1844.
187. Mary Emerine Roy, b 20 March 1846, d 16 April 1926, md 1st Charles Sisson, md 2nd Wm. Larsen.
Samuel Roy, b 27 February 1848, died infant.
188. Rebecca Jane Roy, b 25 January 1851, d 16 February 1898, md Charles Crowe.
James B. Roy, b 25 January 1851 (twin), died infant.
Allen Roy, b 15 August 1852, d 6 June 1888, bitten by dog and became a cripple.
189. Allie Ann Roy, b 25 August 1854, d 18 September 1910, md John Milton Kirkpatrick.
190. Thomas Dunham Roy, b 28 December 1856, d 13 November 1927, md Nancy Isabell Allen (cousin).
191. Virginia Frances Roy, b 26 May 186— md George Thomas Pike.
192. Martha Josephine Roy, b 16 January 1862, d 7 March 1931, md Jas. Griffy Garten.
193. Lucy Alice Roy, b 22 February 1864, d 1932, md John W. Chick.
Margaret S. Roy, b 10 April 1866, died infant.

Sketch in "History of Worth and Gentry Counties, Mo. and pp 32-33 history of "The Roy Family of Virginia" by Nancy Reba Roy, genealogist of Roy and Duncan fam.

ALLEN

(Love 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

40. LOVE ALLEN, son of Samuel and Nancy (Spears) Allen, b 26 April 1827, d 28 January 1909, md 28 August 1865 Elizabeth Ann Bowers, b 24 March 1852, daughter of John and Mariah (Farmer) Bowers of Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, d 28 August 1922.

Children: (all born in Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon except Wm. Henry born in California)

194. Wm. Henry Bird Allen, b 26 June 1867 in California, d 19 May 1900, md 1898 Hattie Martin.
195. John Samuel Allen, b 9 February 1869, md 1st Viola Veach, md 2nd
196. Nancy Mariah Allen, b 2 August 1870, d 7 December 1909, md 9 February 1890 Alpha Pitcher.
197. George Washington Allen, b 26 June 1872, d 8 August 1919, unmd.
Albert Theodore Allen, b 26 June 1874, d 1877 (infant)
198. Susan Ann Allen, b 10 February 1877, md James Oliver.
199. James Allen, b 30 January 1879, md Annie Rhodes.
200. Rosa Bell Allen, b 24 March 1881, md Richard Martin.
Love Allen, b 17 December 1883, d 28 January 1909.
202. Daniel Charles Allen, b 20 March 1887, md Eva Willis.
203. Hattie May Allen, b 5 June 1891, md Charles Trent.
204. Robert Thos. Allen, b 23 June 1894, md Ada Bennett.

This record of Love Allen was sent by his son John. It would be most interesting to have the records in full of these descendants of Samuel Allen.

YATES

(Elizabeth Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

41. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b 18 March 1833 at Missouri, md James C. or Jefferson C. Yates, b 7 September 1831 in Kentucky, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Spears) Allen, d in Cottage Grove, Oregon.

Children:

Lucinda J. Yates, b 5 October 1853, md a Bowers.
205. Nancy C. Yates, b 8 July 1856, md a Conrad.
206. Joshua Allen Yates, b 11 April 1858.
207. Wm. B. Yates, b 5 January 1860, md Philena A. Jannasy, d 1906.
208. Mary Elizabeth Yates, b 26 September 1866, md a Fletcher.

Cottage Grove, Oregon records.

EHRHARDT

(Martha 4 - Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

45. MARTHA ALLEN, b 4 April 1852, d 2 September 1929, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Norville) Allen, md 1874 Henry Erhardt, b 26 August 1838, d 6 January 1915, son of Martin and Anna Ehrhardt. They were of Salisbury, Missouri.

Children:

Allen M. Ehrhardt, b 16 August, 1875 at Salisbury, Missouri, md Lyda Keller.
210. Henry Harvey Ehrhardt, b 25 August 1855, d 6 August 1915.

Reba Roy records.

ALLEN
(Edward V. 4 - Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

46. EDWARD VOLUNTINE ALLEN, b 4 November 1854, d 1 November 1943, son of Samuel and Mary (Norville) Allen, md 25 October 1882 Ida Flora Dunn, b 7 November 1859, d 14 December 1893 at Sumner, Missouri, daughter of William and Margaret (Wright) Dunn.

Children:

211. Leslie Olin Allen, b Sumner, Missouri, md Margaret Frakes.
212. Edith Vera Allen, b Sumner, Missouri, unmd.
213. Everett William Allen, b Sumner, Missouri, md Lois Welch.
214. Florence Norville Allen, md Howard Humphries.

ALLEN
(John D. 4 - Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

48. JOHN D. ALLEN, b 17 October 1857 at Savannah, Missouri, d 31 May 1943, son of Samuel and Mary (Norville) Allen, md 27 February 1884 Mary F. Naylor, b 12 June 1864 at Fayette, Missouri, daughter of John B. and Melinda (Cleeton) Naylor.

Children:

215. Loren B. Allen, b 16 January 1885 at Sumner, Missouri, md Alberta Erhardt.
216. Viola V. Allen, b 6 February 1886, md Lee Younger.
217. J. Samuel Allen, b 4 March 1888 at Salisbury, md Pearl Smith.
218. Earl B. Allen, b 25 November 1889 at Salisbury, md Kate Hardy.

ALLEN
(Nathaniel Newton 4 - Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

49. NATHANIEL NEWTON ALLEN, b 17 August 1859 at Andrew County, Missouri, d 28 May 1934, son of Samuel and Mary (Norville) Allen, md 1879 Emma Z. Smith, b 1861 Mussel Fork, Charlton County, Missouri, d 29 November 1888, daughter of Smith and Mary Chrane. Md 2nd 18 August 1891 Florence Smith Carlstead, b 22 March 1869, daughter of Christian and Mary (Klink) Carlstead.

Children: (1st wife -- 1, 2, 4 and 5 died in infancy)

219. Ross Clearman Allen, b 19 August 1884 at Randolph, Missouri, md Floy Howey. Son Ross C. Allen b 10 March 1921 at Kirksville, Missouri.

Children: (2nd wife)

220. Mary B. Allen, b 10 June 1893 at Chariton County, Missouri, md Oliver McCullough
221. William Edward Allen, b 23 September 1894, md Margaret Brown.
222. Norvell Christian Allen, b 15 June 1898, md Ruth Hostler.
223. Nathaniel Newton Allen, b 27 August 1901, d 28 May 1934, md 1909 Mildred Wisner.
224. Christene Allen, b 28 December 1907, md Arthur Jones.
225. Henry Earhardt Allen, b 27 October 1909, md Moel Homesley.

ALLEN
(Samuel 4 - Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

51. SAMUEL ALLEN, b 14 December 1862, d November 1951, son of Samuel and Mary (Norville) Allen, md 21 February 1888 Mary Gearhart. They went to Bay City, Texas, where they had a large pecan orchard. He exchanged many pleasant letters until his death. He passed away in his eighty-ninth year. Twice he sent his record but never wrote the names of the persons his children married.

226. Verna Allen, b 7 September 1889
227. Adall Allen, b 18 November 1891
228. Harvey Allen, b 7 April 1898
229. Clarence Allen, b 6 February 1900
230. Lucile Allen, b 25 May 1905
231. Joe Allen, b 19 September 1909

Record Samuel Allen, Bay City, Texas

ALLEN
(John Perkins 4 - James 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

55. JOHN PERKINS ALLEN, b 25 March 1851 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 30 December 1931 at Salt Lake City, son of James and Julena (Saunders) Allen, md 1 February 1879 Clara Bomer, b 28 October 1861, d in Salt Lake 1945, daughter of Isaac and Frances (Carrol) Bomer.

Children:

232. Frank Allen, b 19 November 1880 at Walla Walla, Washington, d 24 April 1919.
233. Guss Allen, b 12 August 1884 at LaGrande, Oregon.
234. James Holton Allen, b 23 August 1889 at Nampa, Idaho, d 24 April 1930, md Myrtle Frost.
235. Stanley Carrol Allen, b 6 March 1893 at Park City, Utah, md Ethel Monday.

Record given by Clara B. Allen to M.B. Allen

ALLEN
(Mary Catherine 4 - James 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

56. MARY CATHERINE ALLEN, b 8 December 1852, daughter of James and Julena (Saunders) Allen, md John Rial Holton 3 February 1885, d 6 November 1945 at Pulaski, Kentucky. She gave M.B. Allen much of the material for Samuel Allin's history. They had no children.

COLYER
(Nancy Ellen 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

58. NANCY ELLEN ALLEN, b 2 June 1857 at Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, d 13 March 1918, daughter of James F. and Julena Kazy (Saunders) Allen, md 24 June 1887 J. Walter Colyer.

Children:

Edna Mary Colyer, b 14 February 1888, md Charles Warren Huckleberry.
Maude Gustave Colyer, b 1898, d 26 September 1953, md 9 November 1919 Harry E. Stigall.
Howard Colyer, b 15 November 1890, d 12 July 1954, md 6 March 1913 Julia Waddle.
Allen Colyer, b 1900, deceased, no children, md Ruby Jesse.

Record of Lyman C. Allen, Las Vegas, Nevada (1967)

ALLEN
(William Voluntine 4 - James F. 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

59. WILLIAM VOLUNTINE ALLEN, b 26 June 1859 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 3 August 1927, son of James Fountain and Julena K. (Saunders) Allen, md Harriet Isabel Edwards, b 1864, d 1889 daughter of Liaville W. and Sarah F. (Gregory) Edwards. She died probably in childbirth with her infant son.

Children:

236. Samuel Perkins Allen, b 11 February 1886, md 5 December 1907 Grace Keeney.
Howard Allen, b 1889, died infant.

ALLEN

59. William V. Allen md 2nd Matilda Hamm and after her death md 3rd Cordelia Neeley.

Children: (2nd wife Matilda)

237. Raymond Allen, b 21 April 1893, md Myrtle Turner 1928.
238. Harry B. Allen, b 5 January 1897, md 25 February 1928 Eunice Stubblefield.
239. Walter Allen, b 10 December 1899, d 26 February 1924, md Alice Margaret Turner.
240. Marie Allen, b 17 January 1901, md 8 November 1924 Charles Hugh Rankin, one son Dr. H. Rankin of Va.

Children: (3rd wife Cordelia Neeley)

241. Ira Allen, md Mabel Silver, no children.
241a. Christene Allen, md Charles Eates.
Irvin Allen, unmd at time record was given.

Record of Marie Allen Rankin (1934),
new record of Lyman C. Allen,
Nevada (1967)

The following families descended from Family No. 59.

ALLEN

(Samuel Perkins 5 - Wm. Voluntine 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

59a. SAMUEL PERKINS ALLEN, b 11 February 1886 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, son of William V. and Harriet Isabell (Edwards) Allen, md 3 December 1907 Grace Keeney, b 13 March 1890 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 23 September 1958, daughter of Richmead Sharp and Laura (Cox) Keeney.

Children: (All born at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky)

Lyman Quarles Allen, b 27 October 1908, md 29 December 1933 Audrey Lucille Cowan.
Lois Ann Allen, b 27 November 1910, md 10 April 1934 Earl R. Clauch.
Lorena Josephine Allen, b 14 May 1913, md Alvin Clifton.
Lloyd Perkins Allen, b 6 October 1917, died unmd September 1940.
Lareace Allen, b 10 January 1920, died infant.
William Elsworth Allen, b 15 July 1927, md Maxine Jones.

Lyman Q. Allen and Audrey L. Cowan were divorced in March 1946. Lyman Q. md in Las Vegas, Nevada Josephine Donneley.

Record of Lyman C. Allen

ALLEN

(William Elsworth 6 - Samuel P. 5 - Wm. V. 4 - James F. 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

WILLIAM ELSWORTH ALLEN, b 15 July 1927, md Maxine Jones, son of Samuel Perkins Allen. Wm. b at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children:

William Elsworth Allen Jr., b 12 August 1951.
Deborah K. Allen, b 20 July 1959.

Record of Lyman C. Allen

ALLEN

(Lyman Quarles 6 - Samuel F. 5 - Wm. V. 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

LYMAN QUARLES ALLEN, b 27 October 1908 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of Samuel Perkins and Grace (Keeney) Allen, md 29 December 1933 Audrey Lucille Cowan, b 24 June 1912 at Frazer, Kentucky, daughter of Samuel David Owens and wife Sarah Hattie Clauch Cowan.

Children:

Lyman Cowan Allen, b 14 March 1935.
Samuel Joseph Allen, b 24 June 1938, md 19 February 1967 Sandra M. Seech.

Lyman C. Allen record, Las Vegas.

JAMES FOUNTAIN ALLEN DESCENDANTS

HUCKLEBERRY

(Edna Mary Colyer 5 - Nancy Ellen Allen 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

EDNA MARY COLYER, md Charles Warren Huckleberry.

Children:

Warren Colyer Huckleberry, b 16 October 1916, md Harriet Hauch.
Ellen Rose Huckleberry, b 21 April 1919, md Peter A. Bertram.

Lyman C. Allen records.

STIGALL

(Maude Gustave Colyer 5 - Nancy Ellen Allen 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

MAUDE GUSTAVE COLYER, b 1898, d 26 September 1953, md Harry E. Stigall 5 November 1919.

Children:

Edgar Fox Stigall, d infant.
Walter Durham Stigall, b 26 January 1923, md Juanita Nolen

Children:

a. Ann Durham Stigall, b 6 May 1947
b. Michael Stigall, b 15 January 1953
c. Richard Stigall, b 27 August 1959

COLYER

(Howard Colyer 5 - Nancy Ellen Allen 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

HOWARD COLYER, b 15 November 1890, md Julia Waddle.

Children:

Mary Kathlene Colyer, b 24 January 1922, md 30 March 1954 Howard Cash.
William Leighton Colyer, b 30 September 1926, md 14 October 1945 Helen Mildred Ritter.

Children:

a. David Leighton Colyer, b 9 July 1947.
b. Rebecca Gay Colyer, b 1 December 1949.
c. Lawrence Howard Colyer, b 20 September 1953.
d. William Martin Colyer, b 27 May 1952.

JAMES SILAS ALLEN DESCENDANTS

ALLEN

(James Silas 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

60. JAMES SILAS ALLEN, b 27 July 1861, d 22 December 1932, md Mary Edwards. He was the son of James F. and Julena K. (Saunders) Allen.

Children:

242. Julena (Lena) Allen, b 21 February 1887, md 23 April 1912 Fred Cooper. 1 son Robert d in infancy.
243. Allie Flossie Allen, b 5 September 1900, md Elmer Hines. There were 14 years between these two children. M.B.A.

Record of Lyman C. Allen (1967) and Marie A. Rankin.

COOPER

(Lena Allen 5 - James Silas 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

242. LENA ALLEN, b 21 February 1887, md Fred Cooper 23 April 1912, son Robert Cooper.

HINES

(Flossie Allen 5 - James Silas 4 - James Fountain 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

243. FLOSSIE ALLEN, b 5 September 1900, md Elmer Hines.

Children:

Rozella Hines, md Thanley J. Cohan.
Joanne Hines, md Kenneth R. Davis
Sue Hines, b 19 February 1940, md 27 May 1957 Howard Edwards

Above records given by Lyman C. Allen, Las Vegas, Nevada.

FRAZURE

(Eliza Ann 4 - James 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

62. ELIZA ANN GARDNER ALLEN, b 18 December 1865 at Somerset, Kentucky, daughter of James and Julia (Saunders) Allen, d 1952, md 5 October 1910 George McClelland Frazure, b 19 September 1864, d before 1929.

There were no children of this marriage. The compiler of this record was a guest at the home of Mary Catherine and Eliza Frazure in Somerset, Kentucky in 1934 and attributes much of the gathering of this record to these two wonderful ladies. Their memories were so keen, and their minds so clear, although Kate was at an age where many people cannot trust their memory. These ladies were very alert and could remember the family history of the Allens, and the many things their father told them of his Grandfather, Samuel Allen. He told them Samuel was always very industrious, an early riser, a lover of horses, always made it a rule to have the best of every breed of animals, and took great pride in them. He worked almost up to the time of his death aged eighty five years. A long, adventurous life of pioneering, soldiering, and stock raising and farming. This book is the record of his many descendants, gathered over a period of thirty-three years.

Eliza had never been down to the old home, built by Samuel in 1803, or seen the beautiful valley where he lived and raised his family, and the graves where he and Nancy were buried. We knew we just had to see that spot before leaving Kentucky, so we hired a cab, and with arms full of beautiful hydrangeas, started down the road to visit Mr. Wesley and explore. Going down, it seemed at times that the cab would overturn, the road was so narrow and steep and there were ditches to ford. Eliza said, "Oh Lord, preserve us," and we laughed. She said, "Don't you believe in prayer?" We just couldn't penetrate her fear, but we told her we sure did.

It was quite a trip, having rained all the night before and early into the day. It was a real thrill to travel the same old road that had for so many years been the highway and by-way of the family, long since gone. Mr. Wesley was at the top of the hill to meet us, and joined us in the downward trip. I asked them how on earth Samuel and his covered wagons could ever have made such a trip? They said they cut great trees down, and harnessed them to the rear of the covered wagons, so the wagons would drag and not turn over on this steep downward trail. It was not even a trail then. They had come up from South Carolina with the Adams, the Warrens, the Easters, and others. In those days their sustenance depended on the game, and as it became very scarce in one place, the people would travel to the north and settle.

However, when they came to the beautiful valley of Kentucky, they decided to settle down and make their home. Samuel's valley only had two exits. It was a large basin, so to speak, of more than 400 acres, surrounded by the pined hills on every side, and there were great ledges of slate rock all around this land. The deep river of Fishing Creek passes to the edge of the land, down through the Cumberland Gap, and it is on the banks of this beautiful stream that lay the graves of Samuel and Nancy. After a bounteous dinner, Mr. Wesley took us down about ten rods to the graves. I felt it a deep, solemn occasion, to stand by the sacred burial place of my husband's and my children's forefather, and to place an armful of beautifying flowers upon his grave and Nancy's.

The old home Samuel had built had two fireplaces, one downstairs and one upstairs, and we could see the old crumbling clay where it had been "chintzed" and the logs beneath the clapboards that had been a covering later in life. The worn old threshold over which we passed, and the open door, with its home made catch and opener (see picture of this latch and home), an old spinning wheel in the corner, all broken with age, still remained. It would have been fun to have brought the old spinning wheel back to Utah.

The memory of this one day, through weeks of research, made it a most memorial visit. Eliza Frazure corresponded until her death in 1951. She was very interested in this record and in our success. She said she was so glad to know someone would undertake this work. Her sister Mary was the foster mother of Marie Rankin and also a devoted friend.

As we left, Mr. Wesley gave me the dear old Bible that had belonged to Frankey Allen and her husband Samuel Dick. We will always thank him for his kind help in gathering this record and for the wonderful care he gave to the graves of Samuel and Nancy.

Maud Bliss Allen

It was Catherine and her sister Eliza (Allen) Frazure who first told the story about Samuel's birth, that his mother was "A Miss Warren", that she was past 49 or in her fiftieth year when he was born, and that he was her only child, and that the Allins were of Irish descent. Talking with a noted physician, he said it was very possible, but happened seldom, that he had delivered a woman 62 years of age who gave birth to a beautiful son.

Maud Bliss Allen

COOK

(Amanda Conner 4 - James F. 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

63. AMANDA CONNER ALLEN, b 6 November 1868, d 3 May 1926, daughter of James and Julena (Saunders) Allen, md Alvin Cook, also of Somerset. He was killed by lightning. They had no children.

COX

(Luticia 4 - James 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

64. LUTICIA ALLEN, b 16 February 1861 at Somerset, Kentucky, daughter of James and Julena (Saunders) Allen, md John Cox of Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Children:

Julena Ann Cox, d infant.

Samuel Cox, b 31 July 1909, md Edna Alexander 24 March 1934.

Children:

a. Wilma Lou Cox, b 24 February 1935, md J. D. Stringer 14 July 1955.

b. Samuel Cox Jr., b 18 October 1944, md October 1966 Patricia Cabhook.

Record of Lyman C. Allen

ALLEN

(George Robert 4 - James F. 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

65. GEORGE ROBERT ALLEN, b 31 October 1875 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of James F. and Julena (Saunders) Allen, md Pearl Kenny.

Children:

Mildred Allen, b 19 May 1911, md Arlie Alexander.

Children:

a. Lyman Alexander, b 11 June 1929, md 3 July 1953 Betty Jane Hail.

b. Lulu Pearl Alexander, b 1 November 1930, md 10 May 1954 Ray Hines.

c. Evelyn Alexander, md 3 July 1953 Howard Bradley.

d. Gene R. Alexander, b 20 March 1935, d 15 June 1962, md Barbara Wade.

e. Joanne Alexander, b 10 March 1938, md 2 November 1962 James Turpin.

f. James Allen Alexander, b 2 June 1941, md 24 September 1960 Elmeta Ping.

Eugene Allen, b 30 November 1912, md 30 March 1939 Beulah Hamm

Children:

a. Eugene David Allen, b May 1957.

Korah Cowan Allen, b 23 February 1921, md 2 March 1940 Harold Burdine.

Lyman C. Allen record.

Copy of letter of JOHN ALLEN, a descendant at Oskaloosa, Kansas

Oskaloosa, Kansas
September 24, 1935

Dear Cousin Maud,

I am in receipt of your letter requesting me to give you all the information I can in regard to our family tree. I am glad you have tackled the job. I imagine it is quite an undertaking, and I sincerely hope you will make a success as far as it is possible. I have been interested myself, especially to know what nationality your ancestors sprang from. All my parents could tell me was that father came from North Carolina when he was about seven years old with his parents, and mother came from Virginia when she was about six years old.

According to your letter you have already quite a bit of information regarding my line, me being married twice, and who my wives were. Well I will give the rest on the prepared sheet you sent. You speak of Father Allen, but you did not give his given name.

There was a James Allen, a first cousin of my father's who married Nancy Allen, my father's sister. I have heard my father talk about how the family objected to them marrying, but they wouldn't give up and got married in spite of it all. They first went to Missouri and lived there until shortly after Brigham Young and his followers migrated to Utah. He being a believer in their doctrine, followed them and helped establish that great city, Salt Lake.

This James Allen was a son of Riley Allen who was a brother to John Allen my grandfather, whose name I and John Perkins Allen bear. I suppose James and Nancy Allen must have quite a posterity around and about Salt Lake. I never knew how many children they raised. Uncle Jim was visiting back in

Kentucky about the time I was 15 or 16 years old. Aunt Nancy didn't want to come. She said she thought it would be too much of a trip for her. They were getting rather old at that time.

I suppose you or your husband are some of that family. I am glad to be in touch with you.

(signed) J.J. Allen

A postscript follows:

Father is staying here with us here at Oskaloosa at present. My other three sisters live at Windom, and Little River, Kansas. We have a little nine year old daughter Ruth Ellen, Minnie has two daughters --Ellegene 18 and Allena 16. Mallie has one daughter Mildred Lee Anderson, 30--Mary, two daughters, Helen 19 and Doris 17. Ophelia had no children and Henry wasn't married. Albert was raised by grandmother--had four children, Jessie, Elizabeth, James, Mildred--all are married. Elizabeth died June 30th, 1934, James has a daughter lives in Chicago, Jessie lives in Springfield, Ohio, has a son. Mildred lives in N. Y. City. I came to this county (Jeff) from Ky. when I was four years old. We lived here 17 1/2 years. Moved to Lane Co. Kansas for two years, and then back to McPherson Co. The folks have been there ever since. We were married at Dighton Lane Co. and have lived here at this place, all our married life. Were glad to hear from you and would like to have a copy if you accomplish anything of interest.

Yours truly,
(signed) Tina Allen Payne

Second letter enclosed with the one from John Allen of Oskaloosa, dated September 24, 1935.

P.S. I thought I was through with answering your request, but after having your letter re-read I thought perhaps I was mistaken when I said that James Allen who came to Utah was a son of Riley or Rile Allen. Perhaps he was old Uncle Sam's son. There were three sons who came to Kentucky, Riley, Samuel and John. I never learned where Rile and Samuel went to. They left Kentucky I am very sure before I was born. This is about all I know about our ancestors.

Perhaps it might interest you a little for me to give you just a little sketch of John P. and my adventure 64 years ago the 18th last. He and I boarded the old stage coach at Somerset Ky. bound for Kansas. It only took us to Stanford. There we took the train, just a couple of boys, never had been away from home, but we were full of pep and glee. We emagined we were going to get rich by coming West and grow up with the country.

Well we didn't stay in Kansas only until the next Spring when he and another lad from our home neighborhood pulled out for Oregon and left me. I had loaned what money I had to a friend and couldn't collect it just then but was to follow them as soon as I got my money. Well when I got it I was out of the notion and so I never saw him again. We corresponded for a long while, but he quit writing, and it was twenty years that I nor any of his folks never heard of him. We all gave him up for dead. But finally he wrote a letter to one of our second cousins who lived here in Kans., asking him if he knew where I was, so he sent me the letter, and I actually wept with joy when I learned he was living in Salt Lake City. So we corresponded from that time on until he lost his mind and his wife and I have kept it up ever since.

(signed) J. J. Allen

Fearing I might over-burden your free postage (a stamped envelope) I am scribbling some more, although I never met her (John's wife) she sure has had a hard time but was faithful to the last, and besides she raised four sons, two of them dying after they were grown young men, and the last I heard from her there was one living with her who was a perfect invalid with heart trouble. She has or did have one living I believe in Los Angeles, California.

Well I never got through telling you about my career. I was back and forth from Kansas to Missouri for three years, when in 1874 the grasshoppers invaded Kansas and Western Mo. and devoured everything that was grown but me. I managed to escape and flee to Kentucky back to the girl I left behind me and we were married the 5th of January 1875. Albert was born July 23, 1876. She never recovered from her confinement and died when the baby was eight weeks old. I lived single one year and Nicey and I were married Sept. 23, 1877. Lived in Ky. 15 years, returned to Kansas Nov. 1889. Our six children whose names and ages I have given you on the other sheet.

J. J. Allen

The writer located this family of John Perkins Allen in Salt Lake and although so many relatives were in this vicinity, John Perkins died not knowing it.

Oskaloosa, Kansas
22 October, 1935

Dear Mrs. Allen:

I am in receipt of your letter and other material. I want to give you a little more information regarding our Family Tree. I believe I gave you the names of the three brothers who came to Kentucky from North Carolina, which is the earliest history of the Allens I know anything about.

Old Uncle Sam left Kentucky before I knew anything about him, and I don't ever remember the folks saying where he went. I spoke in my first letter of James Allen who married my father's oldest sister, Nancy Allen, and his first cousin. I have heard my father speak of Rile Allen, but I never did know who he was, but a cousin some where. I have an idea he was old Uncle Sam's son.

I knew old Uncle David very well. He lived in Kentucky until he was quite old and all of his children grown up and married. He raised seven sons and one girl. Her name was Nancy Allen, and she married Gaylor Cooper. They came to Kansas in rather an early day. I know all of his boys names, but I never knew them all as some of them went to Missouri before I knew them. Bird was the oldest, then Thompson, then Harris, Richmond, Gilmore, Samuel and John.

These were the youngest sons who lived in Kentucky most all of their lives. Sam came to Kansas in 1869, and settled about 8 miles south of Oskaloosa. He has a son living about 7 miles south of here. His name is Luther David Allen, and his address is Williamstown, Kansas. He might be able to give you more information concerning his grandfather's family than I. That Gilmore Allen you heard of dying in Oklahoma must have been a nephew of old Gilmore Allen who has been dead for 30 or 40 years.

Sincerely yours,
(signed) John Julius Allen

NOTE: Elsewhere in this record and in the history of James Allen, it states that Nancy McDaniels Allen married her cousin James Allen, son of Rial and Margaret (Evans) Allen, which complete Family Group appears in the Genealogical Section of this record.

M. B. Allen

JOHN JULIUS ALLEN (1851 - 1944)

Son of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders) Allen from Somerset, Kentucky to Oscaloosa, Kansas. This picture was taken for this record 25 December 1937 at age 86 years, 7 months, 17 days.

A few lines to Maud B. Allen, written October 1935.

It was in eighteen hundred fifty-one
When this old life of mine begun.
And it was in old Kentucky "K"
In a little old log cabin,
All chinked with sticks and clay
In the pleasant month of May.

The roses were ablooming
The butterfly was on the wing
The humming bird was humming
And just out side the door
The forest trees were ringing
With music the song birds were singing.

And in the cabin there,
Was a mighty happy pair
All because I was there
And I think Dad said to Mother,
As he peeked beneath the cover
"Oh my, ain't he fine, but for another
I wouldn't give a dime."

But just at that time they had no ide
What their fate in life would be.
For there were seven others,
Four sisters and three brothers,
And I was the big eight
Thus their fate did terminate.

And these four girls and we four boys
Were the chief source of all
Pa's and Mother's sorrows, and their joys
Now I have told you in rhyme of a few
Things that happened in my early life time.
Please excuse spelling and all mistakes
For this is my birthday rhyme.

Sincerely Yours
John Julius Allen, of Kansas

ALLEN
(John Julius 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

67. JOHN JULIUS ALLEN, b 8 May 1851 at Somerset, Kentucky, son of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders) Allen. When he was quite young, he and his cousin John Perkins Allen boarded the old stage coach at Somerset, Kentucky bound for Kansas. They took the train at Stanford, a couple of young boys who had never been away from home before, all full of pep and vim. They thought they would go west, get rich and grow up with the country. They stayed in Kansas until spring. Then John Perkins Allen and another lad struck out for Oregon, leaving John Julius still in Kansas. For 20 years no one heard from John Perkins. Finally he decided to write and learn about his people. He had lived in Oregon, Idaho and in Utah. He lies buried in Utah at Wasatch Lawn Cemetery.

John Julius Allen md 1st 5 January 1875 Alice Gragg. She died shortly after the birth of their first child 23 September 1876. She was the daughter of John Gragg. John J. md 2nd in 1877 Nicey Doss, b 20 August 1845, d 7 March 1925. John Julius d 1944 and both are buried near Little River, Rice County, Kansas.

Children: (1st wife)

247. Albert Elmo Allen, b 23 July 1876, md Lela VanHook. He d September 1907.

Children: (2nd wife Nicey Doss)

248. Henry David Allen, b 6 July 1878, d September 1914 , unmd, born and died in Rice County, Kansas.
249. Minnie Lee Allen, b 3 October 1879, md Robert C. Esholm.
250. Mallie Ann Allen, b 27 August 1881, md Cary O. Everett.
251. Mary Alice Allen, b 26 April 1885, md Daniel V. Everett.
252. Tina Ellen Allen, b 14 November 1886, md William A. Payne.
253. Ophelia Estel Allen, b 22 May 1888, md 15 March 1928, Chas. Hunsinger.

Letters of John Julius Allen, Tina A. Payne. Record given M.B. Allen (1935), Allen Bible.

ALLEN
(James H. 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

69. JAMES HAYDEN ALLEN, b 23 February 1856, d 1916, son of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders), md Emma Arthur.

Children:

254. Arthur W. Allen, b at Somerset, Kentucky, md Vida Weddell, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Ward) Weddell.

Page 179, Pulaski History, Ky. -- "Dr. Arthur W. Allen, son of James and Emma (Arthur) Allen of Pulaski, later of Boston, Mass. Board of Regents American College of Surgeons and Pres. of Medical Society and Council of Surgery at Mass. Gen. Hospital."

Dr. Allen a prominent surgeon of Boston, now deceased.

ALLEN
(Alice 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

71. ALICE ALLEN, b 1861 at Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, daughter of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders) Allen, md her cousin Cicero Allen listed as Family No. 179 in this record. Cicero was the son of Samuel and Louisa (Cooper) Allen, a cousin.

NANCY REBECCA ROY
B (Genealogist and researcher)
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

ACHILLIS ROY
B 21 February 1829
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 12 March 1872
D 24 June 1924
W Lane, Oregon

MOURNAN DUNCAN
B 6 July 1857
W
D
W

LEONARD ROY
B 20 December 1814
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 31 December 1837
D 14 July 1883
W

FRANKEY SPEARS ALLEN
B 2 March 1822
W Pulaski, Ky
D
W

BUTRELL DUNCEN
B
W
M
D
W

NANCY BAKER
B
W
D
W

ZACARIAH ROY
B
W
M
D
W

MARY (POLLY) VANHOOK
B
W
D
W

f Samuel Allen
m Nancy Easter

SAMUEL ALLEN JR.
B 15 September 1799
W Chester, So. Carolina
M 15 September 1818, Pulaski, Ky
D 4 December 1882
W Lane Co, Oregon

NANCY SPEARS
B 8 March 1801
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D 28 August 1869
W Lane Co, Oregon

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B

Authority: History of Worth & Gentry Co, Mo. Pulaski Court records, Somerset, Ky Roy family of Va. p 32-33

CHLOE LOIS ROY
B 13 November 1894
W
M 5 April 1911
D
W

CHESTER COLE
B
W
D
W

THOMAS DUNHAM ROY
B 28 December 1856
W
M 15 March 1885
D 13 November 1927
W Oregon

No. 169
NANCY ISABELL ALLEN
B
W
D
W

LEONARD ROY
B 20 December 1814
W Pulaski, Ky
M 31 December 1837
D 14 July 1883
W Oregon

FRANKEY SPEARS ALLEN
B 22 March 1822
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D
W

No. 32
CHRISTOPHER HARRIS ALLEN
B 1830
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 3 December 1857
D
W Gentry Co, Mo

REBECCA JANE JASPER
B 1844
W
D 1878
W Gentry Co, Mo

ZACARIAH ROY
B
W
M
D
W

MARY VANHOOK
B
W
D
W

SAMUEL ALLEN JR.
B 15 September 1799
W So. Carolina
M 15 September 1818, Somerset, Pulaski, Ky.
D 4 December 1882
W Lane, Oregon

NANCY SPEARS
B 8 March 1801
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D 28 August 1869
W Lane Co, Oregon

DAVID ALLEN
B 19 November 1797
W So. Carolina
M 23 December 1816, Somerset, Ky
D 18 October 1881
W Bushnell, Ill

MARTHA (PATSY) SPEARS
B 4 December 1793
W
D 19 October 1871
W Bushnell, Ill

BLACK JOHN JASPER
B
W
M
D
W

PAMELIA GARDNER
B
W
D

Lane Co. Oregon Hist.
History Gentry Co. Mo.
Roy Family of Va. by Nancy
Reba Roy. Somerset V.R., Ky.
Wash. D.C. Census and War records.

ANCESTRY OF DR. ARTHUR W. ALLEN, BOSTON MASS
page 179 History of Pulaski, Ky
md Vida Weddell, dau of Jacob and Elizabeth (Ware) Wedell. (sic)

No. 69
JAMES HAYDEN ALLEN
B 23 February 1856
W
M
D 1916
W
EMMA ARTHUR
B
W
D
W

VOLUNTINE ALLEN
B 27 June 1825
W Pulaski, Ky
M 18 January 1809, Somerset, Ky
D 15 November 1916
W

JOHN ALLEN
B 1783
W No. Carolina
M 12 March 1804, Somerset, Ky
D 4 April 1841
W Ky

SAMUEL ALLEN
B 30 December 1756
W
M 27 August 1782, Hillsboro, N.C.
D 11 December 1841
W Pulaski, Ky

NANCY EASTER
B So. Carolina
W
D 13 February 1829
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky

RACHEL MCDANIEL
B 28 February 1789
W
D October 1851
W

HUGH MCDANIEL
B
W
M
D
W

REBECCA ROGERS
B
W
D
W

MILDRED SAUNDERS
B 19 July 1830
W Pulaski Co, Ky
D 5 August 1931
W

JULIUS SAUNDERS
B
W
M
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

Somerset Court House v.r.
Pulaski History Ky p 179.
research M.B. Allen

ALBERT ELMO ALLEN

B 23 July 1876
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M Sept 1907
D
W

LELA VANHOOK

B
W
D
W

JOHN JULIUS ALLEN

B 8 May 1851
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 5 January 1875
D 1944
W Kansas

2nd w Nicey Doss

ALICE GRAGG

B
W
D
W

VOLUNTINE ALLEN

B 27 June 1825
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 18 January 1809
D 15 November 1916
W

MILDRED SAUNDERS

B 9 July 1830
W Pulaski, Ky
D 5 August 1931
W

JOHN GRAGG

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

JOHN ALLEN

f Samuel
m Nancy Easter

B 1783
W No. Carolina
M 12 March 1804, Somerset, Ky
D 4 April 1851
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky

RACHEL MCDANIEL

B 28 February 1789
W
D October 1851, 6 mo after John
W

JULIUS SAUNDERS

B
W
M
D
W

REBECCA TURNER

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W

SAMUEL VOLUNTINE ALLEN

B 5 November 1883
W Meridian, Jefferson Co, Kansas
M
D
W

ETHEL GALBRETH

B
W
D
W

CICERO ALLEN

B 1858
W Pulaski Co, Ky
M
D
W

Cicero and Alice--
cousins once removed.

ALICE ALLEN

B 1861
W
D
W

SAMUEL P. ALLEN

B 1840
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M
D
W

LOUISA COOPER

B 1836
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D
W

DAVID ALLEN

B 19 November 1797
W So. Carolina
M 23 December 1816, Somerset, Ky
D 18 October 1881
W Ill.

MARTHA (PATSY) HARRIS

B 4 December 1793
W
D 19 October 1871
W Bushnell, Ill

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

VOLUNTINE ALLEN

B 27 June 1825
W Pulaski Co, Ky
M 18 January 1849
D 15 November 1916
W

MILDRED SAUNDERS

B
W
D
W

JOHN ALLEN bro of David

B 1873
W No. Carolina
M 12 March 1804, Somerset, Ky
D 4 April 1851
W

RACHEL MCDANIEL

B 28 February 1789
W
D October 1851, six mo. after John
W

JULIUS SAUNDERS

B
W
M
D
W

SUSAN TURNER

B
W

Somerset, Ky Court House.
Letters of family Mo.
Allen Bible.

Voluntine Allen was a brother to
Nancy Allen wife of cousin Jas. Allen
Utah Pioneers.

ALLEN

(Henry Columbus 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

72. HENRY COLUMBUS ALLEN, b 13 November 1865 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, d 1945 at Elihu, Kentucky, son of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders) Allen, md in 1897 Sadie Gann. He was known always as "Lum" Allen.

Children: (all born at Elihu, Kentucky)

255. Burdett Allen, b 1898, md Lenora
256. William Foster Allen, b 1900
257. Edwin Allen, b 1903
258. Mary Evelyn Allen, b 1911
259. Arthur Colton Allen, b 1921

He went to Somerset, Kentucky to see M. B. Allen personally, as he was very interested in the Allen Genealogy. He said, "You know my grandmother was Rachel McDONALD." "No, your grandmother was Rachel McDaniel, daughter of Hugh and Rebecca (Rogers) McDaniel." "Oh no! I am sure my mother's name was McDonald." And so off to the Pulaski County Court House we went. Much to his surprise he found the name clearly written MC'DANIEL. He was so very happy to make the correction and said he would have to inform all the many descendants.

Somerset Court House records.
Mary Tibbals' family records.
M.B. Allen research in McDaniel papers.

TIBBALS

(Mary Nancy 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

73. MARY NANCY ALLEN, b 19 July 1867 at Somerset, d 4 April 1964 age 95 plus, daughter of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders) Allen, md 9 June 1892 William H. Tibbals, b 16 September 1864 in Indiana, d 23 August 1944. He was owner of a chain of Drug stores that reached from Kentucky to Florida. Knowing her personally, we kept in contact by letters.

Children: (all born in Somerset, Pulaski, Ky)

William Howard Tibbals, b 22 March 1893, md Mercedes Munson
Annie Mildred Tibbals, b 29 December 1895, d 11 January 1932, md George Hunt Mitchell
Ruth Tibbals, b 14 April 1898, md J. Ernest Sears.
Alice Tibbals, b 1900, md Owen Griebben and settled in Cincinnatti, Ohio.
Thomas Voluntine Tibbals, b 23 June 1903, md Katherine Inez Minger
David Saunders Tibbals, b 26 October 1908, md Geraldine Mastin
Henry Hayden Tibbals, b 1914, md Anna Lucile Blanton.

Record given in 1933 to M.B. Allen.
Mary (Allen) Tibbals.

W. H. Tibbals, Druggist Here For 54 Years, Dies After Illness Of Several Weeks

W. H. TIBBALS

Rites To Be Tomorrow Afternoon At Home

Funeral services for William Howard Tibbals, 78, Somerset druggist for 54 years, who died at 7:30 o'clock last night at his home on North Main Street after an illness of several weeks, will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the residence with the Rev. D. L. Hill officiating. Burial will be in the city cemetery.

Mr. Tibbals was born in Rising Sun, Ind., September 16, 1865. On June 9, 1890, he came to Somerset, entering the firm of Tibbals Drug Company with his uncle, the late Lute Tibbals, and a cousin, Dr. F. E. Tibbals. For ten years before coming here from Rising Sun, he had been employed as cashier, bookkeeper and salesman for a general mercantile firm. The concern operated stores in Kansas and Colorado as well as in Indiana, and Mr. Tibbals also worked in the former two states.

The Tibbals store in 1890 when Mr. Tibbals came here was in a building on Johnson's Block on South Main Street where the Standard Oil Station now stands. The building was the largest in Somerset at that time. Mr. Tibbals served his apprenticeship in pharmacy under his uncle, according to the regulations of that day, and in 1894 passed the state examination and was granted a license to fill prescriptions.

In 1895 Mr. Tibbals left the South Main Street store, taking his interest in the business in the form of merchandise which he hauled in a small cart to the new business he was establishing for himself in the room in the Masonic Building on the Public Square which is now occupied by the United States Employment Service. Dr. Tibbals and his father continued in business at the Johnson's Block store for a number of years. Following the death of his father, Dr. Tibbals closed the store to devote his full time to the practice of veterinary surgery.

Mr. Tibbals prospered in the uptown store and three years after going into business for himself he moved to the store room next door now occupied by Cundiff Brothers Jewelry Store, enlarged his stock of merchandise and took as his partner his brother-in-law, the late James H. Allen. In 1911 Mr. Allen sold his interest in the business to Mr. Tibbals and went to Florida for his health. In 1915 Mr. Tibbals purchased the building on Main Street in which the store is now located, and the following year moved to it.

Two years to the day after coming to Somerset, Mr. Tibbals and Miss Mary Allen of Elihu were married. They observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1942. Six of their seven children are living.

A son, Tom Tibbals, became a partner in the business in 1929 and the firm became known as W. H. Tibbals & Son. Another son, Henry Tibbals, became connected with the firm in 1933.

ALLEN

Vol T. Allen, 76, well known citizen of Etna, died Tuesday morning at his home. He was formerly engaged in the mercantile business and served as postmaster at the old Etna office for several terms. He was an upright citizen with many friends. The funeral service was this morning at the Etna Christian Church. Burial was in the Etna Cemetery.

and wide for his advanced farm practices and he was a leader in his profession. He was one of the first in this county to bring in registered cattle and his herd of Black Angus cows was the envy of many. He was a loving and devoted husband and father, was held in high esteem by all who knew him and his death came as a distinct shock to a host of friends. He was a faithful and loyal member of the Baptist Church and was devoted to the teachings and work of his Master. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Sadie Cann Allen; three sons, Burdette Allen of Luretha, Foster Allen of Cincinnati, and Pvt. Edwin Allen, who is in an Army camp in California; a daughter, Miss Mary Elizabeth Allen of Elihu, and several grandchildren and brothers and sisters.

W. H. Tibbals Dies At Home Here Last Night

(Continued from page 1)

Baptist Church, serving as a deacon for many years.

Mr. Tibbals was one of Somerset's oldest and most respected businessmen, and the store which he founded is the oldest drug store in the city and one of the county's oldest business firms. Through the years he earned a reputation for honest dealing and service which can be boasted by few. He was known in all parts of the county and was held in highest esteem by all who knew him.

His pleasing personality, genuine friendliness and an overwhelming desire to be of service gained for him hundreds of friends of all ages. He was a man of strong convictions and a true Christian. The strength of his character was evidenced by the fact that he believed cigarettes to be harmful and never permitted them to be sold in his store. He believed the keeping open of drug stores on Sunday was desecrating the Sabbath and therefore closed his business on Sundays despite the fact that for several years his competitors remained open. He was always a friend to those in need and no deserving persons were ever turned away from his door. He was a Christian gentleman of a type which is rarely encountered.

Mr. Tibbals had been in declining health for several years and for the last few years spent only a few hours each day in his store.

Besides his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Sears of Somerset and Mrs. Alice T. Gribbin of Louisville; four sons, Tom and Henry Tibbals of Somerset, David Tibbals of Staunton, Va., and William H. Tibbals, Jr., of Umatilla, Fla.; a sister, Mrs. Ruth McHenry of San Diego, Calif.; and a brother, Luther S. Tibbals of Tampa, Fla.

IRVINE

(Rachel Mahala 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

114. RACHEL MAHALA ALLEN, b 12 January 1832 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 3 June 1861 at St. Joseph, Missouri. She was the daughter of James and Nancy (Allen) Allen. She was married in Missouri to Lafayette "Lafe" Irvine. They were the parents of four children. The Allens (Lewis and James and families) had prepared to start west in 1862 to migrate to Utah. Lafayette was desirous of making Rachel's sister, Margaret Mary Jane, his wife. Margaret did not give Lafayette any encouragement, but when they started west, he with his children in his carriage, rode with them one whole day. When he saw he was doomed to disappointment in getting Margaret to return with him, he started back to his home in St. Joseph.

Lafayette Irvine was born 6 November 1833 and md Rachel 17 March 1853.

He would take neither side of the War, remaining neutral. On the way back he was seized by a group of Vigilantes and murdered. They took his body to his home and threw it across the threshold.

Children:

James W. Irvine, b 27 December 1853 at St. Joseph, Mo.
Rachel Mary Irvine, b 22 August 1855 at St. Joseph, Mo.
Samuel Allen Irvine, b 11 February 1859 at St. Joseph, Mo.
Delilah Irvine, b 3 January 1861, d 1866 at St. Joseph, Mo.

The above story was told to this researcher many times. All efforts to follow the children's lives have been without success.

M. B. A.

Rachel's sister Margaret was a fine step-dancer, and used to entertain the villagers at their parties and dances with her fine performances.

ALLEN

(Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

115. FRANCIS MARION ALLEN, 1st son and 2nd child of James and Nancy Allen, b at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky 1 April 1834. He d 12 November 1907 at Draper, Utah, md 29 December 1869 Mary Burnham, b 18 February 1850 at Kanesville, Iowa, d 15 April 1931 at Twin Falls, Idaho. They were pioneers of Lewiston, Utah and later settled at Pine, Arizona.

Children:

260. Francis Marion Allen, b 21 December 1871 at Draper, Utah, d 23 June 1895/6, killed by robbers.
261. Harriet Evelyn Allen, b 25 March 1874 at Lewiston, Utah, d 29 July 1948 in Idaho, md 11 October 1899 Francis A. Webb.
262. Charles Rial Allen, b 19 February 1876 at Lewiston, Utah, d 23 November 1919, md 1 March 1897 Rachel Thompson.
263. John Herbert Allen, b 16 November 1879, d 5 May 1962, md 1 December 1898 Hulda L. Lewis.
264. Mahala Allen, b 28 July 1885 at Pine, Arizona, d 11 May 1964, md 29 December 1903 Leonard Peter Jensen.
265. Florence B. Allen, b 4 July 1887 at Pine, Arizona, d 25 April 1960, md 8 February 1915 Robert L. Darrow.
266. Lula Jeanette Allen, b 7 May 1892 at Snowflake Arizona, md 24 December 1913 Clifford Leo Neilson.

Record of A. J. Allen,
record of Lula A. Neilson, Calif.,
L. D. S. Church records.

FRANCIS MARION ALLEN

B 1 April 1834
W Waitsboro, Calloway Co, Ky
M 29 October 1869
D 7 November 1907
W Salt Lake City

MARY BURNHAM

B 18 February 1850
W Council Bluff, Iowa
D 15 April 1931
W Twin Falls, Idaho

JAMES ALLEN

B 14 August 1807
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 17 January 1831
D 16 September 1886
W Lewiston, Utah

RIAL ALLEN

B 1791
W No. Carolina
M 21 October 1806
D 29 September 1865
W Savannah, Andrew Co, Mo

SAMUEL ALLEN (ALLIN)

B 30 December 1756
W No. Carolina
M 27 August 1782
D 11 December 1841
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky

NANCY EASTER

B
W Columbia, So. Carolina
D 13 February 1829
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky

MARGARET EVINS

B 1784
W Knox Co, Tennessee
D 17 September 1843
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky

JOHN EVINS

B
W of No. Carolina
M
D
W

MARY MOORE

B
W
D
W

(NANCY MCDANIEL ALLEN)
NANCY ALLEN (cousin)

B 5 January 1809
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D 26 March 1876
W Utah

JOHN ALLEN

B 1783
W No. Carolina
M 11 March 1804
D 4 April 1851
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky

SAMUEL ALLEN

B
W above
M
D
W

NANCY EASTER

B above
W
D
W

RACHEL MCDANIEL

B 26 February 1789
W No. Carolina
D October 1851
W Kentucky

HUGH MCDANIEL

B
W
M
D
W

REBECCA ROGERS

B
W
D 7 February 1835

MARY BURNHAM

B 18 February 1850
W Council Bluff, Iowa
M 29 October 1869
D 15 April 1931
W Twin Falls, Idaho

FRANCIS MARION ALLEN

B 1 April 1834
W
D
W

ANDREW BURNHAM

B 19 May 1808
W Dunbarton, New Hampshire
M 30 August 1837
D 30 December 1867
W Draper, Utah

JOHN BURNHAM

B 1776
W Hopkins, Mass
M
D Ohio
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

SARAH ANDREWS

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

HARRIET ROHAMA KIMBALL

B 25 January 1818
W Rockingham, New Hampshire
D 24 July 1885
W Salt Lake City, Utah

JAMES SHEPHARD KIMBALL

B 17 November 1785
W Enfield, Hampton, N.H.
M 7 February 1811
D 3 October 1859
W

EBENEZER KIMBALL

B
W
M
D
W

LYDIA WELCH

B
W
D
W

RUTH BURNHAM

B 3 December 1791
W Dunbarton, N.H.
D 4 August 1879
W Salt Lake City, Utah

JOHN BURNHAM

B
W
M
D
W

SARAH ANDREWS

B

TERRY
(Margaret Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

116. MARGARET MARY ANN ALLEN, b 18 September 1836 at Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri, d 29 July 1890 at Draper, Utah, daughter of James and Nancy (Allen) Allen, md September 1864 Joseph Terry b 6 June 1842 at Crooked Creek, Van Buren County, Iowa, d 23 April 1916 at Draper, Utah, son of William Reynolds and Mary Allen (Phillips) Terry.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

Joseph Allen Terry, b 29 November 1865, d 7 February 1918, md 13 December 1889 Hannah M. Rawlins.
William Reynolds Terry, b 20 September 1869, d 19 May 1939, md 17 February 1907 Florence McArthur.
Lisad[illegible] Allen Terry, b 6 November 1867, d January 1932, md 6 January 1888 Lorenzo F. Walker.
Mary Albina Terry, b 3 March 1875, d 18 November 1940, md 25 March 1896 Hyrum Peterson.
Alma Terry, b 9 June 1878, d 11 April 1957, md 7 January 1904 Annie Estella Ennis.

Record of Church papers, Alma Terry record to M.B. Allen (1935), Lola M. Terry Olson, Sandy, Utah family record. Jane A. Gordon research.

Descendants of No. 116, MARGARET MARY ANN ALLEN - JOSEPH TERRY

TERRY
(Joseph Allen 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JOSEPH ALLEN TERRY, b 29 November 1865 at Draper, Utah, d 9 February (7th?) 1918, son of Joseph and Mgt. Mary Ann (Allen) Terry, md 13 December 1889 Hannah Maria Rawlins, b 15 April 1870, d 22 June 1957, daughter of Joseph Sharp and Hannah (Stringfellow) Rawlins.

Children: (all born at Draper, Utah)

Harvey Terry, b 1 June 1891, d infant.
Margaret Terry, b 1892, d infant.
Robert Gerald Terry, b 18 February 1894, d 4 February 1920, md 10 February 1917 Katherine Nyland.
Barnard Dean Terry, b 18 April 1897.
Allen Rawlins Terry, b 17 March 1900, md 24 January 1923 Laura Tamer Day.
Paulette Terry, b 17 June 1902, md 24 January 1925 Joseph Benjamin Bermha_____.
Martha Lucile Terry, b 21 December 1906, md 14 January 1925 Harold Hall Francis.
Saphronia Rawlins Terry, b 3 January 1909, md 26 July 1925 Edward S. Grant.

Rawlins - Terry records, Church certificates, records.

TERRY
(Wm. Reynolds 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WILLIAM REYNOLDS TERRY, b 20 September 1869 at Draper, Utah, d 19 May 1939 at Parker, Idaho, son of Joseph and Mgt. Mary Ann (Allen) Terry, md 17 February 1907 at Logan, Utah Florence McArthur, b 13 December 1887 at Paradise, Utah, daughter of John Dickson and Sarah Elizabeth (Abbott) McArthur.

Children: (born at Wilford, Fremont County, Idaho)

William Earl Terry, b 3 August 1908, md Dorothy Muir Burningham.
John Terry, b 8 October 1909, md Hermina Baumgartner.

Children:

a. Marline Ruth, b 20 May 1932, md Jas. Price.
b. Clayton John Terry, b 18 July 1935, md Ruth Wilding.
c. Brent Ernest Terry, b 22 July 1945.
d. Debra Terry, b 5 February 1952.

WALKER

(Lisadore Terry 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LISADORE ALLEN TERRY, b 6 November 1867 at Draper, Utah, d 13 January 1932, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Allen) Terry, md 4 January 1888 Lorenzo Franklin Walker, b 11 April 1859 at Boston, Massachusetts, d 13 March 1924, son of Robert and Ann (Wilson) Walker.

Children: (all born at Draper, Utah)

Lorenzo Franklin Walker, b 14 October 1888, d April 1865, md 15 June 1910 Lucy Westenhome.
Alvin Joseph Walker, b 14 July 1891, d 16 August 1954, md 5 January 1935 Alice M. McCormick.
Kathleen Mgt. Walker, b 1 January 1895, d 25 November 1958, md 11 June 1913 Elmer Seal.
James Wesley Walker, b 24 August 1900, d 3 February 1935, md 2 July 1921 Garnett Sellers.
Ethel Montez Walker, b 9 April 1903, md 2 August 192_ Harry Thomas Lloyd.
Venus Walker, b 9 December 1907, md 1st 9 September 1926 Ralph Samuel Beck, md 2nd John I. Lien.

L.D.S. Church records, Lisadore Walker family records, Mrs. T. K. Edmunds records.

PETERSON

(Mary Albina Terry 5 - Margaret Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARY ALBINA TERRY, b 3 March 1875 at Draper, Utah, d 18 November 1940 at Sandy, Utah daughter of Joseph R. and Margaret Mary (Allen) Terry, md 25 March 1896 Hyrum Niels Peterson, b 6 September 1864 at Logan, Utah, d 22 May 1915 at Price, Utah son of Niels and Mary Peterson.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

Claude Lincoln Peterson, b 22 November 1896, d 28 July 1954, md 9 January 1917 Vera Freeman.

Children:

a. Darrel Lincoln Peterson, b 4 July 1918, md 2 May 1942 Dorothy E. Stark.
b. Mary Joyce Peterson, b 15 September 1926, md 20 September 1945 Kess R. Hansen.

Jess Leon Peterson, b 10 March 1900, md 29 September 1928 Louise Ellen Hardy.

Children:

a. Gilbert Leon Peterson, b 29 May 1929, md 4 February 1955 Nola Green.
b. Dolores Ellen Peterson, b 21 September 1936, md Raymond Joseph Tanner.
c. Margaret Louise Peterson, b 7 October 1939, md Ivan Allen Glover.
d. Marlon Hardy Peterson, (twin) b 7 October 1939.

Record of Mrs. Lincoln Peterson to Jane (Allen) Gordon.

TERRY

(Alma Terry 5 - Margaret Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALMA TERRY, b 9 June 1878 at Draper, Utah, d 11 April 1957, son of Joseph R. and Mgt. Mary Ann (Allen) Terry, md 7 January 1904 Mary Estella Ennis, b 18 April 1886, d 6 May 1921, daughter of Willard Ennis.

Children:

Willard Moyle Terry, b 6 October 1904, md 6 May 1931 Madeline Gardner.
LaPreal Terry, b 19 April 1910, md 2 July 1925 William Charles Osborne.
Ennis Alma Terry, b 19 April 1910, md 2 May 1934 Alice Borg.
Marvel Terry, b 13 July 1914, md 9 August 1934 Michael Cassedy (Cassidy).
Margaret Terry, b 4 February (11) 1916, md August 1937 Brayton Wight (Waght).

Record of Mrs. H. O. Barrett, Draper, Utah, Mrs. LaPreal Osborne, Murray, Utah.

TERRY

(Ennis Alma Terry 6 - Alma 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann Allen 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ENNIS ALMA TERRY, md Alice Borg.

Children:

Afton Daniel Terry, b 21 October 1934, md 3 June 1954 Van Sterling Hopeling.
LaVon Terry, b 13 August 1936, md Richard D. White.
Sandra Lee Terry, b 18 June 1944, md 9 July 1964 Thos. C. Gunderson.
LaRae Terry, b 15 September 1950.

Ennis Terry and Mrs. H. O. Berrett records.

OSBORNE

(LaPreal Terry 6 - Alma 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LAPREAL TERRY, md Chas. W. Osborne.

Children:

Mary Maxine Osborne, b 2 May 1926, md Ralph W. Erickson, div.
Beth LaPreal Osborne, b 20 December 1928 (9), md Wm. Jack White.
Wilma Osborne, b 23 January 1931, md 1st Glade Christensen, md 2nd Clifford Aldridge.
William Terry Osborne, b 11 November 1937, md 19 September 1963 Jackie Makason.

Record of LaPreal Osborne, Murray, Utah.

TERRY

(Allen Rawlins 6 - Jos. Allen Terry 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann Allen 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALLEN RAWLINS TERRY, b 17 March 1900, son of Joseph Allen and Hannah M. (Rawlins) Terry, md 24 January 1923 Laura Tamer Day, b 30 August 1900, daughter of Samuel Cottrell and Maud E. (McGuire) Day.

Children:

Haraly Allen Terry, b 30 August 1923, md 20 December 1946 Maxine Neilsen.
Norma Lou Terry, b 27 June 1926, md 17 December 1947 Paul Raymond Johnson.
Joseph Lynn Terry, b 27 June 1929, md 20 December 1948 Jean LaMay Baird.
Lola Mae Terry, b 24 March 1934, md 28 May 1952 James Wilford Olson.
Harold Day Terry, b 15 March 1936, md 25 August 1961 Helene Smith.
Laura Jean Terry, b 28 August 1938, md 13 September 1957 David Jacobsen, div.
Sandra Lee Terry, b 25 June 1941.
Robert Scott Terry, b 10 September 1943, md 15 June 1963 Rose Marie Costanza.

Terry-Day record.

Grandchildren of LISADORE TERRY WALKER

LLOYD - KROESCHER

(Ethel M. Walker 6 - Lisadore Walker 5 - Mgt. Mary Ann Allen 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ETHEL MONTEZ WALKER, b 9 April 1903 at Draper, Utah, md 1st Harry Thomas Lloyd, md 2nd Ernest F. Kroescher.

Children: (Harry T. Lloyd)

Harry Alvin Lloyd, b 9 March 1921, md July 1956 Flora Lee Wilson, div.
Glen Earl Lloyd, b 27 November 1922, md 21 September 1944 Lareta Peterson.
Wanda Lloyd, b 1 October 1926, md 21 May 1943 Thomas Ray Edmonds.
Melva Lloyd, b 6 April 1927, md 8 June 1946 Gordon Ray Trowbridge.
Wallace Arthur Lloyd, b 4 May 1929, md 15 August 1949 Galorma Jean Stephensen.

Children: (Ernest F. Kroescher)

Ernestine Carol Kroescher, b 6 February 1937, md 16 April 1955 Melvin Leon Phillips, div., md 2nd Jas. E. Carol.
Anna Ruth Kroescher, b 21 September 1938, md 29 January 1958 Garen Theron Larsen.

Family of Samuel Jackson Allen. Left to right (front row): Conrad Allen, George Allen, Carrie Allen Hyde, James H. Allen, Arthur Allen. (Back row): Francis Marion Allen, Lewis Allen, John Julius Allen.

ALLEN

(Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

117. SAMUEL JACKSON ALLEN, b 8 January 1839 at Far West, Missouri, d 25 September 1907 at Lewiston, Utah, son of James and Nancy (Allen) Allen, md 18 October 1867 Caroline M. Davids, b Hjorring, Denmark, 1 July 1844 and d 12 July 1900 at Lewiston, Utah.

Children:

267. George Davids Allen, b Draper, Utah, 20 October 1868, d 11 June 1939 at Twin Falls, Idaho, md 9 August 1885 Louisa Brower.
268. Samuel Allen, b 20 January 1870, died young.
269. James Henry Allen, b 20 August 1873 at Lewiston, Utah, d 30 January 1960 in California, md 30 December 1896 Alice E. Corbridge.
270. William Arthur Allen, b 9 May 1876, d 2 October 1944, md 22 February 1898 Ruth M. Blair.
271. John Julius Allen, b 20 October 1878, d 19 November 1962, md 1 November 1899 Ada Glover.
272. Francis Marion Allen III, b 31 August 1880, d 27 December 1955, md 15 November 1911 Mary Putnam.
273. Rial Lewis Allen, b 6 September 1886, d 19 October 1947, md 20 January 1909 Lois Winegar.
274. Caroline Amelia Allen, b 18 September 1889, md 28 October 1906 Rosel Pattison Hyde.

The last seven children were born at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

Record given to M.B. Allen (1934) Lava Hot Springs reunion, James Henry Allen record, L.D.S. Archives records.

ALLEN

(John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

119. JOHN RIAL ALLEN, b 29 January 1841 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 1920, son of James and Nancy (Allen) Allen, md 2 November 1875 Sarah Jane Leavitt. b 17 April 1855, d 30 July 1909, daughter of George and Janette (Brinkerhoff) Leavitt.

Children: (born at Lewiston, Utah)

275. Mahala Allen, b 9 August 1876, d 7 December 1947, md 13 November 1895 Allen Green Marler.
276. John Rial Allen, b 2 April 1878, md 20 September 1899 Elsie B. Bright.
277. Anna Mabel Allen, b 22 August 1879, md 14 December 1898 James Burgeson.
278. Jesse Leavitt Allen, b 13 November 1881, d 15 February 1961, no record of marriage.
279. Hyrum Allen, b 24 July 1884, d 1 January 1949, md 12 June 1908 Isabell Naylor.
280. Sally Janette Allen, b 27 March 1885, md 1 November 1907 Alma Donaldson.
281. Jerry Allen, b 8 October 1887, d 21 August 196_, md 7 June 1911, Beanca Johnson.
Emma J. Allen, b 1 July 1889, d infant.
282. Della Allen, b 29 November 1890, d 16 January 1962, md 14 September 1909 William Ellis.
283. Glen Allen, b 17 September 1892, md 18 August 1917 Myrtle Cox.
284. Nita Allen, b 23 October 1893, md 2 June 1912 Alma Harris.
285. Dovey Dean Allen, b 22 August 1896, md 20 October 1914 Calvin Henderson.
Love Allen, b 11 January 1903, d 1904 at Teton, Idaho.

Record given (1934) to M.B. Allen by Jas. H. Allen, Jerry Allen record, Sally Jeanette Donaldson records, L.D.S. Archives material.

JOHN RIAL ALLEN

B 29 January 1841
W Waitsboro, Ky
M 17 April 1855
D 1920
W

SARAH JANE LEAVITT

B
W
D
W

JAMES ALLEN

B 14 August 1807
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 17 January 1831
D 11 September 1887
W Cache Valley, Utah

RIAL ALLEN

B 1791
W No. Carolina
M 27 October 1806 , Somerset, Ky
D 25 September 1865
W Savannah, Andrew Co, Mo

SAMUEL ALLEN

B 30 December 1756
W No. Carolina
M 27 August 1782, Hillsboro, N.C.
D 11 December 1841
W Pulaski, Ky

NANCY EASTER

B Columbus, So. Carolina
W
D 13 February 1829
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky

JOHN EVINS

B
W
M
D
W

MARY MOORE

B
W
D
W

MARGARET EVINS

B 1784
W Knox Co, Tennessee
D 17 September 1843
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky

SAMUEL ALLEN

B above
W
M
D
W

NANCY EASTER

B above
W
D
W

JOHN ALLEN

B 1783
W No. Carolina
M 12 March 1804
D 4 April 1851
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky

HUGH MCDANIEL

B
W
M
D
W

REBECCA ROGERS

B
W
D
W

RACHEL MCDANIEL

B 28 February 1789
W
D October 1851
W Pulaski, Ky

NANCY MCDANIEL ALLEN

B 5 January 1819
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
D 26 March 1898
W Cache Valley, Utah

Interviews with family at Somerset, Ky, 1933, M.B. Allen, Somerset Court House entries, Lava Hot Springs, Idaho Allen reunion, 1940 Jerry Allen records

Descendants of Family No. 120, JAMES VOLUNTINE ALLEN

MCDANIEL

(Candus 6 - Amelia Frances Allen 5 - James V. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CANDUS MEIKEL, b 19 April 1893 at Smithfield, Cache County, Utah, daughter of Alfred W. and Amelia Meikel, md 21 October 1917 at Richmond, California John D. McDaniel, b at Alpine, Utah, d 26 September 1957 at Richmond, California, son of Michael Sylvester and Emma D. (Beck) McDaniel.

Children:

Garth . McDaniel, b 3 August 1919 at Teton, Idaho, md 1 January 1945 Grace Dexter.

MEIKEL

(Wm. Lafayette 6 - Amelia Frances Allen 5 - James Voluntine 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WILLIAM LAFAYETTE (ALLEN) MEIKEL, b 4 July 1895 at Smithfield, Cache, Utah, son of Alfred William and Amelia (Allen) Meikel, md 2 May 1921 Monea May Hansen, b 5 May 1896 at Logan, Cache County, Utah, daughter of Peter Orson and Anna M.J. (Rose) Hansen.

Children:

Jay Lamar Meikel, b 1 February 1922 at Logan, Utah, md 14 June 1947 Elizabeth Hiatt.
William Lou Meikel, b 28 November 1925 at Logan, Utah, md 1 December 1956 Laverne Moenchow.
Joanne Meikel, b 11 October 1938 at Woodland, California, md 17 December 1961 Keith V. White.

Family record of Lafayette Meikel,
record Jane Allen Gordon.

HENNING

(Frances Mary Meikel 6 - Amelia Frances Allen 5 - James Voluntine 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
FRANCES MARY MEIKEL, b 12 October 1901 at Teton, Idaho, daughter of Alfred Wm. and Amelia Frances (Allen) Meikel, md 6 October 1920 Rulon Henning, b 27 June 1900 at Salem, Idaho, son of Alfred John Henning and wife Adelgunda Stover.

Children:

Phyllis Henning, b 16 February 1921 at Teton, Idaho, md 27 June 1943 Frank Watson.
Nina Henning, b 25 June 1922 at Teton, Idaho, md 12 October 1945 Robert A. Miller.
Eugene Alfred Henning, b 8 November 1925, md 15 August 1946 Ruth Irene Rich.
Nola Henning, b 19 February 1929, md 10 November 1948 Kenneth S. Briner.

From Meikel records, Jane Allen
Gordon.

JAMES VALENTINE ALLEN
Sketch written by a granddaughter

JAMES VALENTINE ALLEN was born at Calloway County, Kentucky on March 2, 1843. He was married twice. His first wife was Penina Langley. To this union were born three daughters, Mary Frances (twin to Amelia--died on Jan. 20th, 1868), Amelia and Minnie. Amelia married Alfred Meikel of Smithfield, Utah. She had two boys and several girls. Minnie (Min) married Jim Thomas of Smithfield. She had two boys--Preston (Pres) and Bert. She also had three daughters--Annie, Ethyl and Lillian. Preston died in Long Beach, California.

This information was given to his daughter, Mable, by James Bird Allen.

Grandfather was quite well to do. During his lifetime he taught school, did contract work in building railroads, was in business of loaning money, and being manager of the "Farmer's Union Mill" of Smithfield. He also was a farmer.

When just a boy, grandfather moved to Missouri. He later came on west to Utah settling in Draper, Utah. Later he also lived in Lewiston, Utah, Richmond and Smithfield, Utah.

By grandfather's second marriage six children were born. He married Mary Ann Fitzgerald of Draper. Three of his children died in infancy--Ella Penina, Lafayette, and Georgia. James Bird Allen, b November 17, 1884, Brent Taylor Allen, b September 16, 1886, and Cliff Fitzgerald Allen, b March 15, 1890, all lived to have families.

James Valentine Allen several times would drive a horse and buggy from Smithfield, Utah to Burley, Idaho. He was a lover of horses. He was slenderly built and could be remembered by some of his grandchildren as having white hair and a white beard.

James Bird Allen, Jr., his son, remembers his father as being a very, very particular man with his farm tools, all his belongings and very particular about his person. If his children did not do a good job of whatever they were told to do, they would do it over until it was satisfactory.

He lived to the ripe age of over eighty-four years.

ALLEN

(James Voluntine 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

120. JAMES VOLUNTINE ALLEN, b 2 March 1843 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 9 September 1938 at Long Beach, California, age 94 years, son of James and Nancy (Allen) Allen, md 12 January 1867 in Utah, Penina McCaslin Langley, b 3 April 1849, d 28 February 1871, daughter of George Washington and Martha McKinney (Frost) Langley, descended from Lamanite ancestry. James V. md 2nd 13 November 1871 Mary Ann Fitzgerald, b 16 September 1852 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Perry and Ann (Wilson) Fitzgerald, early pioneers of Draper, Utah.

Children: (Penina Langley)

Frances Allen, (twin) b 20 January 1868 at Richmond, Cache County, Utah, d infant.

286. Amelia Langley Allen, b 20 January 1868 (twin), d 7 December 1935, md 22 February 1893 Alfred Meikel.

287. Minnie Candus Allen, b 21 April 1870, d 25 May 1962, md 13 November 1889 Jas. M. Thomas.

Children: (Mary Ann Fitzgerald, 2nd wife)

Ella P. Allen, b 3 September 1873, d 11 October 1874.

Lafayette Allen, b 16 January 1880, d 29 December 1880.

291. James Bird Allen, b 17 November 1884, d 4 December 1963, md 15 June 1915 Alice Isabel Cushion.

292. Brent Taylor Allen, b 16 September 1886, d 7 August 1959, md 29 September 1909 Lavern Pitcher.

293. Cliff Fitzgerald Allen, b 15 March 1889, d 12 February 1955, md 25 March 1925 Minnie (Herminda) Arends.

Georgia Allen, b 4 February 1891, d infant.

THOMAS

(Minnie Candus 5 - James Voluntine 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

120a. MINNIE CANDUS ALLEN, b 21 April 1870, d 25 April 1962 at Long Beach, California, md James Madsen Thomas.

Children:

Preston Thomas, d at Long Beach, California
Bert Thomas, d at Long Beach, California
Anna Thomas - Erhel Thomas and Lillian Thomas

Record incomplete

Jas. Bird Allen family record. Kentucky vital records copied M.B.A. L.D.S. Archive records, Smithfield Church records, Verena Alice Burton records, Ogden, Utah, Jane Allen Gordon research.

EXPLANATION: The original records of the early Kentucky records, the spelling of the name VOLUNTINE Allen appears in all original records, and nowhere is it spelled Valentine. Checking through all Kentucky records of Pulaski and Calloway, the original spelling is VOLUNTINE. There was a very prominent family of Voluntines living in Kentucky in early days. Research has failed to bring to light the association of this family with the Allens, as well as the names GILMORE and BIRD. As the great volume of names are added to the Genealogical files, it would be well to search again for any connections to the Allen families. When the families came west they adopted the spelling of Valentine.

M.B. Allen, researcher.

ALLEN

(William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

121. WILLIAM LEWIS ALLEN, b 14 January 1850 at Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 8 December 1926 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of James and Nancy (Allen) Allen, md 1 May 1871 Maranda Jane Stewart, b 15 October 1853 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Isaac M. and Matilda Jane (Downs) Stewart, d 31 March 1895 at Lewiston, Utah

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

294. Lillian Matilda Allen, b 6 December 1871, d 25 June 1944, md Ephraim Bergeson.
Maggie Dell Allen, b 10 April 1872, d 16 March 1877.
Julia Ann Allen, b 19 July 1874, d 15 February 1877.
Estell Nancy Allen, b 5 January 1876, d 1880.
William Allen, b 1877, d 1880.
295. Ida May Allen, b 6 December 1878, d 8 October 1926, md 14 March 1902 Wm. J. Heusser.
296. Isaac James Allen, b 23 June 1880, d 9 August 1951, md 7 November 1901 Alice M. Johnson.
Robert Stewart Allen, b 28 November 1881, d 18 June 1900.
297. Edwin Lewis Allen, b 29 March 1883, md 7 September 1904 Bertha Martella (Myrtle) Kent.
298. Maud Allen, b 15 August 1885, md June 1909 Hyrum Dopp. She d 4 November 1940.
Ralph Allen, b 15 June 1887, d 1888.
299. Cora Henrietta Allen, b 23 September 1888, d 7 November 1941, md 12 June 1907 William Cook Howarth.
300. Paul Stewart Allen, b 8 January 1892, md 31 May 1916 Venetta Jacobsen.

Juanita Allen Halverson record, Lewiston, Utah vital records, cemetary records, Hyrum Dopp records.

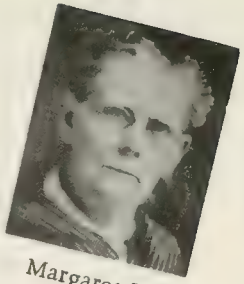
FAMILY OF LEWIS AND ELIZABETH (ALEXANDER) ALLEN

Tabatha Jane
1838

Beulah Ann
1840

Rial Albert
1844

Johnathan A.
1846



Margaret E.
1852

Sarah Melissa
1854

Martha Permelia
1859

Andrew Jackson II
1856

Nancy Easter
1861

Mary Ellen
1866

The Stewart family, pioneers of 1847 to Utah, have been a distinguished group of educators, striving from the beginning to build up a fine educational system from the Park village school at Draper, Utah to the University of Utah, where the WILLIAM M. STEWART building is a lasting memorial to the brother of Maranda Jane Stewart. The ALLEN descendants also have been a very prominent and distinguished group of American citizens, among them lawyers, doctors, eminent political leaders, an Attorney General, and a judge. Many of the Allen Clan were prosperous ranchers and farmers, the breeding of pure blooded stock their specialty. From the days in Kentucky where Samuel (1756-1844) was the proud owner of beautiful horses to the present time, thoroughbreds have been the one great love of these descendants, down through over two hundred years.

FREEMAN
(Tabatha Jane 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

122. TABATHA JANE ALLEN, b 7 October 1838 at Far West, Missouri, d 25 October 1908 at Snowflake, Arizona, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md John Woodruff Freeman, b 15 April 1836 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 15 April 1905 at Snowflake, Arizona, son of John and Nancy B. (Smoot) Freeman. They were md 25 April 1868 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

Lewis Woodruff Freeman, b 13 February 1870 in Washington County, Utah, d November 1940, md 11 October 1893 Nettie Webb.
David Freeman, b 1 November 1872, d infant.
Melvina Elizabeth Freeman, b 25 December 1873, d 9 January 1943, md 8 October 1896 Jos. Parley Richards.
James Owen Freeman, b 26 December 1875, md 8 October 1896 Mary Ellen Rowe.

Lewis Allen Papers, Melvina Richards records to M.B.A., Freeman records LaVerne R. Crandell

FREEMAN
(Lewis Freeman 5 - Tabatha Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

122a. LEWIS FREEMAN, b 13 February 1870, Washington, Washington County, Utah, d 7 November 1940 at Mesa, Arizona, md 11 October 1893 Nettie Webb, b 1 October 1875 at Fillmore, Utah, d 11 July 1945 at Mesa, Arizona, daughter of Francis Albert and Isabella (Callister) Webb.

Children: (all born at Snowflake, Arizona)

Beulah Freeman, b 19 August 1894, d 3 January 1895.
Lewis Ronald Freeman, b 23 February 1898, md 10 October 1918 Ivie Woodbury or Woodberry.
Francis Woodruff Freeman, b 20 March 1900, md Myrtle Merle McCrosky.
Helen Freeman, b 29 June 1902, md 23 December 1919 Nome Everett Knudsen.
Andrew Allen Freeman, b 24 June 1905, md 15 October 1928 Muriel Power.
Jane Lenore Freeman, b 7 January 1909, d 11 April 1909.
Isabella Freeman, b 22 November 1910, d 7 March 1912.
Nettie Freeman, b 21 February 1913, d 3 November 1918.
Grace Freeman, b 1 April, 1915, md 21 April 1934 George Charles Prince.

LaVerne R. Crandell record, Church records.

RICHARDS

(Melvina Elizabeth 5 - Tabatha Jane 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MELVINA ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b 22 December 1873 at Washington County, Utah, d 25 October 1908, daughter of John Woodruff and Tabatha Jane (Allen) Freeman, md 8 October 1896 Joseph Parley Richards, b 24 April 1869 at Mendon, Cache County, Utah, d 14 March 1926 at Joseph City, Arizona, son of Joseph Hill and Mary (Willis) Richards. Parents of twelve children, all born at (St. Joseph) Joseph City, Arizona.

Children:

LaVerna Richards, b 22 August 1897 (twin), md 4 October 1922 James Rufus Crandell, b 4 October 1922, d 10 February 1960.

Lucille Richards, b 22 August 1897, d infant.

Mary Jane Richards, b 15 March 1899, md 29 December 1923 William Ambrose Hunt.

Mabel Richards, b 19 November 1900, d 27 October 1943, md 29 December 1920 Merton Isaac Mott.

Elizabeth Richards, b 26 April 1902, md 31 March 1945 George J. Stathis, he d 1961.

Joseph Glenn Richards, b 8 August 1903, md 30 November 1929 Thelma Lavara DeSpain, d 28 December 1958.

LeRoy Freeman Richards, b 30 June 1906, md 5 November 1935 Ruth Stewart.

John Alfred Richards, b 4 April 1908, was killed 29 December age sixteen.

Muriel Richards, b 3 October 1909, md 21 April 1930 Taylor Stewart, div, md 2nd Newt. R. Cochran on November 27, 1936.

Edna Richards, b 10 May 1911, md 25 May 1927 Andrew O. Smith.

Ruth Richards, b 8 April 1913, md 8 October 1933 James Stanley North, div.

Gilbert Allen Richards, b 28 September 1915, md 8 September 1948 Faye Lorraine Neilson.

Record given to M.B. Allen by Melvina Richards, Church records, LaVerna Richards Crandell letters and records.

RICHARDS - FREEMAN - DESCENDANTS OF TABATHA JANE ALLEN

HUNT

(Mary Jane Richards 6 - Melvina Elizabeth 5 - Tabatha J. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARY JANE RICHARDS, b 15 March 1899 at Joseph City, Arizona, md 29 December 1924 Wm. Ambrose Hunt.

Children:

Kenneth Brase Hunt, b 8 March 1926

Ila Clair Hunt, b 7 June 1927, md 20 December 1948 Hinion Jan Miller.

MOTT

(Mabel 6 - Melvina Elizabeth 5 - Tabatha J. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MABEL RICHARDS, b 19 November 1900, md Merton Isaac Mott 29 December 1920.

Children:

Thomas Richard Mott, b 7 December 1921, md Helen E. Brennen 26 March 1946, d 19 August 1954.

Children:

a. Carol Ann Mott, b 3 January 1947 in Alaska.

b. Marilyn Mott, b 2 January 1950 in Maryland.

RICHARDS
(Joseph Glen 6 - Melvina Elizabeth 5 - Tabatha J. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JOSEPH GLEN RICHARDS, b 8 August 1903, d 28 December 1958, md 30 November 1929 Thelma Laverna DeSpain.

Children:

Elizabeth Richards, b 25 December 1930, md Melwin D. Sorenson.
Samira Jeanette Richards, b 7 October 1943, md 1 March 1962 Richard Harvey Jordan.
Joseph Glen Richards, b 11 February 1945.

Church records, L. Crandell records, Parley Richards records.

RICHARDS
(LeRoy Freeman 6 - Melvina E. 5 - Tabatha Jane 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEROY FREEMAN RICHARDS, b 30 June 1906, md 5 November 1935 Ruth Stewart.

Children:

Jaqueline Ruth Richards, b 21 September 1936, md 11 October 1958 Leon Dean Espet.
Edward LeRoy Richards, b 22 October 1938, md 9 August 1958 Gayle Martha DeWitt.
Robert K. Richards, b 20 March 1940, md Elizabeth Ann Michaels.
Leonard Fred Richards, b 29 September 1945.
Dee Dawn Richards, b 7 November 1953.

STEWART
(Muriel Richards 6 - Melvina E. Freeman 5 - Tabatha Jane 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MURIEL RICHARDS, b 3 October 1909, md 21 April 19__ Taylor L. Stewart.

Children:

William Donald Stewart, b 28 June 1930, md 9 July 1955 Kaye Plumb.
Peggie Pawnee Stewart, b 15 April 1932, md 5 July 1951 Wm. Earl Westerson.

SMITH
(Edna Richards 6 - Melvina E. Freeman 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EDNA RICHARDS, b 10 May 1911, md 25 May 1927 Andrew O. Smith.

Children:

Larry Dwayne Smith, b 28 February 1928.
Barbara Smith, b 31 July 1940, md 27 June 1963 Charles Melvin Stark.
Janie Smith, b 19 March 1943, md _____ Pryor.
Cherilyn Smith, b 4 November 1945.
Anona Smith, b 6 December 1947, d infant.

RICHARDS
(Gilbert Allen 6 - Melvina E. 5 - Tabatha J. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GILBERT ALLEN RICHARDS, b 28 September 1915, md 3 September 1948 Raye Larraine Neilson.

Children:

Lucille Ann Richards, b 1 November 1949.
Gilbert Allen Richards, b 5 May 1951.
Debra Faye Richards, b 17 September 1958.
Norman LeRoy Richards, b 24 January 1960.

NORTH

(Ruth 6 - Melvina Elizabeth 5 - Tabatha J. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

. RUTH RICHARDS, b 8 April 1913, md 9 October 1933 James Stanley North, div.

Children:

Douglas James North, b 6 October 1934, md Josephine Walkins.

The above record gathered for this Allen Genealogy by LaVerna Richards Crandell.

WEBB

(Beulah Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

123. BEULAH ALLEN, b 24 May 1840 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 18 September 1916 at Emmett, Idaho, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 6 October 1868 Willis Webb, b 25 September 1844 at Chateaugay, Franklin County, New York, d 21 October 1921 at Emmett, Idaho, son of Charles Young and Laura A. (Smith) Webb.

Children:

Beulah Ann Webb, b 7 July 1869 at West Point, Lincoln County, Nevada, d1 June 1942, md 1st 27 February 1887 Warren Harris, d 6 April 1903, md 2nd John Riley Harris, a brother.

Laura Elizabeth Webb, b 6 November 1871 at Parowan, Utah, d 16 November 1905, md 4 December 1891 John R. Harris.

. Willis Abraham Webb, b 26 July 1873 at Parowan, Utah, d 4 November 1935, md 19 February 1899 Etta Clarinda Black.

Amanda Jane Webb, b 5 January 1875, d infant, Moccasin Springs, Arizona.

Martha Ellen Webb, b 25 January 1877, d infant, Moccasin Springs, Arizona.

Charles Lewis Allen, b 9 December 1879, d infant, Orderville, Utah.

. Nancy Melissa Webb, b 9 January 1882, d 13 July 1954, md 12 December 1901 Martin Hansen Smith.

Records of Martin S. Johnson, Brigham Y. Baird, Lulu Louise Webb, Etta Clarinda Black.

HARRIS

(Beulah Ann Webb 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

123a. BEULAH ANN WEBB, b 7 July 1869 at West Point, Lincoln County, Nevada, d 1 June 1942 at Emmett, Idaho, daughter of Willis and Beulah Ann (Allen) Webb, md 27 February 1887 at St. George, Utah Warren Harris, b 12 February 1885 at San Bernardino, California, d 6 April 1903 at Emmett, Idaho, son of Silas and Sarah (Aldredge) Harris.

Children: (born at Glendale, Utah)

Warren Ellis Harris, b 23 November 1888, md 20 September 1916 Clara May Aston.

Loren Riley Harris, b 21 August 1891, d 30 April 1953, md 5 April 1914 Izetta Johnson.

Mildred Ann Harris, b 13 September 1894, d 15 July 1925, md 6 April 1917 Randolph Adams.

Silas Marion Harris, b 5 April 1897, md 11 January 1926 Cora Hunter.

Willis Vernon Harris, b 9 January 1899, md 9 January 1922 Verna Newell.

Sterling Conway Harris, b 7 March 1901, d 16 October 1934, md 17 October 1923 Josephine Moulton.

Record of Mrs. J. Twileger, Boise, Idaho, Lewis Allen papers, Glendale, Utah records, records of Etta Clarinda Black Webb, Mons family record. See Baird record, No. 323.

HARRIS

(Laura Elizabeth Webb 5 - Beulah Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

123b. LAURA ELIZABETH WEBB, b 6 November 1871 at Parowan, Utah, d 16 November 1905, daughter of Willis and Beulah Ann (Allen) Webb, md 4 December 1891 at Manti, Utah John Riley Harris, b 11 October 1866 in Washington County, Utah, d 10 March 1947 at Emmett, Idaho. After her death he married Matilda E. Baird, a cousin. He again was a widower when Matilda died in childbirth. His brother Warren Harris had died at Emmett, Idaho in 1903 when his youngest child was two years of age. John Riley Harris married his third wife, his sister-in-law, the widow of his brother Warren, Beulah Ann (Webb) Harris, mother of Warren's six children. Beulah lived to January 1, 1942 and John Riley lived to March 10, 1947. He died at Emmett, Idaho. She died at age 93 and he in his 80's.

Record of Brigham Y. Baird, record of Etta Clarinda Webb, Emmett, Idaho, LaVerne R. Crandell papers, Mrs. J. R. Twilegar records, record of Martina Smith Johnson, Emmett, Idaho, Mrs. Mons, SLC.

WEBB

(Willis Abraham Webb 5 - Beulah Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

123c. WILLIS ABRAHAM WEBB, b 26 July 1873 at Parowan, Utah, d 4 November 1935 at Emmett, Idaho, son of Willis and Beulah Ann (Allen) Webb, md 19 February 1899 at Glendale, Utah Etta Clarinda Black, b 19 February 1880 at Glendale, Utah, d 3 January 1966 at Melba, Idaho, daughter of William Marley and Louisa Ann (Washburn) Black.

Children: (born at Mt. Carmel, Utah)

Clarinda Ann Webb, b 22 February 1901, md 16 October 1920 Harold Newton Brumet.
Beulah Elizabeth Webb, b 16 November 1902 at Emmett, Idaho, md 22 June 1929 John H. Pine.
Lulu Louise Webb, b 3 August 1904 at Emmett, Idaho, md 15 February 1927 Harley J. Gardner.
Vera Ellen Webb, b 15 July 1906 at Emmett, Idaho, md 4 October 1924 Niel Nathaniel Twilegar.
Willis Andrew Webb, b 6 October 1909 at Emmett, Idaho, d 22 September 1929, md 13 October 1928 Nona May Boden.
Mildred Cevivilla Webb, b 29 December 1912 at Graham, Arizona, md 13 November 1933 Harold Bosteder.
Lloyd Lewis Webb, b 15 November 1916 at Emmett, Idaho, md 15 June 1940 Irene May Kimery.
Marion Edward Webb, b 8 June 1918, md 20 November 1949 Juanita Montgomery.
Warren Keith Webb, b 22 July 1921, md 14 February 1942 Cleo Edith Hull.

Record of Etta Clarinda Webb, Emmett Idaho, Record J. R. Twilegar.

Descendants of BEULAH ALLEN and WILLIS WEBB, Family No. 123c

BRUMET

(Clarinda Ann Webb 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

CLARINDA ANN WEBB, b 22 February 1901 at Mt. Carmel, Utah, daughter of Willis Abraham and Etta Clarinda (Black) Webb, md 16 October 1920 at Payette, Idaho Harold Newton Brumet, b 2 December 1896 at North Platt, Nebraska, son of Robert N. and Clydice Bell Brumet.

Children:

Georgene Brumet, b 3 July 1921 at Emmett, Idaho, md 11 July 1938 Richard Cole.
Jackie Harold Brumet, b 5 March 1923 at Holborn, Canada, d 16 October 1924.
Donald Webb Brumet, b 24 November 1924 at Emmett, Idaho (twin), d 1964, md 12 September 1947 Juanita Fisher.
Dickie Webb Brumet, b 24 November 1924, d infant.
Elizabeth Brumet, b 3 September 1926 at Holborn, Canada, md 1955 John Hansen.

Robert Newton Brumet, b 21 September 1927 at Emmett, Idaho, md Lee Willoughby.
Jarold Jay Brumet, b 30 September 1929 at Emmett, Idaho, md Barbara Lane.
Jimmy Eugene Brumet, b 15 January 1934 at Emmett, Idaho, md 1958 Betty Cassidy.
Jayne J. Brumet, b 15 Jan. 1924 (twin) at Emmett, Idaho, md 1956 Vern Davis.

Record Etta Clarinda Black Webb,
Mrs. J. R. Twilegar records.

PINE

(Beulah Elizabeth Webb 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BEULAH ELIZABETH WEBB, b 16 November 1902 at Emmett, Idaho, md 22 June 1929 John H. Pine.

Children: (adopted)

James Ronald Pine, b 30 August 1940, md 10 July 1960 Bonnie Rowell.

GARDNER

(Lula Louise Webb 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LULA LOUISE WEBB, b 3 August 1904 at Emmett, Idaho, md 15 February 1927 Harley J. Gardner.

Children:

Philip John Gardner, b 13 September 1935, md 29 July 1956 Cornelia Koopman.
Lulu Charleen Gardner, b 4 July 1939, md 15 June 1958 Timothy J. Nettleton.

Webb, Gardner, Twileger records.

TWILEGAR

(Vera Ellen Webb 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VERA ELLEN WEBB, b 15 July 1906 at Emmett, Idaho, md 4 October 1924 Niel Nathaniel Twilegar.

Children:

Jack Robert Twilegar, b 21 September 1925, md 21 February 1949 Mardean Davis.

WEBB

(Willis Andrew 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WILLIS ANDREW WEBB, b 6 October 1909 at Emmett, Idaho, md 13 October 1928 Nona May Boden.
He d 22 September 1939.

Children:

Verl B. Webb, b 13 February 1929, md November 1950 June Bowman.
Betty Lou Webb, b 23 April 1935 at Rupert, Idaho, md 21 March 1953 Wayne Brown.

WEBB

(Lloyd Lewis Webb 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LLOYD LEWIS WEBB, b 15 November 1916 at Emmett, Idaho, md 15 June 1940 Irene May Kimery.

Children:

Sharon Marie Webb, b 19 July 1941, md February 1960 Bruce Gilreath.
Elsie May Webb, b 16 December 1943, d 11 March 1945.

WEBB

(Warren Keith Webb 6 - Willis Abraham 5 - Beulah Ann Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WARREN KEITH WEBB, b 22 July 1921, md 14 February 1942 Cleo Edith Hull.

Children:

John Willis Webb, b 13 May 1947 at Emmett, Idaho.
Richard Warren Webb, b 16 February 1950 in Idaho.

The above records in posession of Etta Clarinda Webb, Emmett, Idaho.

COLE

(Georgene Brumet 7 - Clarinda Ann Webb 6 - Willis Abraham Webb 5 - Beulah Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GEORGENE BRUMET, b 3 July 1921 at Emmett, Idaho, md 11 July 1938 Richard Cole.

Children:

Barbara Ann Cole, b 1 October 1941.
Richard Keith Cole, b 4 September 1944.
Georgia Jean Cole, b 21 October 1943.
Roberta Lee Cole, b 22 October 1945.

Clarinda Webb records, Emmett, Idaho.

Descendants of TABATHA JANE ALLEN and JOHN WOODRUFF FREEMAN

FREEMAN

(James Owen Freeman 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

122c. JAMES OWEN FREEMAN, b 26 December 1875 at Washington, Utah, d 12 January 1952 at Snowflake, Arizona, son of John Woodruff and Tabatha Jane (Allen) Freeman, md 8 October 1896 Mary Ellen (Nellie) Rowe, b 2 January 1875 at Darling, Durham England, d 20 January 1961 at Snowflake, Arizona, daughter of Robert and Ellen Clark (Barsby) Rowe.

Children: (born at Snowflake, Arizona)

John Rowe Freeman, b 9 July 1897, d 27 August 1897.
Jane Freeman, b 11 July 1898, md 24 July 1922 Charles Franklin Baldwin.
James Robert Freeman, b 5 November 1899, d 16 October 1966, md 23 December 1921 Kathie Fillerup.
Malvina Freeman, b 27 December 1901 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 24 March 1926 John Dalebout.
Rial Freeman, b 10 March 1903, md 3 July 1925 Faun Standifird.
Alice Freeman, b 27 May 1904, d 12 March 1933, md 4 October 1927 Clarence Brown.
Ellen Freeman, b 30 May 1906, md 23 July 1927 Roy Nelson Daniel.
Owen Woodruff Freeman, b 4 February 1913, md in 1937 Marvene Flake.

Above records by LaVerne R. Crandell, erc. Martin Smith Johnson Freeman, Allen records, Snowflake, Arizona.

FREEMAN

(Rial 6 - James Owen 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RIAL FREEMAN, b 10 March 1903 at Snowflake, Arizona, son of James O. and Mary Ellen (Rowe) Freeman, md 3 July 1925 Faun Standifield, b 10 May 1908 (or Standifird). (NOTE: Standifird correct)

Children: (born at Snowflake, Arizona)

Shirley Faun Freeman, b 6 March 1927, md 2 June 1946 Raymond S. Montierth.
Jeanniel Freeman, b 16 July 1930, md 5 September 1953 Delbert Lamar Whitmer.
George Rial Freeman, b 25 September 1932, md 20 February 1959 Alice V. Skelton.
Marilyn Freeman, b 27 October 1935, md 22 December 1956 Donald W. Clouts.
Dixie Lee Freeman, b 10 September 1934, md 31 May 1957 Charles Ferril D.
Aquilla Owen Freeman, b 25 December 1936.
Standifird Rowe Freeman, b 3 January 1938, md 18 March 1961 Ruth A. Reynolds.
Sarah Jane Freeman, b 28 July 1940, md 5 December 1959 Terrance Ray McCray.

Record of LaVerne R. Crandell, Snowflake, Arizona, Church records, Allen-Freeman records, Martin Smith Johnson records.

BALDWIN

(Jane 6 - James Owen 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JANE FREEMAN, b 31 July 1898 at Snowflake, Arizona, daughter of James Owen and Mary Ellen (Rowe) Freeman, md 24 July 1922 Charles Franklin Baldwin, b February 1894, d 24 April 1960.

Children: (born at Snowflake, Arizona)

Irene Baldwin, b 21 July 1923, md Robert Ben Ruthlidge 20 July 1956.
Maxine Baldwin, b 4 February 1925, md Percy Elwood Hancock.
Charles Franklin Baldwin, b 9 January 1928, md 1947 Donna Mae Young, other marriages.
Russell Rowe Baldwin, b 5 July 1930, md Julie Santo.
Leonard Reed Baldwin, b 1931, md 30 April 1955 Cherie Peterson.

Record of LaVerne R. Crandell

FREEMAN

(James Robert Freeman 6 - James Owen 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JAMES ROBERT FREEMAN, b 5 November 1899, md 23 December 1921 Kathie Monteta Fillerup, b 22 July 1901 at Colonia Diaz, Mexico.

Children:

Robert James Freeman, Jr., b 1922, md 29 August 1947 Elizabeth Teas Jeffery.

Children:

a. Robert Freeman
b. James Freeman
c. John Freeman
d. David Freeman

BROWN

(Alice Freeman 6 - James Owen 5 - Tabatha Jane 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALICE FREEMAN, b 27 May 1904, md 4 October 1927 Clarence Brown, b 30 May 1903.

Children:

Clarence George Brown, b 4 March 1929, md Claudine Arries in New Mexico.

FREEMAN

(Owen Woodruff Freeman 6 - James Owen 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
OWEN WOODRUFF FREEMAN, b 4 February 1913, md 1st Marvene Flake. Other marriages.

Children:

Douglas Owen Freeman, b 4 February 1938 at Mesa, Arizona.
Morris Rowe Freeman, b 13 December 1939, d infant.

LaVern R. Crandell record.

Descendants of LEWIS WOODRUFF FREEMAN

KNUDSEN

(Helen Freeman 6 - Lewis Woodruff 5 - Tabatha Jane Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
HELEN FREEMAN, b 29 June 1902, md 23 December 1919 Nome Everett Knudsen. He d 1963.

Children:

Darlene Marie Knudsen, b 22 December 1926, md 6 April 1945 Samuel Calvin Jackson.
Norma Evelyn Knudsen, b 27 February 1931, md Wm. M. Hill.
Lewis Everett Knudsen, b 5 September 1933, md 7 October 1956 Penelope JoAnn Sleeton.

FREEMAN

(Andrew Allen Freeman 6 - Lewis Woodruff 5 - Tabatha Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ANDREW ALLEN FREEMAN, b 24 January 1905, md 15 October 1928 Muriel Powers, b 14 August 1909.

Children:

Allen Wayne Freeman, b 20 October 1929, md 21 December 1951 Helen Louise Harper.
Muriel Marlene Freeman, b 21 August 1931, md 6 September 1952 Delbert Lynn Opie.
Dizie Sue Freeman, b 8 July 1933, md 1 May 1957 William Henry Horn.
Arthur Lewis Freeman, b 26 June 1936, md 8 June 1957 Anita Gale Slade.

Record sent by LaVerne R. Crandell,
Snowflake, Arizona.

ALLEN

(Rial Albert Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

124. RIAL ALBERT ALLEN, b 27 February 1844 at Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, d 27 May 1899, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 25 April 1868 Susan Elizabeth Collins, b 7 February 1849 at Tuba City, Arizona, d 9 December 1895 at Tuba City, daughter of Albert Washington and Sarah Newman Thomas Collins. He md 2nd 18 November 1896 Susannah Janet Heward, b 29 March 1878 at Kaysville, Utah, d 27 February 1940 at Phoenix, Arizona, daughter of Lehi and Susannah (Talbot) Heward.

Children: (Susan Elizabeth Collins)

Rial Albert Allen, b 12 February 1869 at Washington, Utah, d 1873 infant.
303. Susan Temperance Allen, b 24 January 1871, d 29 January 1941, md Alfred B. Randall.
304. Ann Elizabeth Allen, b 12 March 1873, d 30 March 1957, md Fredrick Tanner.
305. Sarah Malinda Allen, b 27 July 1875, d 1 May 1944, md Ormus Calvin Nay.
306. James Lewis Allen, b 1 November 1877, d 23 April 1963, md 1st Grace Nebeker, 2nd Leana Ford.
307. Nancy Adeline Allen, b 27 January 1880 at Pine, Arizona, md 9 October 1902 David Brinkerhoff.
308. Margaret Jane Allen, b 22 April 1882, d 1954, md Eugene Holbrook 16 August 1900.

LITTLE MOTHER, SUSAN ELIZABETH (COLLINS) ALLEN

More and more one ponders o'er things we heard her say
The wisdom of her guidance, her kind and gentle way
Every day, to MOTHER, should red roses go, each day.
V.M.A.

309. Phoebe Allen, b 29 November 1885, d 18 February 1944, md 10 July 1914 Jos. Brinkerhoff.
310. Beulah Charlotte Allen, b 4 August 1887, md 16 September 1909 Earnest Higbee.
311. LaFayette Collins Allen, b 25 November 1899, md 21 June 1918 Sabra Mae Higbee.
312. Franklin Allen, b 20 May 1892, d 15 June 1932, md 9 October 1915 Zelda Higbee, 2nd Louise____.

Children: (Susannah Janet Heward)

Sessel Dellma Allen, b 23 September 1897 at Noenava, Arizona, md 6 June 1923 Charlotte Ballard. The father died when Sessel was less than two years of age.

ALLEN
(Jonathan Alexander 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

125. JONATHAN ALEXANDER ALLEN, b 30 January 1846 at Savannah, Andrews County, Missouri, d 24 October 1928 at Hubbard, Arizona, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 13 September 1881 in St. George, Utah, Jane Nelson, b 22 March 1861, d 17 June 1910, daughter of Price Williams Nelson and his wife Lydia Ann Lake. After her death he married Jurusha Abigail (Hancock) Mecham.

Children: (born at Pine Creek, Arizona)

313. Elizabeth Allen, b 29 August 1882, d 5 October 1941, md 19 October 1904 Jos. G. Allred.
314. Jonathan Alexander Allen, b 3 November 1883, d 15 September 1950, md 24 March 1907 Rozilpha Cheney.
315. Price Williams Allen, b 10 April 1885, md 23 April 1908 Vera Matilda Chesley.
316. Lydia Allen, b 23 December 1887, d 7 September 1950, md 25 December 1907 Wm. H. Holyoak.

317. Lucy Chesley Allen, b 31 October 1889, md 29 March 1907 Edgar Hamblin Chesley
318. Lewis Allen, b 20 December 1891 at Tuba City, Arizona, d 19 August 1963, md 10 June 1914 Grace Echols.
319. Andrew Bailey Allen, b 30 November 1893 at Tuba City, md 29 January 1920 May ~~Hubbard~~, 2nd Maud (Echols) Tenney.
320. Martha Allen, b 6 May 1896 at Tuba, Arizona, md 23 May 1916 S. Jesse Cluff.
321. Pearl Allen, b 7 January 1899 at Tuba, Arizona, md 23 May 1916 Vernon H. Cluff.
322. Nancy Allen, b 24 March 1901, md 14 April 1921 David L. Johns

Reference: Nelson Family Organization, Andrew Bailey papers and records, Lewis Allen papers, Church records of Arizona.

Family No. 125

FAMILY OF JOHNATHAN ALEXANDER ALLEN (1846-1928) AND JANE NELSON (1861-1910)

FOUR GENERATIONS

Jonathan Alexander Allen, Elizabeth Allen Allred
Ruth Allred Haggard, baby Walter D. Haggard

JONATHAN ALEXANDER ALLEN
Sketch by Price W. Allen, son

JONATHAN ALEXANDER ALLEN was born in Kentucky, January 30th 1846, third member of the family of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen. The Allen clan had moved from So. Carolina some time before.

The first missionary journey of Parley P. Pratt, up through Kentucky he found and converted some of the Allens among them Lewis Allen and family. Young John Alex was a baby in arms at Winter Quarters, at the time Brigham Young started his treck to the west. As all could not go at that time, the Allens went down to Missouri, not far from the Kentucky line. John Alex, Uncle Jim, and some of his mother's people were with them.

Lewis Allen took up right to 160 acres of land, 80 in prarie and 80 in timberland. John A. lived on this land till he was 16 years old. About this time the Civil War broke out between the North and the South. This is one reason for them starting west. I do not know how many families there were in the Company, but they were three months making the trip. They had a mixture of ox teams and horse teams.

Jackson Allen was living in Willow Creek, near Salt Lake City, and Lewis, with his family, spent the first winter there with them. The next spring, because he had good equipment to travel, and they needed good men to settle the Dixie Country, or St. George Country, he was called to go there. He lived for some years at Washington, a town a few miles away from St. George.

The first work they did was to try to build a dam in the Virgin River, where they worked all winter, but they were unable to make the dam hold because of quicksand. They worked on the St. George Temple for several winters, and farmed in the summer time, to provide for their families. During their stay in Washington two daughters were born to this family.

Lewis was then called to go to the Muddy Mission, which proved to be a great disappointment, due to the State boundry line between Utah and Nevada. The Muddy mission was abandoned, and most of the people left for other places. While here, the family suffered a terrible loss when the mother died, due to the lack of medical care, and from the hard life of the pioneers. She was buried at what is now St. Thomas, Nevada, not far from where the backwater reaches from Boulder Dam.

During this time John A. had joined the Militia, under Erastus Snow. The Militia was needed to stop the raiding Navajos, who were crossing the Big Colorado River, stealing the horses and cattle, and driving them across, back where they would be safe from the law. John A. was enlisted long enough to later draw a small pension as an Indian War Veteran.

The Lewis Allen family, after leaving the MUDDY MISSION, went to a ranch at Moccasin Springs, about thirty miles from the Muddy. Here John A. and a brother-in-law Willis Webb went into the business of stock raising. At this time John was about 28 or 29 years old.

Again the Church made a call for men to colonize in Arizona. John A. and Rial left from Southern Utah and went to Pine Creek, Arizona. They took with them their cattle and horses from Moccasin Springs. They drove three hundred head that belonged to the men of the Company. It took three months to make the trip. It is hard to understand the difficulties of driving that number of stock for that long a distance, of swimming them across the big Colorado, finding suitable camp sites and watering places, night herding and counting the herd in the morning to be sure none had strayed, then getting them on the move again in the morning.

After leaving Flagstaff there were no roads at all. They had to cut down small trees, and move the logs to make a trail to get the wagons through. They would tie trees to the backs of the wagons to hold them back, when they were going down hill in steep places, and would hitch double teams to climb the steep grades.

We wonder just what prompted those early settlers and pioneers to start such trips when, in most cases, they left better natural surroundings and resources than they found at the end of the trail. Also, there was always the threat of Indian raids, so it was always necessary to travel in groups and to have firearms ready for their protection.

No time was lost in getting a settlement going, and before long a man named Price Nelson came to the little town to live. He had a daughter named Jane. It was not long before John A. decided to marry. At this time he was 33 years old and Jane was 19. The St. George Temple was finished, so they made arrangements to go there to be married. In the company were Jane's parents and several others. When they reached the Little Colorado, it was swollen and flooded, so they decided to try and use a calked wagon as a boat, but decided to take it over empty first, and it was lost in the stream, so they had to wait till the flood receded. Then they crossed very well. They were about two months on this trip.

The Navajo and tribes were moving down into this part of the country, as they liked to trade with the Mormons, but they were mostly interested in stealing the white man's cattle, and it was not long before the settlers were eaten and stolen out of the cattle business.

The John A. Allens had five children born at Pima, and five more at Tuba City. At Tuba, as the government extended the Indian Reservation, white men could not own land there so the government paid the men

for their improvements. So John A. took his wife and ten children and left in Sept. of 1900. After visiting kinsfolk in both Snowflake and Springerville, they arrived at Thatcher about Nov. 1st.

John A. bought 40 acres of land at Hubbard, Arizona, across the river from Pima. Here in June 1910 the mother of the family died. There were four children left in the home. About four years later, John A. married Abigail Hancock Meacham. She had six children, four boys and two girls, the youngest being two years old, and the oldest a boy of sixteen. John A. was in his sixties about this time, and he found a lot of trouble adjusting his life to young children, while the young family found it hard to take orders from an old man who was set in his ways. But the family found it good to have a home and ranch from which they could make a living. The boys learned valuable lessons on how to be self supporting and good workers. They are fine men with lovely families.

John A. was in the bishopric with David Brinkerhoff, and also with John Hancock in the Hubbard ward. He was always known to be a full tithe payer. He lived to be 82 years old. The last five years he was very feeble, but up to that time through his life time he had good health, and contributed a vast share to the pioneer efforts in Utah and Arizona.

(signed) Price W. Allen

ALLEN

(James Bird 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

127. JAMES BIRD ALLEN, b 16 August 1850 at Savannah, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 30 December 1886 Hannah Maria West. They had one child who died in infancy. There is no other record.

BAIRD

(Margaret Elizabeth 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

128. MARGARET ELIZABETH ALLEN, b 20 January 1852 at Whitesville, Savannah, Andrews County, Missouri, d 18 April 1932 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 26 September 1870 Brigham Y. Baird, b 6 February 1846 at Warren County, Alabama, d 6 November 1880 in Kane County, Utah, son of Samuel and Martha (Ruthledge) Baird.

Children:

323. Matilda Elizabeth Baird, b 11 October 1872 at Moccasin, Kane County, Utah, d 20 August 1909, md 6 February 1907 John Riley Harris.
324. Brigham Young Baird, Jr. b 5 July 1874, md 4 March 1908 Melvina Parker.
Lewis Baird, b 1 January 1877.
325. Nellie Baird, b 28 December 1878 or 9, d 1937, md Charles Robert Pugh.
326. Lois Baird, b 10 July 1881, d 18 January 1949, md 4 October 1905 Ira H. Heaton.
327. Samuel Baird, b 6 July 1883, d 1966, md 16 August 1922 Dorothy Slater.
Alma Baird, b 8 September 1885, d 18 March 1907.
328. Effa Baird, b 20 December 1887, md 5 June 1918 Walter A. Campbell.
329. William Baird, b 19 July 1890, d 20 or 30 December 1957, md 8 October 1919 Irene Heaton.

Record of Brigham Y. Baird, Church records, Heaton records.

Note: No. 323 Matilda Elizabeth Baird, b 11 October 1872 was the 2nd wife of John Riley Harris. They were married 1907 and by 1909 she had passed away. His first wife was her cousin, Laura Elizabeth Webb, b 6 November 1871, d 16 November 1905. In the four years he was twice a widower. John Riley Harris later married the sister of his first wife, Beulah Ann Webb, daughter of Willis and Beulah Ann (Allen) Webb, b 7 July 1869 and d 1 January 1942. The family had settled in Emmett, Idaho after the birth of the seven Webb children and years in Kane County. They settled in Emmett, Idaho about 1901.

HISTORY OF SARAH M. ALLEN LEROY

Maud B. Allen

Sarah Melissa Allen was born on a beautiful farm a few miles out of Savannah, Andrews County, Missouri on the 30th day of May, 1854. She was a ninth child of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen. Her first eight years of life seemed uneventful, but she often listened to her family as they discussed their future and the great adventure of their traveling to the west to settle down and make a home.

So her first real great adventure came on her eighth birthday. On May 30, 1862 the two families, Lewis and James, with their wives and children started on their pilgrimage to the west.

James Allen, Sarah's uncle, had started out one day ahead. They had arranged to meet him by night fall. Grandfather Rial was building a fine new eight room home. It was not quite finished at the time of their departure. With him lived Aunt "Betsy" and her husband Sprankle Snyder, whom they called "Uncle Sprank". This couple never had any children and they always made their home with grandfather Rial.

Lafe (Lafayette) Irvine (widower of Rachel Mahala, daughter of James) and his children were with the group as they started for the West. He had set his heart on marriage to James' second daughter, Margaret, hoping she would be a mother to his small family. All persuasion was in vain, so he turned back with his horses and surrey and his little family to Savannah. He was a man who by his convictions would not join either the North or the South. He was waylaid on his return by a band of "Gorillas" and killed. They took his body along with his children to his mother's home, threw it across the porch, and drove away. It was some time later before the travelers learned of this tragedy. Very little has ever been known of the fate of the three living children.

On May 30th when the time had come to part, Rial and Aunt Betsy begged them to stay just another day or two, but James had gone on and they had promised to meet him, so Grandfather Rial and Betsy and Uncle "Sprank" decided they would travel with them for a day so that perhaps the parting would be less sad. Mr. Kelly, the sweetheart of Lewis' eldest daughter, and Rial rode on horseback. They traveled with them most of the day. After an affectionate parting, they started back to their home in the dusk of the evening. Lewis and James, with their families and all their earthly belongings, started for the west and their long trek across the trackless plains toward Utah after making camp for the night.

There was one horse team in the crowd.. Lewis had three covered wagons driven by oxen. James had two covered wagons with oxen and a buggy with a span of horses. They had other horses to drive the cattle and about fifteen head of milk cows. There were two young colts almost old enough to wean. The weather was beautiful. When they came to the Mississippi River, they ferried across. The oxen were ferried across also, but the cattle and the horses had to swim. This was an exciting adventure for this little eight year old pioneer. One night they saw a great herd of buffalo just before dark. They followed them quite a distance but did not get any, losing them in the darkness. They often saw antelope and so could secure fresh food.

They traveled many weeks before they ever saw an Indian. A "Buck" on a horse drove up to them. He had a large feather in his head piece. The children were frightened, but he was peaceful and tried to carry on a conversation. It was impossible to understand him. From this time on they saw many Indians with the squaws carrying their papooses on their backs. The children thought this was a queer way to carry their babies. When they made camp, the old ones would come and beg for food and thus they made friends.

One day in a terrible rain storm the children looked out from the wagons over a great expanse of land and there, in the cracks of the earth, there would come up thousands of tiny toads, peaking their little heads above the ground. They never believed so many thousands could live there. It was a sight they never forgot.

They arrived at Fort Laramie and camped. There they bought a quantity of dried buffalo meat. They met Francis Marion, Uncle James' son, in Colorado. He joined them to continue the journey west. He had been working at a mine on Pike's Peak, but was glad to be reunited with the families and continue on with them to Utah.

It was toward fall when they finished their long journey and arrived at what was then known as "Willow Creek." They went directly to the home of their brother, Andrew Jackson Allen, whom they had not seen since the spring of 1847 when he, with his sister Martha, his wife, and four children had been in the company of pioneers who arrived in Salt Lake the 25th of September 1847. South Willow Creek was later called "Draper" in honor of its first settler, William Draper.

The families spent the winter at the home of Andrew Jackson Allen. Margaret and Sarah attended school there that winter. The Allens were a very close family and got along wonderfully well. It was a happy winter for all three families who had been separated for so many years. Some were really just getting acquainted.

In the spring, Lewis and family went to the south, to the "Dixie Country" as it was called, where he took up land. Because of a shortage of water, the venture was unsuccessful so he moved on to Washington, Washington County where he bought a home. Here they lived for four years. He then went on to Nevada to a place called "West Point" on what is known as the "Muddy". Sarah's mother died the first year they were there. Then the government decided to make the area into a Reservation, so all of the white people there were compelled to move out. They named this the "Yada" Reservation. Sarah and her family next lived at "Moccasin Springs" where they stayed until they joined the "United Order" in 1776 and they called this settlement "Orderville."

At the age of thirteen, when her mother died, Sarah had been left with the care of the three younger children. They went to school and sometimes night school. For amusement they would have candy pulls, horseback riding, and musical parties. Square dancing and waltzing, with a fiddle and an accordian, were their entertainment.

Sarah Melissa married at the age of eighteen on the 6th day of August, 1871 Daniel V. LeRoy. She was his second wife. Very little is known of his first family. He was born 27 November 1844 or by correction 18 November 1839, this latter date accepted. He died 12 February 1898 at Vernal, Utah (or 1900).

After their marriage they went to Parawan to live. He ran a sawmill for Walter Eli Wilcox and made lumber for the pioneers and for the St. George Temple. Sarah was left a widow with six small children, the youngest but three years of age. She raised her family by her own efforts.

In 1917 Sarah Melissa married Levi Walker of Cedar. He died in 1934 and she spent her remaining years at the home of a daughter at Spanish Fork, Utah. She passed away 3 January 1944, just one year after our visit with her and an interesting interview at Spanish Fork. She was a tiny lady, weighing probably 105 pounds, had a keen mind and memory, and was a very intellectual person to interview. She was a pioneer to Utah at the age of eight years in 1862, a pilgrim and pioneer to Nevada, Arizona, and a teacher of music and a leader of Church choirs and other activities.

As Sarah M. LeRoy was the last living person to have known Grandfather Rial Allen in person, it was interesting to hear a few details about him and her description of the progenitor of these many hundreds of descendants.

She said, "He was not very big but stood very straight. He was not very heavy, only medium weight. He had kindly blue eyes. He was of medium complexion but getting a little grey. He was a successful farmer and stock raiser. His cattle and hogs were of the best. In Kentucky, his horses were the thoroughbreds. He was of a very kindly disposition, and his character and disposition were most noticeable in his son James, who seemed more like him than any others in the family."

Maud B. Allen

LEROY
(Sarah Melissa 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

129. SARAH MELISSA ALLEN, b 30 May 1854 at Savannah, Andrews County, Missouri, d 3 January 1944 at Spanish Fork, Utah, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, pioneer to Utah in 1862, md 1st 6 August 1871 to Daniel Vester LeRoy, b 18 November 1839, son of Lewis Ray and Charlotte (Wilvers) LeRoy.

Children:

a. Annie E. LeRoy, b 2 December 1876, d 1 November 1954, md 14 March 1889 Alfred Boner, md 2nd Edward Williams.
b. Ammon Alexander LeRoy, b 29 November 1878 in California, md 21 June 1903 Mary L. Sanderson.
c. Samuel Walter LeRoy, b 3 January 1881, d 9 May 1881.
d. Charlotte LeRoy, b 10 October 1882 at Pine Creek, Arizona, md 1st Edward Christensen, 2nd Walter Allen.
e. Amy Almira LeRoy, b 20 August 1884, md Parley P. Pace.
f. Theodore LeRoy, b 20 August 1890, md 9 April 1909 Kate Ann Guymon.
g. Lewis R. LeRoy, b 1 February 1894 at Panguitch, Utah, d 24 October 1942, md 1st Kate Ann Guymon, 2nd Olga Jensen.

Record of Daniel LeRoy, Salt Lake City,
Church records, family records.

In the summer of 1942 we were privileged to drive to Spanish Fork and to locate the home where Sarah Allen LeRoy was living with her daughter. She was the first person still living who could authenticize the known material we were seeking. A little lady, bent with toil and age, weighing perhaps 105 pounds with grey hair and deep blue eyes, she told us of her father, her grandfather Rial, her aunt "Lizzie" and uncle "Sprak or Sprank". Her mind was very keen and her memory remarkable. With tears in her eyes, she told of the sad parting of the families on that 30th day of May, 1862 as she with her father Lewis and Uncle James and their families left for the west. She told how they rode together all day, and as dusk came said their sad farewells, realizing this parting was perhaps forever. She said she felt such a great emptiness and loneliness within her as her grandfather and aunt turned to return home while they started their perilous and unknown journey to the west.

Maud B. Allen

Descendants of SARAH MELISSA ALLEN and DANIEL VESTER LEROY

BONER - WILLIAMS
(Annie E. LeRoy 5 - Sarah M. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

a. ANNIE ELIZA LEROY, b 2 December 1876 at Moapa, Nevada, d 1 November 1954, md 14 March 1889 Alfred Boner, div., md 2nd Edward Williams.

Children: (Boner)

Elizabeth Boner, b 13 April 1890, md LeRoy Mowery.
Alice Boner, b 25 August 1891.
(son) Boner, b 1 August 1892, d infant.

Children: (Williams)

Louise Williams, b 2 December 1895.
Marie Williams, b 1898 (deceased)
LeRoy Williams, b 1900.
Grace Williams, b 1902.

LEROY

(Ammon A. LeRoy 5 - Sarah M. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

b. AMMON ALEXANDER LEROY, b 27 November 1878, d 2 March 1965, md 24 June 1903 Mary Lucinda Sanderson.

Children:

Ammon Allen LeRoy, b 31 March 1904, d infant.
Ellis Wm. LeRoy, b 16 September 1905, d 31 August 1952, md 31 May 1939 Precilla Nielson.
Mary LeRoy, b 30 August 1907, md 13 January 1947 Burton Edwin Tew.
Lucy LeRoy, b 3 March 1909, md 22 July 1931 James Gleason Kerr.
Daniel Vester LeRoy, b 14 August 1911, md 29 April 1931 Margaret Louise Morrell.

CHRISTENSEN - ALLEN

(Charlotte LeRoy 5 - Sarah Melissa 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

d. CHARLOTTE LEROY, b 10 October 1882, d 19 December 1964, md 1st Edward Christensen, div., md 2nd Walter Allen.

Children: (Christensen)

Elsie Christensen, b February 1898, deceased.
LeRoy Christensen, d young, about 3 years.
Melissa Christensen, d age about 12 years.
Baby boy Christensen, d infant.
Son Christensen, about 1906.

Children: (Allen)

Two daughters died in Idaho from eating poison
One daughter
Two sons

PACE

(Amy Almira LeRoy 5 - Sarah Melissa 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

e. AMY ALMIRA LEROY, b 15 October 1884, md 1904 Parley P. Pace.

Children:

Edna Pace.
Alma Pace.
Venita Pace.
LeRoy Pace.
Utanah Pace.
2 infant sons deceased.

LEROY

(Theodore LeRoy 5 - Sarah Melissa Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

f. THEODORE LEROY, b 8 August 1887, md 9 April 1909 Kate Ann Guymon, b 29 December 1881.

Newell D. LeRoy, b 29 October 1910, md 20 May 1933 Alice Johansen.
Miretta Ann LeRoy, b 3 July 1912, d 15 July 1928.
Oral Melissa LeRoy, b 1 October 1913, md 21 November 1933 Brigham N. Guymon.
Theone Guymon LeRoy, b 20 May 1918, md 10 April 1935 Clayton Anderson.
Blake Ammon LeRoy, b 20 April 1920, d infant.
Ruth LaDene LeRoy, b 1 December 1923, md 22 June 1945 Robert Garcia.

Daniel Kenneth LeRoy, b 13 October 1925, md 25 June 1947 Frances Jane Baxter.
Edna LeRoy, b 25 July 1928, d infant.
Katie Marie LeRoy, b 3 June 1929, d infant.
Larraine LeRoy, b 18 May 1930, md Sitrude Douglas.

LEROY
(Lewis LeRoy 5 - Sarah Melissa Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEWIS "D" LEROY, b 1 February 1894, d 24 October 1942, md Olga Jensen, div.

Children:

Font LeRoy

LEROY
(Daniel Vester LeRoy 6 - Ammon A. LeRoy 5 - Sarah M. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 -Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DANIEL VESTER LEROY, b 14 August 1911, son of Ammon Alex LeRoy and Mary L. (Sanderson) LeRoy, md 29 April 1931 Margaret Louise Morrell, b 12 February 1911, daughter of Job Wm. and Maude Elvira (Egbert) Morrell.

Children:

Margaret Beth LeRoy, b 13 February 1932, md 6 July 1951 Wm. O. Warenski.
Robert Daniel LeRoy, b 5 April 1933.
David Morrell LeRoy, b 14 August 1934.
Michael Allen LeRoy, b 23 December 1937, md 27 June 1957 Sandra Kay Colton.
Judith Ann LeRoy, b 23 March 1939, md 28 April 1959 Frank A. B. Ipsen.
James William LeRoy, b 12 May 1943, md 2 October 1963 Cathe Jean George.

KERR
(Lucie LeRoy 6 - Ammon Alexander 5 - Sarah Melissa Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LUCIE LEROY, b 3 March 1909 at Sunneyside, Carbon County, Utah, daughter of Ammon Alexander and Mary Lucinda (Sanderson) LeRoy, md 22 July 1931 James Gleason Kerr, b 18 April 1903 son of James A. and Emma L. (Gleason) Kerr.

Children:

Jayne Mariot Kerr, b 23 November 1945 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md Richard A. Baldwin.

Family record of Ammon and Mary S. LeRoy.

LEROY
(Ellis Wm. 6 - Ammon Alexander 5 - Sarah Melissa Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELLIS WILLIAM LEROY, b 16 September 1905 at Sunneyside, Utah, d 31 August 1952 at Salt Lake City, son of Ammon Alexander and Mary Lucinda (Sanderson) LeRoy, md 31 May 1939 Precilla Nielson. b 11 April 1907 at Richfield, Utah, daughter of Niels Peter and Maria Jane(Gleason) Nielson.

Children:

Sue Rae LeRoy, b 9 January 1939 at Price, Utah, md Richard Lee Walch, div.
Rosann LeRoy, b 9 May 1945 at Provo, Utah.
Ellis William LeRoy, b 16 May 1948 at Provo, Utah.

Ammon LeRoy record.

SARAH MABEL ALLEN

B 15 November 1894
W
M 12 May 1910
D 29 May 1929
W Huntington, Emery, Utah

SILAS ELMER COX

B
W
D
W

ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN II

B 20 December 1856
W Savannah, Mo
M 22 March 1878
D 27 January 1897
W Huntington, Emery, Utah

LEWIS ALLEN

B 11 June 1813
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 1836, Far West, Mo
D 24 January 1883
W Orderville, Utah

RIAL ALLEN

Samuel Allen
Nancy Easter

B 1791
W No. Carolina
M 27 October 1806, Somerset, Ky
D 25 September 1865
W Savannah, Mo

MARGARET EVINS

B 1784
W Knox Co, Tennessee
D 17 September 1843
W Pulaski Co, Kentucky

ELIZABETH ALEXANDER

B 2 May 1847
W Union District, So Carolina
D 23 May 1869
W West Point, Nevada

JOHNATHAN ALEXANDER

B
W
M
D
W

TABATHA NIX

B
W
D
W

SARAH ELIZA PULSIPHER

B 22 March 1863
W St. George, Washington, Utah
D 13 May 1946
W Huntington, Emery, Utah
md 2nd Martin Luther Black

CHARLES PULSIPHER

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

SARAH ELIZA ROBBINS

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W

Andrew J. Allen records,
Lewis Allen personal records,
Myrl Grange research & records,
Cox records

ALLEN

(Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

130. ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN, b 20 December 1856 at Savannah, Andrews County, Missouri, d 27 January 1896 in a wagon accident at Summit, Utah, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 23 March 1876 Sariah Eliza Pulsipher, b 22 March 1863 at St. George, Utah, d 13 May 1946 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Robbins) Pulsipher.

Children: (born at Huntington, Utah)

330. Charles Lewis Allen, b 8 January 1879 at Pipe Springs , Arizona, d 17 August 1919, md 9 October 1899 Martha Gale.
331. Alice Allen, b 14 March 1882 at Kanab, Utah, md 9 October 1899 Joseph B. Johnson.
Elizabeth Allen, b 6 January 1884 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, d infant.
Rose Ann Allen, b 3 January 1885 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, d infant.
332. Andrew Jackson Allen III, b 9 August 1888 (7), md 26 May 1909 Geneva Viola Cox.
Joseph Marion Allen, b 3 September 1889, d August 1890.
333. Edgar Allen, b 19 July 1892, md 1st 2 June 1913 Mary Green.
334. Sarah Mabel Allen, b 15 November 1894, d 29 May 1929, md 12 May 1910 Silas E. Cox.

Lewis Allen records, Huntington Church records, Alice Johnson personal records, Mrs. Elma Lake record, Layton, Utah.

SARIAH ELIZA PULSIPHER

PULSIPHER, Sariah Eliza
b 22 March 1863
w St. George, Washington, Utah
d 13 May 1946 at Huntington, Emery, Utah
bur 16 May 1947 at Huntington, Emery, Utah
father - PULSIPHER, Charles
mother - ROBBIN, Sariah Eliza
2-H, BLACK, Martin Luther

ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN

ALLEN, ANDREW JACKSON
b 20 December 1856
w Savannah, Andrew, Missouri
md 22 March 1878
w St. George, Washington, Utah
d 27 January 1896 at Soldier Canyon
bur 30 January 1896 at Huntington, Emery
father - ALLEN, Lewis
mother - ALEXANDER, Elizabeth

RECORD OF THE FIVE LIVING CHILDREN OF

ANDREW JACKSON AND SARIAH ELIZA (PULSIPHER) ALLEN

1st child - ALLEN, Charles Lewis
b 8 January 1879
w Pipe Springs, Arizona
md GALE, Martha
wh 9 October 1899
pl Huntington, Emery, Utah

2nd child - ALLEN, Alice
b 14 March 1882
w Kanab, Kane, Utah
md JOHNSON, Joseph Buriah
wh 9 October 1899
pl Huntington, Emery, Utah

5th child - ALLEN, Andrew Jackson
b 9 August 1887
w Huntington, Emery, Utah
md COX, Geneva Viola
wh 26 May 1909
pl Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

7th child - ALLEN, Edgar
b 19 July 1891
w Huntington, Emery, Utah
md GREEN, Mary
wh 2 June 1913
pl Huntington, Emery, Utah

8th child - ALLEN, Sariah Mable
b 15 November 1894
w Huntington, Emery, Utah
md COX, Silas Elmer
wh 12 May 1910
pl Huntington, Emery, Utah
d 29 May 1929 (Sariah)

MARTHA PERMELIA ALLEN MARSHALL
SONS ALLISON AND ANDREW M.

1st HOME OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA PERMELIA ALLEN MARSHALL, 1882-3
Huntington, Emery County, Utah

WILLIAM LEWIS MARSHALL

B 15 September 1879
W Orderville, Utah
M 30 September 1903
D 19 November 1958
W

SARAH EMERY OTTESON

B
W
D
W

WILLIAM MARSHALL

B 7 December 1857
W San Bernardino, Calif
M 17 April 1878
D 8 November 1938
W

WILLIAM MARSHALL

B
W
M
D
W

2 w MARTHA (ALLEN) OWENS

1 w
FRANCES BRIDGES KADWELL

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

MARTHA PERMELIA ALLEN

B 23 May 1859
W Savannah, Mo
D 16 February 1931
W Huntington, Emery, Utah

LEWIS ALLEN

B 11 June 1813
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 1836, Far West, Mo
D 24 January 1883
W Orderville, Utah

ELIZABETH ALEXANDER

B 2 May 1857
W Union District, So Carolina
D 23 May 1869
W West Point, Nevada

RIAL ALLEN

B 1791
W No. Carolina
M
D 25 September 1865
W Mo.

MARGARET EVINS

B 1784
W
D
W

JOHNATHAN ALEXANDER

B
W
M
D
W

TABATHA NIX

B
W
D

Pulaski Court House records
copied M. B. Allen
Eva Owens records of Marshall
Church records Orderville, Utah

MARSHALL

(Martha Permelia 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

131. MARTHA PERMELIA ALLEN, b 23 May 1858 (9) at Savannah, Missouri, d 16 February 1931 at Huntington, Utah, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 17 April 1878 William Marshall Jr., b 7 December 1857 at San Bernadino, d 8 November 1938 at Huntington, Utah. He was the son of William Marshall and 1st wife Frances Bridges (Kendall) Marshall.

Children:

William Lewis Marshall, b 15 September 1879 at Orderville, Kane County, Utah, d 19 November 1958, md 30 September 1903 Sarah Emery Otteson.
John W. Marshall, b 8 June 1881 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, d 18 May 1925, md 24 June 1903 Martha Cox.
James Ira Marshall, b 14 May 1883, d 15 April 1945, md 24 June 1900 Janet Otteson.
Adelbert Marshall, b 6 February 1885, d 13 October 1963, md 28 February 1907 Barbara Otteson.
Elizabeth Marshall, b 22 May 1887, d infant.
Aisley Arley Marshall, b 28 May 1888, md 15 May 1919 Flora Ellen Young.
Lorin Marshall, b 26 July 1891, d 6 April 1903.
Andrew Marion Marshall, b 20 January 1896, md 21 June 1918 Olive May Young.
Allison Marshall, b 30 April 1897, d 13 February 1959, md Lillian Otterstrom 13 October 1920.
Jesse Marshall, b 25 November 1903, md 1st Marie Turner, md 2nd 23 October 1937 Florence Davidson.

William Marshall, father of the above William (1856-1938) was born in England, lived in Australia, and came to America 185_. His first wife was Frances Bridges (Kendall) Marshall, death date not known. He married 2nd Martha Allen, daughter of Rial and Margaret (Evins) Allen, known as Martha Owens. He also married Margaret Owens, daughter of Martha Allen Owens Marshall whose 1st husband was Jas. Clark. By Margaret Owens 1st husband (Clark) she had Martha Elizabeth Clark and Wm. By Wm. Marshall she had Delila, a daughter, and Jesse, a son. See Family No. 150.

Gathered from papers in possession of William Owens, Church records, Eva O. Jorgensen papers.

Descendants of MARTHA PERMELIA ALLEN and WILLIAM MARSHALL II

MARSHALL

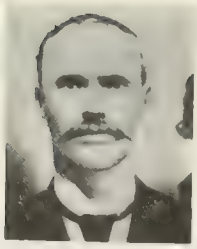
(William Lewis Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

WILLIAM LEWIS MARSHALL, b 15 September 1879 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, d 19 November 1958, son of Wm. Marshall II and Martha Permelia (Allen) Marshall, md 30 September 1903 Sarah Emery Otteson, b 5 February 1885 at Huntington, daughter of Christian and Sarah (Crowther) Otteson.

Children:

Lilah Marshall, b 12 July 1904, md 15 January 1923 Morley Burgess.
Herbert Lewis Marshall, b 8 October 1906, md 14 December 1928 Geneva Richer.
Neldon Marshall, b 11 March 1911, md 26 October 1939 Lucile Helen Wilson.
Sarah Permelia Marshall, b 11 March 1911, md 16 March 1931 Harold F. Jensen.
Len R. Marshall, b 3 November 1913, md 10 August 1935 Ruth Varger.
Geneel Marshall, b 8 December 1914, md 20 October 1931 Benjamin Brady.
Calvin Marshall, b 10 February 1917.
Sylvia Rae Marshall, b 10 May 1919, md 8 June 1936 Eldon Marshall Judd.
William Crowther Marshall, b 9 November 1921.
Lois Marshall, b 4 December 1923.
Dallis Marshall, b 7 March 1926.
Melvin Marshall, b 21 March 1928, md Nettie May Jacobsen.
Piccola Marshall, b 14 March 1932.

Record from Journal of Wm. Lewis Marshall.



William Marshall
1857 - 1938

Martha Permelia Allen
1859 - 1931

William Lewis Marshall - 1879
wife - Sarah Emery Otteson

John "W" Marshall - 1881
wife - Martha Ellen Cox

James Ira Marshall - 1883
Janet Otteson

Adelbert Marshall - 1885
Barbara Otteson

Arley Marshall - 1888
wife - Flora Ellen Young

Lorin Marshall - 1891-1903

Andrew Marion Marshall - 1896
wife - Olive May Young

Allison Marshall - 1897
Lillian Otteson

Jesse Marshall - 1903
Florence Davidson

MARSHALL
(John Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JOHN W. MARSHALL, b 9 June 1881 at Orderville, Iron County, Utah, d 18 March 1925, son of Wm. Marshall II, and Martha Permelia (Allen) Marshall, md 24 June 1903 Martha Ellen Cox, b 7 May 1883 at Huntington, Utah, daughter of Elias Henderson and Ellen Viola (Sherman) Cox.

Children: (all born at Huntington, Emery County, Utah)

William Elias Marshall, b 3 July 1904, md 21 September 1925 Irene Jones.
Everond John Marshall, b 13 September 1905, md 10 October 1934 Lila Pearl Wayman.
Sherman L. Marshall, b 11 August 1906, d 21 December 1906.
Ella Permelia Marshall, b 1 November 1907, d 25 May 1938, md 15 May 1937 Hyrum Stephen Atwood.
Zadella Alice Marshall, b 11 February 1909, d 27 November 1958, md 19 October 1932 Oscar Foote.
Inez Viola Marshall, b 5 March 1911, md 8 April 1939 Walter Carl Salbaka.
Nolen "W" Marshall, b 1 November 1912, md 9 March 1939 Genevie Olive Bowden.
Zina Loree Marshall, b 5 March 1914, md 27 August 1932 Eldwin Colby.
Venna (Uenna) Mable Marshall, b 27 August 1915, md Benjamin Q. Jones 1 November 1932.
_____, b 9 January 1917, md 8 April 1939 Buryl Abernathy. (Name illegible)
Julius Woodrow Marshall, b 14 June 1918, d 9 September 1951, md 15 June 1940 Reva Rae Gordon.
Nona Mae Marshall, b 15 December 1919, md 28 October 1951 George Rogers.
Geneva Mazie Marshall, b 31 March 1921, md 7 October 1938 George Berdell Lake.
Leah Roberta Marshall, b 22 January 1923, md 27 May 1941 Charles B. Huff.
John "W" Marshall Jr., b 5 June 1925, md 10 August 1946 Beverley Lou Eilander.

Church records, Genevieve M. Lake family records.

MARSHALL
(James Ira Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JAMES IRA MARSHALL, b 14 May 1883 at Huntington, Utah, d 15 April 1945, son of Wm. and Martha M. (Allen) Marshall, md 10 June 1903 Janet Ottesen, b 11 March 1887, d 13 February 1962, daughter of Christian and Sarah (Crowther) Otteson.

Children: (born at Huntington, Utah)

Ira Milton Marshall, b 17 June 1904, md 15 September 1927 Charlotte Mortensen.
Vensa Marshall, b 6 October 1906, d infant.
baby Marshall, b 6 January 1911, d infant.
Clea Marshall, b 11 June 1912, md 21 October 1935 Leona Perken.
Loren James Marshall, b 15 May 1915, md 15 August 1951 Irene Westen.
Edna Virginia Marshall, b 22 October 1917, md 16 August 1938 Phillip Jas. Lewis.
Christian Rue Marshall, b 19 June 1920, md 17 October 1945 Gloria Nadine Losick.
Perry W. Marshall, b 8 October 1922, md 10 November 1950 Shirley Elaine Parker.
Alma A. Marshall, b 19 January 1926, d 9 December 1926.
Sherrie Marshall, b 10 March 1929, md 29 September 1949 Jack Vorice Cox.
Yutona Marshall, b 28 November 1932, md 14 January 1952 James Robert Mcdermit.

Huntington Church records, Arvonna Reynolds family records, Ira Marshall records.

MARSHALL

(Adelbert Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ADELBERT MARSHALL, b 6 February 1885 at Huntington, Utah, d 13 October 1963 at Price, Utah, son of William and Martha P. (Allen) Marshall, md 28 March 1907 Barbara Otteson, b 19 February 1889 at Huntington, Utah, d 6 April 1963 at Price, Utah, daughter of Christian and Sarah (Crowther) Otteson.

Children: (born at Huntington, Utah)

Bardella Marshall, b 14 May 1908, md Melvin Williamson.
Thill Marshall, b 28 October 1910, md Stella Eleanor Jensen.
Orthella Marshall, b 18 September 1912, md David Melvin Mills.
Eva Marshall, b 4 November 1916, md Melvin Mills.
Clover Marshall, b 5 November 1918, md Walter Thomas.
Bertha Marshall, b 15 November 1920, md Heber Whitmer.
Elma Marshall, b 4 March 1923, md Grant Jensen.
Daisy Marshall (twin), b 20 January 1926, d infant.
Maud Marshall (twin), b 20 January 1926, d infant.
Verna Marshall, b 8 March 1928.
Adelbert Marshall, b 7 May 1930.
Barbara Jean Marshall, b 23 December 1934.

Wm. and Martha (Allen) Marshall records, Church records, Huntington, Utah, Walter Salbacka, Palo Alto, Calif. records.

MARSHALL

(Arley Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ARLEY MARSHALL, b 28 May 1888, d 28 October 1959 at Palo Alto, California, son of Wm. and Martha Permelia (Allen) Marshall, md 19 May 1919 Flora Ellen Young, b 22 January 1898 at Fremont, Wayne County, daughter of LeRoy Wheeler and Mary Ann (Limb) Young.

Children:

Luel "R" Marshall, b 6 February 1920, md 17 October 1948 Marjorie Gottferdson.
Lee William Marshall, b 10 August 1921, md 24 June 1945 Winnefred J. (Illegible)
Reece Marshall, b 18 August 1922, md 23 September 1947 Louise Gentry.
Gwen Dean Marshall, b 4 March 1924, md 20 November 1942 Norman Nielson Boeslund.
James Allen Marshall, b 5 December 193_, md 14 September 1952 Norma L. Rector.
Fred Marshall, b 23 May 1936, d 26 April 1938.
Joan Green Marshall, b 19 August 1942 at San Francisco, md Donald _____.

Records of Flora E. Marshall, records of Luel Marshall, Concord, Calif.

MARSHALL

(Andrew Marion Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ANDREW MARION MARSHALL, b 20 January 1896 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, son of William and Martha Permelia (Allen) Marshall, md 21 June 1918 Olive May Young, b 11 September 1899, daughter of LeRoy Wheeler and Mary Ann (Limb) Young.

Children:

Donna Marion Marshall, b 18 July 1919, md 15 October 1938 Morris Brinkerhoff.
Betty Marshall, b 13 December 1922, d 20 May 1946, md 6 August 1945 Dee Christensen.
Burk LeRoy Marshall, b 25 May 1925, md 25 June 1945 Genel Black.
Van Alden Marshall, b 1 September 1938, md 23 June 1956 Lois Janie James.
Mary Valeen Marshall, b 16 August 1942, md 20 June 1959 Patrick John Cassidy.

Record of Mary Ann Limb Young, Church records, Andrew M. Marshall.

MARSHALL
(Alison Marshall 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALISON ALLEN MARSHALL, b 30 April 1897 at Huntington, Utah, d 10 February 1959, son of William and Martha Permelia (Allen) Marshall, md 23 October 1920 Lillian Dorothy Ottestrom, b 19 March 1902, d 25 February 1956, daughter of Brigham and Anna (Baltzerson) Otterstrom.

Children:

Zella Marshall, b 3 December 1921, md Melvin C. Hilbert, div., md 2nd Warren Jones.
Ruth Marshall, b 23 March 1925, md Courtney H. Brewer.
Venice Marshall, b 3 December 1929, md Rulon J. Howard.
Lenore Marshall, b 3 February 1932, md Lawrence Fearnley.

Record of Otterstrom family, record Flora Y. Marshall.

Descendants of WILLIAM LEWIS MARSHALL and SARAH EMELY OTTESON

BURGESS
(Lila Marshall 6 - William Lewis 5 - Martha P. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LILA MARSHALL, md Morley Burgess.

Children:

Melrose Lloyd Burgess, b 28 March 1924.
Lewis Harrison Burgess, b 18 April 1926.
Ruby Gerine Burgess, b 12 November 1927.
Pearl Elorine Burgess, b 16 January 1929.
Betty Bernice Burgess, b 1 February 1932.
Lavell Morley Burgess, b 18 December 1934.
Darel Larell Burgess, b 10 April 1936.
Ferrel Dean Burgess, b 28 January 1938.
Elgen Sheldon Burgess, b 29 January 1941.

Record of Crothers of Fountain Green.

MARSHALL
(Len R. Marshall 6 - Wm. Lewis 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEN R. MARSHALL, md Ruth Varger.

Children:

Barbara Jane Marshall, b 17 November 1936.
Phyllis Marshall, b 2 October 1938.
Lenneth Len Marshall, b 3 January 1940.

Flora Marshall record.

BRADY
(Geniel Marshall 6 - Wm. Lewis 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GENIEL MARSHALL, md Benjamin Brady.

Children:

Beyh Brady.
Glen Brady.
Edward Brady.
Clifford Brady.
Devon Brady.
Lamont Brady.

Huntington, Emery County records.

JENSEN

(Sarah Permelia Marshall 6 - Wm. Lewis 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
SARAH PERMELIA MARSHALL, md Harold Thomas Jensen 18 March 1931.

Children:

Harold Von Jensen, b 17 April 1933.
Allen M. Jensen, b 20 February 1934, d infant.
Reed Theo Jensen, b 9 February 1936.
Gene Ray Jensen, b27 January 1938.
_____, b 7 June 1951.

Record of Sarah Permelia Jensen.

MARSHALL

(Melvin John Marshall 6 - Wm. Lewis 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MELVIN JOHN MARSHALL, md Nettie Mae Jacobsen.

Children:

Cathie Charlene Marshall, b 21 November 1955.

SCHMIDT

(Dallis E. Marshall 6 - Wm. Lewis 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DALLIS E. MARSHALL, md John N. Schmidt.

Children:

Randall Alan Schmidt, b 24 June 1951.
Sharon Lee Schmidt (twin), b 19 September 1952.
Karen Lynn Schmidt (twin), b 19 September 1952.

Record given by Olive Y. Marshall.

MARSHALL

(Herbert Lewis Marshall 6 - Wm. Lewis 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
HERBERT LEWIS MARSHALL, b 8 October 1906 son of William L. and Sarah Emery (Otteson) Marshall, md Geneva Richens, b 19 November 1909 at Orangeville, Utah, daughter of William Banford and Eliza (Ostler) Richens.

Children: (all born at Hiawatha, Carbon County, Utah)

Herbert Lewis Marshall, b 10 August 1929.
Dorothy Dean Marshall, b 18 November 1931.
Merland Jay Marshall, b 20 April 1933.
Doris Jean Marshall, b 21 December 1934.
Carol Ann Marshall, b (11) 14 November 1936.
Evelyne Loraine Marshall, b 14 November 1936 (twins)
Peggy Arlene Marshall, b 4 January 1940.
Dixie Marshall, b 21 September 1942.
Allen Marshall.

Record sent by Andrew M. Marshall.

Descendants of ADELBERT and BARBARA (OTTESON) MARSHALL

WHITMER

(Bertha 6 - Adelbert 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BERTHA MARSHALL, b 15 November 1920 at Huntington, Utah, daughter of Adelbert and Barbara (Otteson) Marshall, md Heber Whitmer, b 27 March 1917 at Vernal, Utah, son of David and Bertha (Langston) Whitmer.

Children:

Brenda Joyce Whitmer.
David Arnold Whitmer.
Daniel Stephen Whitmer.

Descendants of JOHN W. MARSHALL and MARTHA ELLEN COX

MARSHALL

(Julius Woodrow 6 - John W. 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JULIUS WOODROW MARSHALL, b 14 June 1918 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, d 9 September 1951 son of John W. and Martha Ellen (Cox) Marshall, md 15 June 1940 Reva Rae Gordon, b 4 July 1922, daughter of Edward Gordon.

Children:

Robert Edward Marshall, b 5 June 1941 at Fellows, California.
Donna Rue Marshall, b 13 March 1943 at Huntington, Utah.
Pamelia Sue Marshall, b 6 April 1951 at Huntington, Utah.

Flora Marshall family record.

HUFF

(Leah Roberta Marshall 6 - John W. 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEAH ROBERTA MARSHALL, md Charles Bernell Huff.

Children: (born at Price, Carbon County, Utah)

Karen Leah Huff, b 24 February 1942.
Nina JoAnn Huff, b 12 April 1943.
Linda Inez Huff, b 4 February 1948.

LAKE

(Geneva Mazie 6 - John W. 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GENEVA MAZIE MARSHALL, md Berdell Lake 7 October 1938.

Children:

Billie Jean Marshall Lake, b 21 September 1939.
Jimmie Berdell Lake, b 13 September 1940, d 11 December 1940.
Keith B. Lake.
Randel Lake, b 1949.

Olive Marshall record.

JONES

(Uenna Mabel Jones 6 - John W. 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
UENNA MABEL MARSHALL, md Benjamin "Q" Jones 18 November 1932.

Lewana Gay Jones, b 28 May 1934, md 10 December 1952 Lars Jensen. Born at Huntington, Utah.
DeRell Que Jones, b 7 August 1935, md 16 December 1964 Linda Minchey.
Martha LaRae Jones, b 31 October 1936, md 25 March 1952 Harold Simonsen.
Frances E. Jones, b 29 April 1938, md 28 May 1958 Ross Edwards.
Wilma Irene Jones, b 7 October 1939, md 19 June 1956 Larry Gregerson.
Judy Faye Jones, b 13 August 1941, d 12 December 1965, md 16 July 1960 Edwin Pederson.
Dixie Norine Jones, b 24 December 1943, md 27 December 1963 William Anderson.
Janis June Jones, b 1 February 1945, md 1 August 1964 Max Jensen.
John Roger Jones, b 28 March 1946, md 10 July 1965 Vera Lynn Wong.
Connie Renae Jones, b 10 May 1947, md 13 June 1964 Fenton DeMill.
Ronald B. Jones, b 8 August 1948 at Price, Utah.
Leah Joy Lynn Jones, b 19 July 1950 at Price, Utah.
DeLon "K." Jones, b 17 January 1957 at Price, Utah.

Price records, Uenna Jones records,
Manti, Utah.

COLBY

(Zina Loree 6 - John W. 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ZINA LOREE MARSHALL, md Eldwin Colby.

Children:

Eldwin Clive Colby, b 26 April 1933 at Huntington, Utah.
Joyce Loree Colby, b 13 July 1934.
Erwin Dee Colby, b 25 April 1936, d August 1936.
Geneane Emaline Colby
Alice Bernice Colby, b 14 May 1939.
William Edgar Colby,
Thomas Gay Colby, b 1949.
Elery Ray Colby, b 6 February 1953.

Olive Y. Marshall record.

MARSHALL

(William Elias 6 - John W. 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WILLIAM ELIAS MARSHALL, md 21 September 1925 Irene Jones.

Children:

Elaine Marshall, b 25 June 1926 in Carbon County, Utah.
Leona Erwin Marshall, b 6 February 1928.
Billie Vaughn Marshall, b 17 March 1930.

Flora Marshall family record.

MARSHALL

(Everand John 6 - John W. 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EVERAND JOHN MARSHALL, md 10 October 1934 Lila Pearl Waymon.

Children:

Floyd Everand Marshall, b 27 August 1935.
Donald J. Marshall, b 7 November 1937.
Walter Lee Marshall, b 4 July 1940.

FOOT
(Zadella Alice Marshall 6 - John W. 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ZADELLA ALICE MARSHALL, md Oscar Foot.

Children:

Erwin Lanell Foot, b 26 July 1933 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah.
Olive Yuvonnie Foot, b 3 February 1935 at Huntington.
Ina Lorene Foot, b 20 March 1937 at Huntington.
Carol Ellen Foot, b 10 August 1938 at Huntington.
Alice Lavina Foot, b 22 May 1941 at Castle Gate, Utah.
Norma Marshall Foot, b 28 May 1946.

SALBACKA
(Inez Viola Marshall 6 - John W. 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
INEZ VIOLA MARSHALL, md Walter Carl Salbacka.

Children:

Carol Ellen Salbacka, b 12 February 1942 at Palo Alto, California.
Phylis Ann Salbacka, b 28 February 1944 at Palo Alto, California.
William Edward Salbacka, b 11 November 1946, d infant.
Walter Salbacka, b 2 July 1953.

MARSHALL
(Nolan W. 6 - John W. 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
NOLAN W. MARSHALL, md Geneve Bowden.

Children:

Reah Dee Ann Marshall, b March 1940 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah.
James Nolan Marshall, b 19 June 1941 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah.
Verna Marshall.
Patsy Jean Marshall, b 1950.

Record of Flora Marshall, records of Olive Y. Marshall.

Descendants of ARLEY MARSHALL and FLORA ELLEN YOUNG

MARSHALL
(Luel A. 6 - Arley 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LUEL A. MARSHALL, md Marjorie Gottfredson.

Children:

Patricia Marshall, b 29 January 1949 at Oakland, California.
Luel A. Marshall, b 19 June 1950 at Oakland, California.
Cynthia Marshall, b 13 March 1952 at Oakland, California.
Benjamin David Marshall, b 22 December 1953 at Oakland, California, d 10 August 1954.
Richard Keith Marshall, b 31 January 1956.
Mary Marshall, b 3 May 1958.
Martha Stewart Marshall, b 27 October 1961.

Record of Mary Young.

MARSHALL

(Lee Williams Marshall 6 - Arley 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEE WILLIAMS MARSHALL, md Winnifred Jean Biddelman.

Children:

Robert Marshall, b 9 June 1949 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Ronald Marshall, b 11 August 1952 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
David Paul Marshall, b 16 May 1956 at San Jose, California.
Jennie Marshall (adopted), b 26 June 1944 at San Francisco, California.

MARSHALL

(Reese Marshall 6 - Arley 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
REESE MARSHALL, md Erma Louise Cantry.

Children:

Ronda Lynn Marshall, b 9 July 1948 at Cedar City, Utah. .
Fredrick Arley Marshall, b 21 August 1949 at Palo Alto, California.
Judith Ann Marshall, b 25 August 1959 at Palo Alto, California.
Thuran Marshall, b 31 October 1960 at Palo Alto, California.
Paul Allen Marshall, b 28 August 1964 at Palo Alto, California.
Janice Donn Marshall, b 24 June 1957 at Palo Alto, California.

Record of Flora Marshall.

BOISLAND

(Gwen Dean Marshall 6 - Arley 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GWEN DEAN MARSHALL, md Norman Nielson Boisland.

Children:

Norma Dean Boisland, b 11 April 1946 at Ogden, Utah.
Kenneth Ray Boisland, b 18 September 1949 at Ogden, Utah.
Richard Vernon Boisland, b 27 February 1954.

Record from Flora Marshall.

MARSHALL

(James Allen Marshall 6 - Arley 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JAMES ALLEN MARSHALL, md Norma Lee Rector.

Children:

Kathlynn Ann Marshall, b 29 September 1954 at Palo Alto, California.
Thomas Allen Marshall, b 8 May 1957 at Palo Alto, California.
Robert Dean Marshall, b 27 February 1959 at Palo Alto, California.

Flora Marshall records.

Descendants of ANDREW MARION MARSHALL and OLIVE MAY YOUNG

BRINKERHOFF

(Donna Marion Marshall 6 - Andrew Marion 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DONNA MARION MARSHALL, md William Morris Brinkerhoff.

Children:

Phillip M. Brinkerhoff, b 22 October 1939, md 30 June 1960 JoAnn Thelma Walburg.
Phillis JoAnn Brinkerhoff, b 19 June 1941, md 14 June 1957 John Grehard DeHass.
Judith Lynn Brinkerhoff, b 31 August 1944, md 21 February 1961 Robert Lindsey Marsh.
Morris Lee Brinkerhoff, b 24 May 1951.
Elaine Marie Brinkerhoff, b 26 August 1952 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Allen Don Brinkerhoff, b 8 September 1953.
William "J" Brinkerhoff, b 26 May 1960.

Record of Wm. Morris Brinkerhoff, record of Lewis, Andrew M. Marshall record.

MARSHALL

(Burk LeRoy 6 - Andrew Marion 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BURK LEROY MARSHALL, md Geniel Black.

Children:

Elda Jean Marshall, b 10 June 1947.
Leslie Joan Marshall, b 28 September 1949.
Connie Lee Marshall, b 29 April 1951.

Andrew M. Marshall record.

MARSHALL

(Van Alden Marshall 6 - Andrew Marion 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VAN ALDEN MARSHALL, md Lois Janie James.

Children:

Link Van Marshall, b 6 July 1957.
James Paul Marshall, b 30 August 1958.
Zane Andrew Marshall, b 3 February 1961.

CASSEDY

(Mary Valeen Marshall 6 - Andrew Marion 5 - Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY VALEEN MARSHALL, md Patrick John Cassedy.

Children:

Russel Emmett Cassedy, b 23 October 1961 at Boulder City, Nevada.
Erin Michele Cassedy, b 30 November 1962 at Boulder City, Nevada.
Robbin Randee Cassedy, b 12 October 1966 at Boulder City, Nevada.

Record of Nina Cassedy Brenner, Andrew M. Marshall record.

Descendants of JAMES IRA MARSHALL and JANET OTTESON

MARSHALL
(Ira Milton 6 - James Ira 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
IRA MILTON MARSHALL, md 15 September 1927 Charlotte Mortensen.

Children:

Milton Wayman Marshall, b 15 February 1929 at Emery County, md 7 August 1948 Genevieve Nielson.
Lavon J. Marshall, b 5 March 1931, d infant.
Arvonna Marshall, b 30 August 1932, md 28 May 1949 Harold Reynolds.
Darlene Janice Marshall, b 30 May 1935, md 4 December 1952 Wendal Yarbie.
James Deloy Marshall, b 30 September 1939, md 2 March 1957 Kolene Grace Ohorn.
Charolet Bernice Marshall, b 17 December 1943 at Carbon County, Utah.
Ronald Francis Marshall, b 15 February 1949 at Carbon County, Utah.
Carla Jean Marshall, b 30 December 1951 at Carbon County, Utah.

Family record by Milton Marshall,
record of Olive Y. Marshall.

MARSHALL
(Clea 6 - James 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CLEA MARSHALL, md 21 October 1935 Leona Perkin.

Children:

Lynden Clevon Marshall, b 11 July 1936.
Ina Lou Marshall, b 14 July 1938.
Alma PeVar Marshall, b November 1939.
Byron E. Marshall, b 19 August 1941.
Phyllis Clare Marshall, b 23 April 1943.
Bonnie Kay Marshall, b 10 December 1944.
Jerry Wayne Marshall, b 14 March 1946.
Gordon Kent Marshall, b 21 June 1947.
Nila Jean Marshall, b 25 July 1948, d infant.
Reva Carrol Marshall, b 15 March 1950.
Allen Reed Marshall, b 19 January 1951.
Shanna Ilene Marshall, b 6 March 1952.
Sheila Arlene Marshall, b 14 May 1953.
Ireta Beth Marshall, b 11 September 1955.

Record of Leona Marshall, Wellington,
Utah, Church and family records.

MARSHALL
(Lorin J. 6 - James Ira 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LORIN J. MARSHALL, md Irene Mary Weston.

Children:

Loren Gene Marshall, b 7 September 1952.
Wayne Lee Marshall, b 12 December 1953.

LEWIS
(Edna Marshall 6 - James Ira 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EDNA MARSHALL, md James Phillip Lewis.

Children:

Janell Lea Lewis, b 7 February 1943 at Richmond, California.
James Phillip Lewis, b 13 December 1948 at Price, Utah.

MARSHALL
(Perry W. Marshall 6 - James Ira 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PERRY W. MARSHALL, md Shirley Elaine Parker.

Children:

JoLynn Marshall, b 11 April 1955.

COX
(Sherre Marshall 6 - James Ira 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
SHERRE MARSHALL, md Jack Vorice Cox.

Children:

James Vance Cox, b 17 May 1950
Debra Darlene Cox, b 14 August 1953.
Barree Hugh Cox, b 19 May 1952.
Dana Scott Cox, b 30 March 1955.

MCDERMOTT
(Yutona Marshall 6 - James Ira 5 - Martha Permelia Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
YUTONA MARSHALL, md James Robert McDermott

Children:

Janet McDermott, b 6 June 1953.
Toni Lynette McDermott, b 29 June 1955.
Cheryl L. McDermott, b 3 January 1958.

Church records, Marshall records.

THE EIGHT SONS OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA PERMELIA ALLEN MARSHALL. Back row: Ira Marshall, Alison Marshall, Andrew Marion Marshall, Arley Marshall. Front row: Adelbert Marshall, John W. Marshall, Lewis Marshall, Jesse Marshall.

JAMES EDWIN BLACK

B 11 March 1880
W Orderville, Kane Co, Utah
M 18 October 1901
D 16 December 1935
W

SARAH LAVINA FOOTE

B
W
D
W

ISAAC EDWIN BLACK

B 20 December 1858
W Nephi, Juab Co, Utah
M 27 February 1899
D 25 October 1931
W Glendale, Kane Co, Utah

WILLIAM MORLEY BLACK

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

MARGARET RUTH BANKS

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

NANCY EASTER ALLEN

B 15 September 1860
W Savannah, Mo
D 8 August 1931
W

LEWIS ALLEN

B 11 June 1813
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 1 October 1836, Far West, Mo
D 24 June 1883
W

RIAL ALLEN

B 1791
W No. Carolina
M 27 October 1806
D 25 September 1865
W Savannah, Missouri

MARGARET EVINS

B 1784
W Knox Co, Tennessee
D
W Kentucky

ELIZABETH ALEXANDER

B 2 May 1818
W Union District, So Carolina
D 23 May 1869
W

JOHNATHAN ALEXANDER

B
W
M
D
W

TABATHA NIX

B
W
D

Lewis Allen record,
Orderville Church records.

BLACK

(Nancy Easter Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

132. NANCY EASTER ALLEN, b (9) or 15 December 1861 at Savannah, Missouri, d 8 August 1931 at Glendale, Kane County, Utah, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 22 February 1879 Isaac Edwin Black, b 20 or 30 December 1858 or 9 at Nephi, Utah, d 25 October 1931 at Glendale, Utah, son of William Morley and Margaret Ruth (Banks) Black. Lewis named her Nancy Easter but she did not like the name so wished to be called Esther. Her father told her he named her after his own grandmother, Nancy Easter Allen.

Children:

James Edwin Black, b 11 March 1880 at Orderville, Utah, d 10 December 1935, md 18 October 1901 Sarah Lavina Foote.
Elizabeth Black, b 16 October 1881 at Orderville, Utah, d 4 November 1894.
Margaret Black, b 5 December 1885 at Glendale, Utah, d 30 June 1945, md 16 September 1904 William Edgar Cox.
Allen Black, b 5 December 1885, d November 1886, b at Huntington, Emery County, Utah.
Alvin Black, b 8 October 1887, d 10 June 1955, md Sarah Elizabeth Cox, April 1907.
Andrew Clarence Black, b 10 January 1890, md 19 July 1909 Sarah Biddlecomb.
Elmer Black, b 22 September 1893, d 4 December 1918, md 14 July 1914 Ivy M. Brinkerhoff.
May Black, b 16 May 1895, md 17 April 194_ Alfred Bradley Randall.
Rial Black, b 24 December 1896, d 14 September 1952, md 19 June 1923 Kathleen Isom.
Nellie Black, b 22 August 1899, d 18 April 1943, md 20 April 1917 Walter S. Carpenter.
Permelia Ruth Black, b 29 August 1901, md 23 February 1945 Walter S. Carpenter.

Record of Tempy Randall, Church records, Huntington, Utah, Lewis Allen Church records.

Descendants of NANCY EASTER ALLEN and ISAAC EDWIN BLACK

BLACK

(James Edwin Black 5 - Nancy Easter Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JAMES EDWIN BLACK, b 11 March 1880, d 10 December 1935, son of Isaac Edwin and Nancy E. (Allen) Black, md 18 October 1901 Sarah Lavina Foote, b 25 August 1881 at Glendale, Utah, daughter of David and Sarah Rebecca (Hall) Foote.

Children:

James Warren Black, b 18 August 1902 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, md 17 June 1927 Ruth Walker.
Millard Wm. Black, b 14 May 1904, md 29 August 1934 Eda Johnson.
Leonard Black, b 11 December 1905, md 25 September 1928 Verna Elizabeth Colvin.
Edna Black, b 16 October 1907 at Ferron, Utah, md 7 March 1927 Alphonzo E. Nyberg.
Wilma Black, b 28 June 1909.
Lewis Edwin Black, b 1 April 1912, md 14 June 1945 Derlene Breinholt.
Rex Clifford Black, b 4 March 1914.
Nancy Esther Black, b 5 May 1918, md 5 May 1937 Arnold Andrew Adair.
George Hoadley Black, b 25 November 1920, md 29 September 1944 Katherine Sorensen.
Marvin Ralph Black, b 9 April 1923, md 12 June 1950 Mary Maxine Washburn.
Shirling Allen Black, b 29 September 1924, md 27 May ____ Joyce Larsen.

p. 81 Black Genealogy, Lewis Allen.

COX

(Margaret Black 5 - Nancy Esther Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARGARET BLACK, b 11 April 1884 at Glendale, Kane County, Utah, d 30 June 1948, daughter of Isaac E. and Nancy Esther (Allen) Black, md 16 September 1904 William Edgar Cox, b 5 September 1884 at Huntington, Utah, son of Elias and Mary E. (Solomon) Cox.

Children:

Ivey Cox, b 3 July 1905 at Huntington, Utah, md 9 September 1924 Horace Wm. Maxwell.
Mervin Edgar Cox, b 12 January 1907, md 2 January 1927 Esther Evelyn Patterson.
Ella Margaret Cox, b 30 May 1908, md 25 June 1929 Howard Spencer.
Vivian Elsie Cox, b 2 April 1910.
Isaac Elmer Cox, b 4 January 1912, d 9 June 1958.
Fontella Cox, b 30 September 1913.
Elias Marion Cox, b 5 December 1914, md 9 June 1949 Valarii Chamberlain.
Velva Cox, b 5 November 1916, md 3 May 1944 Donald Robert Simpson.
Neldon W. Cox, b 24 August 1918, md 16 May 1941 Eva Jorgensen.
Cleone Cox, b 28 May 1920, d infant.
Lela Cox, b 11 November 1921, md 14 June 1946 Harold Wesley Porter.
Dean Cox, b 11 March 1923, d infant.
Pearl Cox, b 14 March 1924, md 25 June 1953 Floyd A. Johnson.
Kenneth LaVar Cox, b 10 July 1929, md Beth LaRue Edwards.

Black Genealogy, p 84-5.

BLACK

(Alvin Black 5 - Nancy Easter Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALVIN BLACK, b 3 October 1887 at Huntington, Utah, d 10 June 1955, son of Isaac Edwin and Nancy Esther (Allen) Black, md 25 April 1907 Sarah Elizabeth Cox, b Huntington, Emery County, Utah, daughter of Elias and Mary E. (Sherman) Cox.

Children:

Claude Elias Black, b 8 May 1908, md April 1932 Nina Stevens. He was b at Huntington, Utah.
Vernon Alvin Black, b 9 March 1911, md 26 July 1933 Anna Robinson.
Marelda Esther Black, b 30 April 1914.
Clell Merrial Black, b 11 February 1918, md Alcestia Mabel Bunn.
Leora Grace Black, b 5 September 1922 at Kanab, Utah, md 14 September 1945 John Alden Bammes.
Wanda Black, b 20 May 1924.

Page 88 Black Genealogy.

BLACK

(Andrew C. Black 5 - Nancy E. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ANDREW CLARENCE BLACK, b 10 June 1890 at Huntington, Utah, son of Isaac E. and Nancy E. (Allen) Black, md 19 July 1909 Sarah Biddlecome, b 21 April 1892 at Castle Dale, Utah, daughter of George M. and Mary E. (Davis) Biddlecome.

Children:

Nellie Rebecca Black, b 15 May 1910, md 24 February 1928 Oserel B. Covington.
Mamie Black, b 17 October 1911 at Castle Dale, Utah, md Ward Clinton Sevy.
George Edwin Black, b 26 June 1913, md 24 June 1954 Emeline Lemmon.
Allen Clarence Black, b 28 July 1915, md 13 December 1942 Geneive Hardy
Lew Ence Black, b 2 April 1921, md 7 February 1948 Pamela Price.

page 89 Black Genenealogy.

BLACK

(Elmer Black 5 - Nancy Esther Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELMER BLACK, b 23 September 1893 at Huntington, Utah, d 4 December 1918, son of Isaac Edwin and Nancy Esther (Allen) Black, md 17 July 1914 Ivy Mae Brinkerhoff, daughter of Jess and Rosell (Riley) Brinkerhoff.

Children: (born at Huntington, Utah)

Elmer Reed Black, b 7 July 1915, md 5 August 1934 Gertrude _____.
Melvin Ford Black, b October 1917.

Black Genealogy, p. 91.

BLACK

(Rial Black 5 - Nancy Esther Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RIAL BLACK, b 24 December 1897 at Glendale, Utah, d 14 September 1952 while managing a threshing machine crew, son of Isaac Edwin and Nancy Esther (Allen) Black, md 19 June 1923 Kathleen Isom, b 9 June 1901 at Mountain Dale, Washington County, Utah, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Hunter) Isom.

Children: (born at Hurricane, Utah)

Rial Allen Black, b 14 September 1925, md 23 October 1944 Mary Abigail Parkinson.
Carlos Isom Black, b 31 October 1926, md 22 July 1945 Maxine Sullivan.
Ramona Black, b 1 July 1929, md 6 November 1947 Val Gibson.
May LaRae Black, b 3 April 1933.
Annie Laurie Black, b 29 June 1934, md 7 August 1953 Paul C. Bennett.
Richard Elmer Black, b 5 February 1939.

From Black Genealogy.

NOTE: At the time of compiling the Black Genealogy there were more than sixty great grandchildren of Nancy and Isaac E. Black.

CARPENTER

(Nellie Black 5 - Nancy Esther Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
NELLIE BLACK, b 22 August 1899 at Glendale, daughter of Isaac E. and Nancy Esther (Allen) Black, md 20 April 1917 Walter S. Carpenter, b 29 October 1894, son of John S. and Margaret (McAllough) Carpenter.

Children: (born at Glendale, Kane County, Utah)

Floyd Walter Carpenter, b 13 May 1918.
Kathleene Carpenter, b 18 January 1923.

A SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF MY MOTHER, MARY ELLEN (ALLEN) ALLEN

by Beulah Allen Graham

My grandfather, the father of my mother Mary Ellen Allen, was Lewis Allen. He came across the plains from Missouri in 1862 with his brother James. Lewis and his wife Elizabeth had twelve children by this time. I do not know where my grandparents first settled in Utah, but they went to help colonize southern Utah, and were living in Washington, Washington County, Utah in 1866. My mother Mary Ellen, their thirteenth child, was born the 11th of April 1866 here.

It is said that this place was later abandoned for a time because of the hostilities of the Indians. Lewis went from there to help establish colonies in what was known as the "Muddy Mission" on the lower Virgin Creek, in 1866 or 7. This was a very difficult task, because of the hot dry climate and difficulty in bringing the water on to the land for irrigation. The Indians here too were very hostile, and stole everything they could from the white settlers. People lived in constant fear of Indian treachery. After a few years these colonies too, were abandoned.

During the time of their stay here, Lewis lost his wife, Elizabeth. She died the 23 March 1869 and is buried at West Point, Nevada. Some of Lewis' children had now married and moved to other cities. My mother was so young at the time of her mother's death, she never remembered her.

From Nevada, Lewis Allen went to a place known as Moccasin Springs, because there were several large springs there. These springs were on a hill. They developed and brought the water down, stored it in reservoirs for culinary use as well as for irrigation purposes. This place was near the Arizona line, about 25 miles from Kanab, Utah.

They raised cattle, horses, chickens, geese and pigs. They milked a large number of cows, made butter and cheese which they stored in large crocks in a cellar. When enough produce was accumulated, they would travel by wagon, in the cool of the night and take these products to Kanab for marketing. The next night they would return with produce, such as sugar, flour and other commodities they were in need of.

Here too, they lived on the trail of the Navajo Indians, but grandfather always fed them when they came through. They looked upon him as their special friend, even when they were on the war path. They never molested him or his people.

There was no school for my mother to attend, but they had several text books, a speller, reader, geography and arithmetic. Grandfather Lewis tutored my mother well in all these subjects. When she attended her first school, at the age of 12 years, she was ahead of many of the other children.

Grandfather Lewis Allen was very resourceful and prospered here, and became well to do.

A "United Order" had been established for those who had come from settlements in Nevada and other settlements, so Lewis turned everything he had into this Order, and he moved his family to a village they called "Orderville", Kane County, Utah, taking with him his two youngest daughters.

This "United Order" lasted about eight years and then was abandoned and discontinued. Grandfather Lewis died a short time before, passing away the 24th of January 1883 at Orderville. All of his children were now married, except my mother. She was left without home or means of any kind. She stayed with one of her married sisters for a time, then on March 21, 1883, she married my father, Charles Albert Allen, whom she had known in the Order. They lived in several places in Utah, near Orderville. These places were abandoned for lack of water, and they lost several crops by crickets and grasshoppers.

My father, Charles Albert Allen, was very resourceful and a good worker, but the settlers had no control over these things. He learned the shoemaking trade while in the "United Order" and made very fine shoes and boots. He would work at this trade in the winter, but in the summer would raise crops and livestock to feed his large family.

About 1895, they learned of a place in northern Idaho near the Grand Tetons, on the Snake River, with free land and water, and plenty of fishing and hunting. In the early spring of 1896 my father, with two of his brothers, three cousins, and their families, left southern Utah to travel by team and wagon into Idaho.

They had quite a lot of loose stock which the young men drove through, on horse back. It took them almost three months to make this trip. They arrived in Victor, Idaho about the middle of June 1896. They camped on the Teton River, and father got a job helping a man put up hay. Later he bought land in Victor, and built a two room log house. He filed on one hundred sixty acres of homestead land and built a log house on it. We lived there in the summer, and mother and we children in town during the hardest part of the winter.

The houses my father built had good line floors in them. They were chinked on the inside between the logs and dabbed with clay and sand on the outside. We had long seasons with deep snow and often blizzards piled the snow higher than some of the buildings. We usually had snow on the ground four or five feet high, five or six months of the year.

Queen Summer was very beautiful
And of her bounties treated us grand
But old King Winter was a Tyrant
And ruled with an iron Hand.

My father was a hard worker and a very successful farmer, but we were very tired of the long severe winters so in the spring of 1908, my father sold his ranch and moved again, by wagon and team to southern Idaho to a new tract of land, known as the Twin Falls Tract. He rented a piece of land and farmed one summer. Then the man he had sold his farm to, turned it back to him, and we moved back and stayed two years.

He again sold and we moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. We bought a 12 room brick house with two acres of land. On this there was a good well and a windmill to pump the water into a large tank, where it was piped into the house. We also had plenty of water for irrigation purposes and the thousand chickens we had bought with the place. This place was located one mile south of Sugar House.

My oldest brother had married and moved back to Twin Falls, the next two brothers were grown up too. We were used to more land and room, so we moved back to Twin Falls. They rented three hundred and sixty acres of land about seventeen miles out of Twin Falls, and this they farmed for several years. They bought a place about twelve miles from there and farmed it with the other acreage. They raised Alsack clover seed on the place they bought and sold it at a good price. They had been so successful they decided to go to Canada and raise wheat on a large scale. Father was no longer with us. My parents raised eleven of their thirteen children.

In 1916 our boys at home went to Canada, taking my mother with them. They were very successful in the raising of wheat. They also bought a threshing machine outfit, which was run by steam engine. In the fall they threshed thousands and thousands of acres of wheat.

In later years my brothers moved to Eureka, California with my mother. She loved the beautiful redwoods, but before the home they were building for her was finished she passed away. She died June 17th 1931 at Eureka and is buried in Wyandotte Cemetary, near Oroville, Butte County, California.

My mother was an accomplished person. She was a good cook, a fine seamstress, and clever at embroidery work. She played the organ, piano, accordian and the violin. She had a lovely soprano voice and was always asked to sing at special social gatherings. She taught a great many of her songs to her children. We always sang at our work, which made life most pleasant for everyone.

My father, Charles Albert Allen, was born the 16 August 1851 at Manti, San Pete County, Utah, son of Joseph Stewart Allen and his wife Lucy. He would play for the dances and other festivities late into the night, even though he was to be at work early the following day. He died the 11th of March 1924 at Kimberly, Idaho and lies buried there.

Beulah Allen Graham.

MARY ELLEN ALLEN

ALLEN

(Mary Ellen Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

133. MARY ELLEN ALLEN, b 11 April 1866, d 17 June 1931 at Idaho, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Allen, md 21 March 1883 at St. George, Utah, Charles Albert Allen, b 16 August 1851 at Manti, Utah, d 11 March 1924 at Kimberly, Idaho, son of Joseph Stewart and Lucy Diantha (Morley) Allen of the Connecticut Allens.

Children:

Martha Elizabeth Allen, b 26 February 1884, d 4 April 1884.

336. Melvin Allen, b 24 October 1885 at Huntington, Utah, d 8 June 1938, md 16 February 1910 Fern Lameroux.
337. James Bird Allen, b 2 September 1888 at Huntington, Utah, md 3 June 1920 Annie Ricks.
338. Beulah Allen, b 5 December 1890 at Garfield County, Utah, md 18 April 1915 Dallis A. Graham.
339. Albert Andrew Allen, b 13 June 1892.
340. Isaac Merlin Allen, b 19 January 1895, md 17 October 1915 Carry Larsen.
341. Lewis Marion Allen, b 13 November 1897, md 5 May 1923 Annie Murrish.
342. Howard Spencer Allen, b 21 April 1899, md 3 July 1925 Dollie M. Jensen.
343. Orson Lorenzo Allen, b 21 September 1901, md 5 August 1938 Vida Clement.
344. Cordelia Allen, b 29 November 1903, md 7 April 1923 Sidney R. Murrish.
345. Leland Allen, b 20 November 1905, no record.
346. Byron Carlos Allen, b 4 December 1906, d June 1956, md 29 September 1934 Maxine Schmidt.
347. Raymond Leon Allen, b 22 June 1912, md 2 July 1933 Ruth Jensen.

Record of Harriet Allen, Beulah Graham.

BEULAH ALLEN
B 5 December 1830
W
M 18 April 1915
D
W

DALLIS A. GRAHAM
B
W
D
W

CHARLES ALBERT ALLEN
B 16 August 1851
W Manti, Sanpete, Utah
M 21 March 1883
D 11 February 1924
W Kimberly, Idaho

JOSEPH STEWART ALLEN
B 26 June 1810
W Whitetown, Onida, New York
M 5 September 1835
D 25 April 1889
W Huntington, Emery, Utah

DR. DANIEL ALLEN
B June 1772
W Franklin Co, Mass
M 12 September 1792
D 1856
W

AGNESS NANCY STEWART
B 4 October 1781
W Windham, Rockingham, NH
D 26 July 1854
W Montville, Ohio

LUCY DIANTHA MORLEY
B 4 October 1815
W Kirtland, Ohio
D 19 November 1908
W Orderville, Utah

ISAAC MORLEY
B 11 March 1786
W Montagne, Mass
M 1812
D 24 June 1865
W Utah

LUCY
B 24 January 1786
W Montague, Mass
D 3 January 1848
W Winter Quarters, Neb

MARY ELLEN ALLEN
B 11 April 1866
W Washington, Utah
D 17 June 1931
W Eureka, California

LEWIS ALLEN
B 11 June 1813
W Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky
M 1836
D 24 January 1883
W Orderville, Utah

RIAL ALLEN
B 1791
W No. Carolina
M 21 October 1806, Somerset, Ky
D 29 September 1865
W Missouri

MARGARET EVINS
B 1784
W Knox Co, Tennessee
D 17 September 1843
W

ELIZABETH ALEXANDER
B 2 May 1818
W Union District, South Carolina
D 23 May 1869
W West Point, Nevada

JONATHAN ALEXANDER
B
W
M
D
W

TABATHA NIX
B
W

Authority: Pulaski Court house v r, Andrew J. Allen record, Lewis Allen record, papers of Beulah A. Graham.

ALLEN

(James E. 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

134. JAMES E. ALLEN, b 1846 in Kentucky, son of John and 2nd wife Susan (Cowhorn) Allen, md Frances Notsinger (date unknown). Their children were born in Cherry Creek, Arizona.

Children:

Robert Allen, b 3 September 1877.
Nattie Allen, b 1876, md Floyd Burmaister.
Margaret Allen (twin), b 1879, md Floyd Burmaister, widower of Nattie.
Ida Allen (twin), b 1879, md Robert Burmaister.
Bessie Allen, b 1882, md _____Simpson.

Record sent by Mrs. Maud (Echols) Allen, given her by descendants at Cherry Creek.

POWELL

(Julia Allen 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

134a. JULIA ALLEN, b 1847 in Kentucky, daughter of John and 2nd wife Susan (Cowhorn) Allen, d 1914 in Arizona, md William Powell while in Fredonia, Kansas.

Children:

Etta Powell, b 16 July 1871, md 1891 in Arizona Merritt Fisher.
Della Powell, b 12 December 1873, d 8 December 1959 in Arizona, md 1893 Thomas Fryer.
M. Vinnie Powell, b 1875, md September 1903 in Arizona Lena Randolph.
Dempsey Powell, b 30 November 1878 near Prescott, Arizona, d 1957, md 1899 Mary Milligan.
Leona Powell, b 10 August 1880 at Flagstaff, Arizona, md Phillip Schumonberg.
Emma P. Powell, b 1 July 1884 at Cherry, Yavapia County, Arizona, md John S. Bayer.
Myrtle Powell, md George West.

Record of Emma Powell Boyer given to Maud (Echols) Allen.

FISHER

(Etta Powell 5 - Julia Allen 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

134b. ETTA POWELL, b 16 July 1871 at Fredonia, Kansas, daughter of William and Julia (Allen) Powell, md 1891 in Arizona Merrit Fisher.

Children:

John Fisher
Edward Fisher
Boyer Fisher
Myrtle Fisher, md George Veit.
William Fisher, b 1903, d 1923, md Daphnie Henencraft.
Marie Fisher, b 1901, md John Savage.

Powell - Boyer record to M. E. Allen

ALLEN

(William R. 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

134c. WILLIAM R. ALLEN, b 1848, d 29 October 1937, son of John and Susan Cowhorn, md Kate Sessions.

Dora Allen, d age 17.
Edna Allen, md Edward Hendricks.
Maud Allen, md Claude Staples.
Fred Allen, md Mary Winchell.

Anna Allen, md 1st Clark Isle, 2nd Lewis Wanebaker.
Ethel Allen, md Oliver Reves.
Rose Allen, md Fred Beck.
Jennie Allen, md Abe Rhodes.
George Allen, md Dorothy McClendon.
Nina Allen, md Vaudrey Dickersen.
Ray Allen.
Harry Allen, died young.

MARSHALL

(Martha Allen 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

134d. MARTHA ALLEN, b 1852, daughter of John and 2nd wife Susan (Cowhorn) Allen, md John Marshall in Arizona.

Children:

Josephine Marshall, b 11 June 1885, md September 1904 Hays Widner.
Charles Marshall, b June 1888 at Flagstaff, Arizona.

Record gathered by Mrs. Bailey (Maud Echols) Allen.

ALLEN

(John Gibson Allen 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

135. JOHN GIBSON ALLEN, b 1 October 1853 at Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, d 29 October 1937 at Camp Verde, Arizona, son of John and Susan (Cowhorn) Allen, md 1 May 1878 at Prescott, Arizona Julia Sessions, b 13 June 1863 at Waynesville, Illinois, d 1 June 1950 at Mayer, Yavapia County, Arizona, daughter of George W. and Nan Sessions.

Children: (all born at Cherry, Arizona)

Susie Allen, b 31 August 1880, d 21 June 1956, md 3 September 1897 Chas. Battyee.
Mary Allen, b 13 January 1893, d June 1956, md 24 September 1906 Robert McKray.
Stanley Allen, b 1886, d infant.
Alice Allen, b 18 June 1890, d 8 August 1958, md Charles Wilson.
Hugh Gibson Allen, b 1 December 1888, d 15 June 1958, md 16 February 1924 Agnes M. Hance.
Richard T. Allen, b 27 April 1893, d 8 February 1958, md 31 August 1932 S. Winchell, md 2nd Mrs. Irene Edwards, 3rd Ann Brown.
Merle Allen, b 31 August 1896, md 31 May 1915 Giles Goswick.
Tressa Allen, b 1899, d infant.
Theadore Lee Allen, b 11 November 1904, md 30 May 1925 Helen Brown.

From the record gathered by Mrs. Bailey (Maud Echols) Allen.

WILSON

(Alice Allen 5 - John Gibson 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

135a. ALICE ALLEN, b 18 June 1890 at Cherry Creek, Arizona, daughter of John Gibson and Julia (Sessions) Allen, md 8 August 1908 Charles Wilson, b 12 June_____.

Children: (born at Cherry, Yavapai County, Arizona)

John Calvin Wilson, b 24 June 1909, md Orpha Teagard.
George Wilson, b 14 October 1910.
Della Wilson, b 30 December 1913, md Otto Boler.
Thelma Wilson, b 20 October 1919, md Kenneth King.
Susan Wilson, md Charles Battye.
George Wilson, md Effie Miller.
Gordon Wilson.

Record of Emma Powell, Cherry, Ariz.

ALLEN

(Hugh Gibson 5 - John G. 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

135b. HUGH GIBSON ALLEN, b 1888 at Cherry, Arizona, d 15 June 1958, son of John Gibson and Julia (Sessions) Allen, md 16 February 1924 Agness May Hance, b 30 March 1906 at Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma, daughter of John Harvy and Nannie P. (Slater) Hance.

Children:

Mary Precilla Allen, b 7 March 1925 at Cherry, Arizona, md 6 April 1943 Paul L. Johnes.
Hugh Richard Allen, b 10 February 1927, md 14 June 1950 Barbara A. Stephens.
Dora Lee Allen, b 16 August 1930 at Cherry, Arizona, md 11 July 1952 Willard S. Hunter.
Robert Allen, b 29 May 1934 at Cherry, Arizona, md 16 February 1952 Mary Lou Barborino.

ALLEN

(Robert 6 - Hugh G. 5 - John G. 4 - John 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

135c. ROBERT ALLEN, b 29 May 1934 at Cherry, Arizona, son of Hugh Gibson and Agness May (Hance) Allen, md 16 February 1952 Mary Lou Barborino.

Children:

Linda Lou Allen, b 29 December 1952 at Phoenix, Arizona.
Robert Lee Allen, b 18 January 1955 at Phoenix, Arizona.
Scott Edward Allen, b 31 January 1959 at Prescott, Arizona.
Hugh William Allen, b 3 May 1960 at Prescott, Arizona.

Record of Mrs. Bailey Allen.

WILLIAMS

(Pernecy Frances Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

136. PERNECY FRANCES ALLEN, b 27 January 1842 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 23 November 1895 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Delilah Bennit Andrews Allen, md 25 May 1857 Thomas Williams (Thomas Valentine Williams), b 13 February 1831 at Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, d 18 January 1908, son of William and Mary Williams.

Children:

Mary Delilah Williams, b 25 March 1858 at Draperville, Utah, md Jos. Goddard.
Eliza Frances Williams, b 16 November 1859 at Draperville, Utah, md 1st Joseph Salisbury, md 2nd Rufus Harry Ensign.
Thomas Allen Williams, b 22 January 1861 at Draper, Utah, d 2 January 1939, md 22 November 1883 Susan Sophia Winder.
Pernecy Jane Williams, b 6 February 1863, d 23 July 1865.
William Andrew Williams, b 14 November 1866 at Fillmore, Utah, d 18 March 1868.
Emma Matilda Williams, b 25 March 1869 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d 9 May 1934 at Logan, Utah, md 3 December 1890 Alfred H. Palmer.
Pauline Elizabeth Williams, b 3 April 1872 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md Frank Adey Palmer.
John Henry Williams, b 23 May 1873, d 23 September 1931, md 27 January 1909 Louise Perkins.
Edward Heber Williams, b 24 September 1875, d May 1930, md Dora____.
Edith Lovina Williams, b 7 March 1878, md 29 January 1959 John H. Flynn.
Ethel Amelia Williams, b 7 April 1881, md Perlian W. Woods.

Record of Andrew Jackson Allen,
record of Jean Richardson Sorrensen,
Church records, Temple records.

GODDARD

(Mary Delilah Williams 5 - Pernecy Frances Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY DELILAH WILLIAMS, b 25 March 1858, md Joseph Goddard, d 1929.

Children:

Maymie Goddard, b 1876, d 1944, md Peter Crimley (no record available.)
Joseph W. Goddard, b 15 February 1879, d 11 October 1918.

ENSIGN - BURNS

(Eliza Frances 5 - Pernecy Frances Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELIZA FRANCES WILLIAMS, b 16 November 1839 at Draperville, Utah, d 193_, daughter of Thomas Valentine and Pernecy Frances (Allen) Williams, md 1st Joseph Salisbury, md 2nd Rufus Harry Ensign 1 January 1885.

Children:

Pernecy Ensign (Salisbury alias), b 29 August 1881, d 12 August 1954, md Robert B. Burns.
Children:
Robert Ensign Burns.

Logan record of Val Palmer, Logan, Utah.

FLYNN

(Edith Williams 5 - Pernecy Frances 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EDITH WILLIAMS, md 27 January 1959 John Henry Flynn.

Children:

John William Flynn, b 20 February 1910 at San Francisco, md Pernecy Ensign as her second husband.

Williams - Palmer records.

PALMER

(Emma M. Williams 5 - Pernecy Frances Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EMMA MATILDA WILLIAMS, b 25 March 1869 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d 9 May 1934 at Logan, Utah daughter of Thomas Valentine and Pernecy Frances (Allen) Williams, md 3 December 1890 Alfred H. Palmer, b 5 January 1866 at Logan, Utah, d 26 October 1946 at Logan, son of William and Emma Jane (Bignall) Palmer.

Children: (born at Logan, Utah)

Erroll Woodmansy Palmer, b 23 November 1891 at Logan, Utah, d 29 June 1935, md 3 June 1912 Venita Daniels.
Alfred Allen Palmer, b 24 July 1893, d 13 June 1930, md 3 June 1915 Minnie Gladys DeWitt.
Valentine William Palmer, b 19 November 1895, d 13 December 1965, md 7 June 1920 Alta Richards.

Record of Mrs. Val W. Palmer, Logan, Utah.

PALMER

(Pauline Elizabeth Williams 5 - Pernecy Frances 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PAULINE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b 3 April 1872 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d 25 July 1949 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Pernecy Frances Allen and Thomas Valentine Williams, md 1891 Frank Adey Palmer, b 14 February 1868 at Logan, Utah, d 6 December 1943, son of William Palmer.

Children:

Franklin Clyde Palmer, b 20 October 1892 at Salt Lake City, md Katy or Kitty Muir.
Pernecy Marie Palmer, b 4 November 1895, d 21 January 1957, md Jack J. Neuberger.
Valentine William Palmer, d 13 December 1965.
Clarence William Palmer, b 25 January 1906, d young (Palmer family records).
John Begnall Palmer, b 21 February 1890, md but divorced.

Cemetary records, Val Palmer records, Rex Cook research.

WILLIAMS

(Thomas A. 5 - Pernecy Frances Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
THOMAS ALLEN WILLIAMS, b 22 June 1861 at Draper, Utah, d 2 January 1939 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Thomas Valentine and Pernecy Frances (Allen) Williams, md 22 November 1883 Susan Sophia Winder, b 10 November 1861 at Salt Lake City, d 15 September 1951, daughter of John Rex and Ellen (Walters) Winder.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Clair Williams, b 30 October 1884, d 29 September 1952, md John Kay Hardy 24 September 1908.
Thomas Allen Williams, b 1 February 1887, d infant.
Jean Williams, b 5 October 1889, md 10 June 1914 Henry George Richardson.
Gilbert Winder Williams, b 20 January 1892, md 22 December 1914 Florence Campbell.
Frank Winder Williams, b 5 March 1894, md 10 March 1922 Theresa Maria McClelland.
Rex Winder Williams, b 8 January 1896, md 29 May 1918 Helen Young Spencer.
Edna Williams, b 24 August 1898, md Edwin Spencer Felt.
Allen Winder Williams, b 15 May 1905, md 17 September 1938 Grace Allen Christiansen.

Ward film *6502 Library, record Mrs. Jean W. Richardson.

HARDY

(Clair Williams 6 - Thos. A. 5 - Pernecy F. Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CLAIR WILLIAMS, b 30 October 1884, daughter of Thos. A. and Susan S. (Winder) Williams, d 29 September 1952, md 24 September 1908 John Kay Hardy. He d 6 February 1930.

Children:

John Moburn Hardy, b 16 January 1910, d 30 October 1953, md 10 January 1934 Muriel Alma Hanson.
Thomas Allen Hardy, b 25 January 1911, d 5 November 1915.
Miriam Hardy, b 22 July 1913, md 25 November 1939 Samuel Spencer Stewart.
Ralph Williams Hardy, b 6 May 1916, d 5 August 1957, md 10 March 1939 Maren Eccles.
John K. Hardy Jr., b 19 October 1918, md 23 April 1941 Dorothe Jayne Mullin.
Allen Williams Hardy, b 30 June 1922, md 10 June 1943 Ina Caroliyn Cobia.

Ralph W. Hardy record, Williams record.

RICHARDSON

(Jean Williams 6 - Thomas A. 5 - Pernecy F. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JEAN WILLIAMS, b 5 October 1889, daughter of Thomas A. and Susan S. (Winder) Williams, md 10 June 1914 Henry George Richardson.

Children:

Susan Jane Richardson, b 26 August 1916, md 26 August 1939 Robert Smedley Rothwell.
Martha Richardson, b 26 July 1919, md 8 July 1945 Wirt Charlton Salthouse.
Jean Richardson, b 1 January 1921, md 9 May 1944 Edward Douglas Sorensen.
Henry George Richardson, b 10 November 1922, md 10 September 1946 Phyllis Packard.
Dorothy Richardson, b 10 July 1947, md 6 May 1919 Charles B. Knudsen.
Dow Williams Richardson, b 10 February 1931, md 12 June 1954 Susan Lerwill.

Record of Jean R. Sorensen, Church records, Williams records.

WILLIAMS

(Gilbert Winder 6 - Thomas A. 5 - Pernecy F. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GILBERT WINDER WILLIAMS, b 20 January 1892, son of Thomas A. and Susan S. (Winder) Williams, md 22 December 1914 Florence Campbell.

Children:

Adele Williams, b 19 September 1915, md 23 January 1944 Wood Roberts Worsley.
Richard Campbell Williams, b 19 October 1917, md 29 December 1939 Marian Judd.
Douglas Campbell Williams, b 13 January 1923, md 30 August 1946 Sally Boise.
Clayton Ray Williams, b 3 December 1926, md 20 September 1950 Maralyn Covey.

Jean R. Sorensen record.

WILLIAMS

(Rex Winder 6 - Thomas A. 5 - Pernecy F. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
REX WINDER WILLIAMS, b 8 January 1896, son of Thomas A. and Susan S. (Winder) Williams, md 29 May 1918, Helen Young Spencer.

Children:

Robert Spencer Williams, b 26 August 1920, md 21 August 1940 Ethel Maxine Anderson.
John Daniel Williams, b 13 January 1926, md 5 July 1946 Barbara Helen Wright.
Rex Winder Williams Jr., b 26 January 1928, md 10 August 1950 Rosemary Brandley.

Rex W. Williams record, Jean R. Sorensen record.

FELT

(Edna Williams 6 - Thomas A. 5 - Pernecy Frances Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EDNA WILLIAMS, b 24 August 1898 daughter of Thomas A. and Susan S. (Winder) Williams, md 23 June 1920 Edwin Spencer Felt.

Children:

Edwin Spencer Felt Jr., b 7 May 1923, md 21 November 1947 Martha Stewart.
Edna Ann Felt, b 2 April 1925, md 11 July 1944 Scott Creer Sharp.
Susan Williams Felt, b 19 August 1926, md 23 June 1948 Richard Alma Dowell.
Thomas Williams Felt, b 23 October 1928, md 20 October 1954 Elaine Paxman.

Winder - Spencer record, Jean R. Sorensen record.

WILLIAMS

(Allen Winder 6 - Thomas A. 5 - Pernecy F. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALLEN WINDER WILLIAMS, b 15 May 1905, son of Thomas A. and Susan S. (Winder) Williams, md 17 September 1938 Grace Allen Christeansen.

Children:

Susan Winder Williams, b 6 June 1940.
Carol Ann Williams, b 1 October 1941.
Allen Winder Williams, Jr., b 8 September 1944 (twin).
Grace Alice Williams, b 8 September 1944 (twin).

Winder - Williams records, Jean R. Sorensen record.

WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN

WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN was born the 14th of February 1843 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky and was the second child of Andrew Jackson and Delilah (Bennit) Andrews Allen. With his parents and four sisters, Pernecy, Margaret, Mary Jane, and Elizabeth, they left for Utah in the A. O. Smoot Company. There were one hundred wagons in this fourth company of pioneers and they arrived in Salt Lake City the 25th of September 1847.

William was four years of age and seven months into his fifth year upon their arrival. At that age he remembered very little of their journey west, but he could remember they lived in log houses, and that in stormy weather and in the winter it leaked very badly. In the spring of 1848 food was so scarce that they had to live mostly on wild onions, sego lilies and wild roots of thistles. During the summer they raised what crops they could, and when the wheat began to ripen and was in the boot, his father took him with the ox team to the field. There they would slip off the ripened heads of wheat which they put in a barrel to thresh. The wheat was ground into flour in a coffee mill, and the bread was made and although it was a dark brown, he was so hungry he thought it the best bread he had ever eaten. He never could forget this trip to gather the wheat for on the way he fell asleep, rolled off the wagon, and the wheel ran over him. This same year he almost lost his life by being hurt when run over by a team and buggy.

In 1849, after working so hard to raise their crops, the plague of the crickets came. As young as he was, he could always remember going to the fields with his father where the men would try and kill the crickets. Their anxiety was great and they feared they would starve unless their crops could be saved. He remembered the great band of seagulls coming and devouring the pests. This great miracle saved the pioneers from want and disaster. In the summer they lived in a willow shanty and moved into a log cabin in Mill Creek in the fall. He would go with his parents upon the hill side to gather wild thistles and sego lilies for their meals, as there was so very little bread.

Once while camping at the mouth of Mill Creek Canyon with his father, near the ranch, they came upon some ranchers boiling a wolf for the grease. They asked the ranchers if they might have some of the meat. They devoured the meat and grease, they were so hungry. Although so young, he assisted his father on their farm, and rode the horses around on the threshing floor to tramp out the wheat from the chaff. His father traded a pair of steer for a pair of horses from some emigrants going to California to the gold mines, giving the travelers 100 pounds of flour to boot. At that time flour was one hundred dollars, or one dollar a pound.

In the fall of 1851 his parents moved to Willow Creek, later called Draper after its first settler. Here he helped on the farm and looked after the stock. He went to school only a short time in the winter months when it was too cold to work. He always went barefooted through the spring, summer and fall, as they could not afford shoes.

In the fall of 1857 Johnston's Army decided to make a raid upon the Mormon Settlement and "just kill them all off." His father was called to go to the head of Echo Canyon to help keep them back and while his father was away, this lad of fourteen years was left with the full responsibility of the home. He hauled wood from the canyon for fires, cared for the stock and helped his mother care for her six children (Elizabeth, the little pioneer girl of 1847, having passed away in September 1855.) They lived under very trying circumstances. They were so destitute at this time that they could not keep warm. Many of the women cut up their sheets and blankets to make shirts and coats for their husbands and sons who went out to assist in keeping back Johnston's Army.

On the 30th of April, 1862, he was called upon to enlist as a government soldier to help guard the mail stations. For a time he carried the mail by way of the pony express. He took a trip to Devil's Gate with Lot Smith, and while he was there, he helped haul timber down to the Sweet Water River, about twelve miles. With this lumber, they made a large raft and with this raft, helped to ferry the Saints' wagons across the river. These wagons were on their way to Laramie to assist the Mormon emigrants coming to Utah. They were twenty-six days on this trip, during which time they went in pursuit of some Indians who had stolen some of their horses. They followed them north, over very rough country and mountains, to the head of the Snake River. Here they ran out of supplies and were unable to overtake them. They had a very hard time getting back, and were so hungry that they considered killing one of their mules for food. While they were crossing the Snake River, one of the men of their company by the name of McDonald was drowned while fording the river on his horse. Both went down the rapid stream and were never seen again.

William arrived home the 14th of August 1862, found his father and family well and was happy to be home again. On the 10th of October 1865, he was called upon to go with a four horse team back to Independence Rock on the Sweet Water River to meet Thomas Taylor's train of emigrants and help haul some of the people and supplies, as they were overloaded with goods. The weather was very cold, which made it hard on the Saints. The morning they left for Salt Lake, there was a severe snow storm. One man died on this journey and was buried on the way. They arrived in Salt Lake November 20th, worn out and weary. The passengers were taken to the Emigration Square, where they were met by their families and friends who took them to their homes, and William Allen arrived at his home 21 of November.

June 13 1866 William was called with others to assist and escort General Daniel H. Wells down to Sanpete County on account of the trouble with the Indians in the Black Hawk Indian War. Upon arriving at their destination, they went to the outer settlements, to move the people into the larger settlements for safety. Upon completion of this task they went in pursuit of some Indians who had stolen a number of cattle from them. They traveled a great distance through Castle Valley, suffering very much from hunger during the trip. They were unable to overtake the Indians, so returned to Manti. When they arrived at Thistle Valley, about the 10th of July, they found that one of their comrades who had been left as a guard had been killed by the Indians while out in the cedars gathering gum. Shortly after this a number of the men were released to return to their homes, among them William Allen. He arrived home 20 July 1866 with plenty of hard work ahead, as the harvest fields had very heavy crops that season.

On the 12th of January 1867 he and his sweetheart, Lovina Jane Smith, were married by Wilford Woodruff. She was the daughter of Absalom W. and Amy E. (Downs) Smith. They started out in life with sixteen acres of land with a log house on it. They had a team and wagon, two cows, and household furniture consisting of one bedstead, six chairs, a cupboard and dishes, a Charter Oak stove which cost one hundred dollars, a feather bed and quilts. This was about as complete an outfit as most couples had to start life with in those days.

They lived together very happily and were very industrious. At this time there were no railroads, and William did considerable freighting which helped them very much financially. While he was away at work his wife was very busy at home, milking cows, and doing outside chores as well as her own work indoors. Often she would sit up late at night awaiting her husband, always keeping a good warm supper in readiness for his late arrival home. They worked this way until the winter of 1876 when Bishop Isaac Stewart had been called upon by Pres. Brigham Young to have William C. Allen and family go with others to Arizona to help start a new settlement on the Little Colorado.

After Bro. Stewart had made this call, the elders were brought together at a council meeting with Pres. Brigham Young and Bro. James S. Brown, the object being for Bro. Brown to instruct the men about their trip as he was well acquainted with the country through which they had to travel as he had been an Indian Missionary in those parts and could give them much valuable information. At this meeting the elders were divided into four companies. William C. Allen was chosen as President of one of these companies to perform a mission and to organize and live in "The United Order." Many of our present generation will, no doubt, have but a very faint idea of what the "United Order" was, and few words of explanation may not be out of place here.

It is taken from "The Order of Enoch" from the Bible. Under Pres. Brigham Young's direction, the Saints were to live in these new settlements as one great family, sharing in their needs and working together for each other's interest. In order to do this to the best advantage of all, they chose the "Stewardship Plan", working together for the best interest of all concerned. In no other way could this pilgrimage have been made a success. They turned everything they had into the company and received credit for what they put in, and debits for all they would draw out. One or two of them, by themselves, would soon have become discouraged and given up, but "in unity there is strength" and each of these men combined his strength with that of his neighbor, and it made possible the success of this great undertaking. Together they did every task put before them, always with one object in view, to help each other and be united.

The settlers had been advised by Pres. Brigham Young to secure all the government land they could as soon as was practical, and after laboring most successfully for over ten years in the United Order, they began to branch out and take up land both up and down the river. On account of this development, it was deemed advisable to retract from this plan of organization, as the settlers were by this time on a firm footing and able to do for themselves. The United Order had done all that had been expected of it and so it was discontinued.

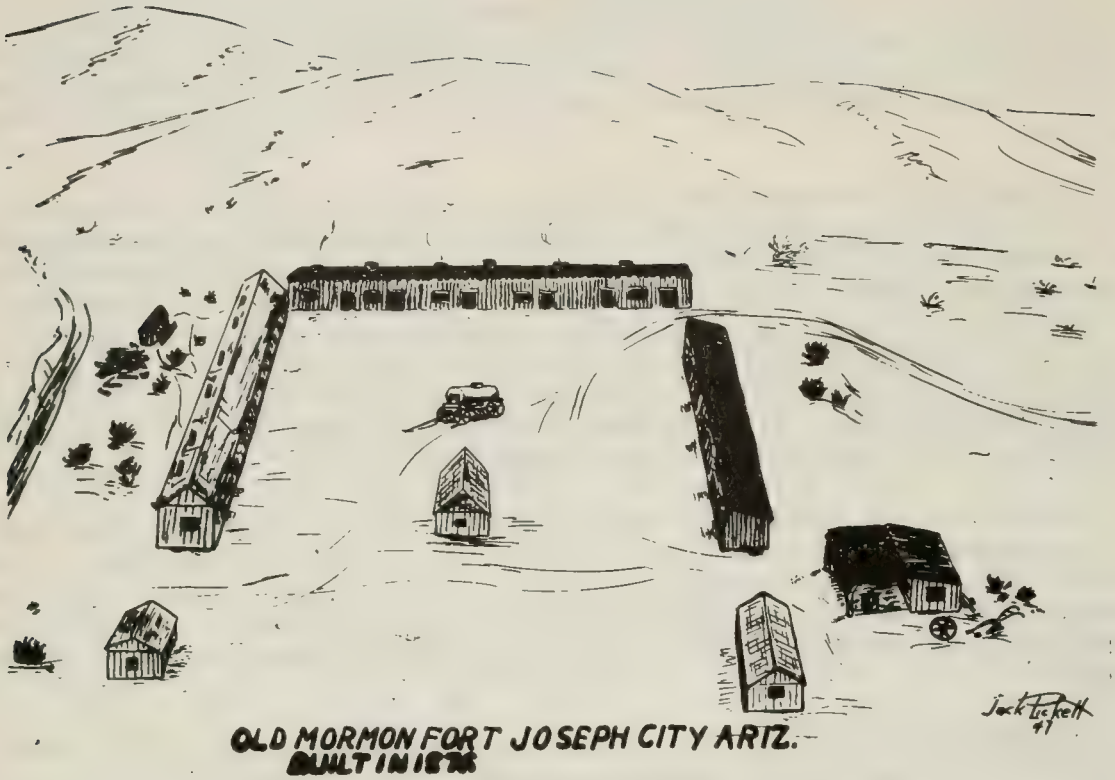
With this explanation, it is well to return to the beginning of Bro. Allen's trip. He left for Arizona the 6th of February 1876, arriving at his destination on the Little Colorado on March 24th after six weeks of very hard travel, covering a distance of six hundred miles by team.

Although William Allen's family had been called on this mission with him, it hadbeen advised by Pres. Brigham Young to leave them behind for a while until the elders could demonstrate the mission would be a success and that the families could be provided for without too great a hardship with so many difficult problems, for Pres. Young realized how great an undertaking it was.

They located on the Little Colorado, and labored all that summer putting in a dam to get the water out for irrigation purposes, which was very difficult, but they succeeded in putting in a crop.

In June 1876, Brother Daniel H. Wells, in company with a Bro. Roundy, made a trip to Arizona to inspect the missions. On their way down, while crossing the Lee's Ferry on the Big Colorado, Brother Roundy was drowned, which caused a cloud of deep sorrow over the little settlement when they learned the news upon the arrival of Daniel Wells.

The Navajo Indian reservation was not too far away from "Allen's Camp" which later was known as "St. Joseph," and Pres. Allen got along very well with the Navajo tribe and gained their confidence and respect. One day some Navajos went to St. Joseph and one of the Indians made it known that they were in need of flour, but no wampum. He wished to take the flour away and pay for it later. The secretary went to Pres. Allen and asked what he was to do. William Allen gave orders for him to have the flour and he would trust him. The secretary said, "You will never see him again." After two months had elapsed, here came the Indian with money to pay for the 50 pounds of flour given him. William Allen embraced the Indian in delight in token of his honesty, and the Navajo went away happy and glad. William found the Navajos to be the finest tribe among all the Indians he dealt with. They were honorable, honest and upright in every way.



THE SETTLEMENT AT "ALLEN'S CAMP", LATER KNOWN AS "ST. JOSEPH", ARIZONA
This picture was made from a description of the old fort as it was laid out in 1876, forming a partial fort.

In August of the same year, Pres. Brigham Young sent an order to the mission for them to find, if possible a new route to travel back to Utah where there would be more chance of getting water and where the road would be more acceptable. So William Allen, in company with Peter Hansen, John Hiatt, Moroni Shipley and William Walker, left about August 10th for the north, traveling with pack animals, going through the mountains, passing Holbrook and going on to the north-east, arriving at the Indian Agency at Ft. Defiance.

While at Holbrook they met a Mexican acquaintance by the name of Brardo Friday, and seeing the outfit he asked them where they were going. They answered, "To find a new and better route to Utah." He shook his head and advised them not to go farther on account of hostile indians. Two men had already lost their lives, and he advised them that a trip like that was as much as a man's life was worth. Allen told the Mexican that they had been called upon to take this trip and felt the Lord would bless them and take care of them in this undertaking. The Mexican shrugged his shoulders and said, "Yes, the Lord would take care of those who also took care of themselves."

After traveling for two days, they came upon a band of Navajo Indians, camping and farming, who were acquainted with the elders, and ran in great delight to greet them. They hired a guide from among these Indians who went with the men over the San Juan River, traveling one hundred and fifty miles, showing them a good road. This Navajo probably would have gone farther, but he feared the hostile tribes who were enemies of the Navajos and feared he would be killed if he attempted to cross their boundaries. After paying him for his services they parted company and traveled two more days. At this time they came upon a band of Ute Indians camping near the foot of the Elk Mountains.

William Allen, going in the lead upon a single trail, came across an Indian who came rapidly from his wickiup with quite a hostile attitude and sized up the rider, starting from the hoofs of the horse and slowly raising his eyes until they met those of William. Allen held out his hand and said "How do de." The Indian paused a moment, and then said, "How do." Bro. Hiatt was able to speak and to understand the Shoshone language and discovered among the Ute band of Indians a Shoshone squaw. Through her they ascertained the distance and time it would take to make the trip, which she said would be eight days. This being longer than they had anticipated, they realized they would have to immediately ration themselves as they did not have much food and very little flour.

They passed around a bend of the river and camped for breakfast. After their meal they went down the river fishing. While there, an elder came up and said a couple of Indian bucks had come to their camp and acted quite impudent, and he advised William Allen that they had better go back and teach these Indians a lesson. Being on Indian soil and wishing to remain on friendly terms, William advised them to prepare to move immediately. They packed up their horses and when ready to leave, they shook hands with the Indians and bid them good-bye, leaving them friendly.

After traveling the greater part of the day, it was thought to have an early meal and then travel on into the darkness to escape the Indians if they chose to follow them and steal their provisions and horses. So they traveled on an hour after dark and then left the trail and went a distance to one side where they camped in a beautiful spot with plenty of feed for the horses and entirely surrounded by quaking asp and shrubbery. They hobbled their horses and spent a peaceful night in sleep, making no camp fires.

Early next morning they started again on their journey. After traveling about a mile from the camp of the previous night, they came upon another band of Indians. They passed them unmolested. They traveled several days over very rough country and at times made very little headway. While attempting to go north two days later, they were compelled to return to the river to camp twice. The second night they were advised by William Allen to go around a bend of the river as the feed was nice and green, while he went around a trail he had seen in order to explore the country and to see which way to get out, as there were so many box canyons. He followed the trail and saw it led over a low mountain, so decided to wait until the next morning to leave that way.

When he returned to his companions, they were each one sitting in his saddle, watching him come back, sitting just as he had left them. Hansen, who was generally very optimistic, looked very discouraged and said, "Well, Bro. Allen, what are you going to do now?" Bro. Allen looked at him just as soberly and said, "Well, gentlemen, I've a notion to unsaddle my horse and lay right down and die." They each looked from one to the other, and then broke into a hearty laugh. However, the situation was really serious, as may be understood by a remark of Wm. Walker as he sat there looking at one of the high pinnacled rocks. He sat thinking and finally said, "I wouldn't have my family know what a predicament we are in tonight for five hundred dollars."

After camping by the river that night, they started early next morning over the trail he had seen, going back in the direction opposite their destination. They traveled over this low mountain, where they could look down on a beautiful valley about twenty-five miles across and two forks of a river, crossing and joining together in what later proved to be the Grande River. Through their trip into this box canyon and back, they lost almost a week.

As they sat looking at the beautiful valley, the subject of crossing was discussed, whether to go straight down and across, which seemed the better way and the easier, or to travel to the east. As they were undecided, William said they would not worry about it, but spend the night there and when morning came they would go whichever way they were impressed, which proved to be eastward.

After one and one-half day's travel, they arrived at the first fork of the Grande River. After fording the river, they came upon some tracks, as welcome a sight as they had ever seen. These tracks they learned had been made by an Indian Agent. About one and a half miles further on they came to the other fork of the

river, known as "Rocky Ford." While fording the river at this place, one of the pack mules decided to go straight across and so got their only sack of flour wet. They spent the night near the river, and the valley was crossed the following day where they again came upon water and made their camp the following night.

The next morning they traveled till 10 a.m. and then camped for breakfast, using the last of their flour and provisions. That afternoon they were fortunate enough to come across some half dried sarvis berries, and they ate them like very hungry men while letting the horses feed. In the late afternoon a large sagehen flew almost in their midst and they killed her and had her for their supper. While the hen was cooking, William Allen pricked up the empty sack which had an inch or two of dried flour coating it and sat picking it off and eating it gladly.

It was decided that if they did not find relief the following day, they would slaughter one of the mules for food and arrangements were made with the owner, one of the men in the company, to do so. The next morning they started early and traveled on, there being no breakfast to cook. A little before noon one of the men thought he heard a gun shot. Even an Indian would have been a very welcome sight, and sure enough when they descended from the ridge they came upon a band of Indians camping. They had fresh jerked venison and 13 pounds of flour which they immediately secured, paying cash and glad to buy it. One of the men gladly traded his pocket knife for a mess of potatoes.

They left the Indians and camped a mile distant down the river. They cooked a good breakfast and felt like new men. After one day and a half's travel, they crossed Green River at Ashley's Fork where they met Robert Snyder, an old friend of Peter Hansen's. He accorded them a warm welcome and treated them royally. They spend two days there and then resumed their journey after buying fifty pounds of flour and some provisions. They passed through Strawberry Valley, coming into Springville Canyon, and arrived home the same day by rail.

The Allen family had passed many anxious hours and days on account of their being so long overdue. One of the men, having come by team on the old route, had arrived a week or two before, expecting them to arrive sooner. After this strenuous journey it was found that the old trail by Lee's Ferry was preferable to trying a new route.

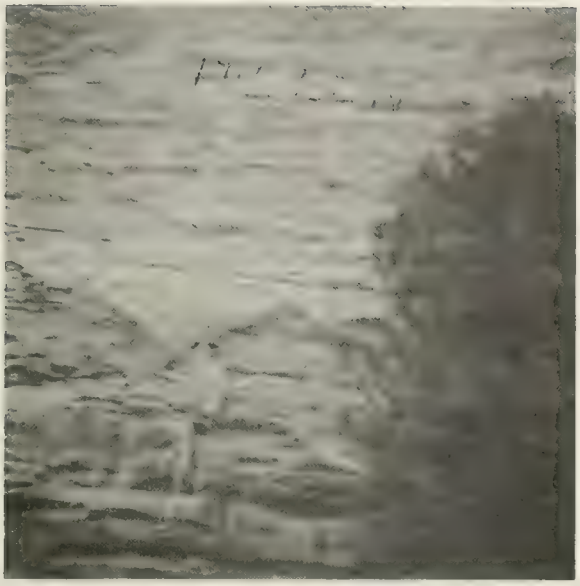
These first trips to Arizona were great trials both to William and to his wife, Lovina Jane. There was plenty of hard work to be done at home and a great deal of responsibility and hard work and self sacrifice. The mother, left at home with six little children to care for, the older boys trying in their own way to make life easier, but William Allen has been so thankful that he was enabled to fill this nine year mission, this great experience of living together as a great family in the United Order and the accomplishment of all they set out to do.

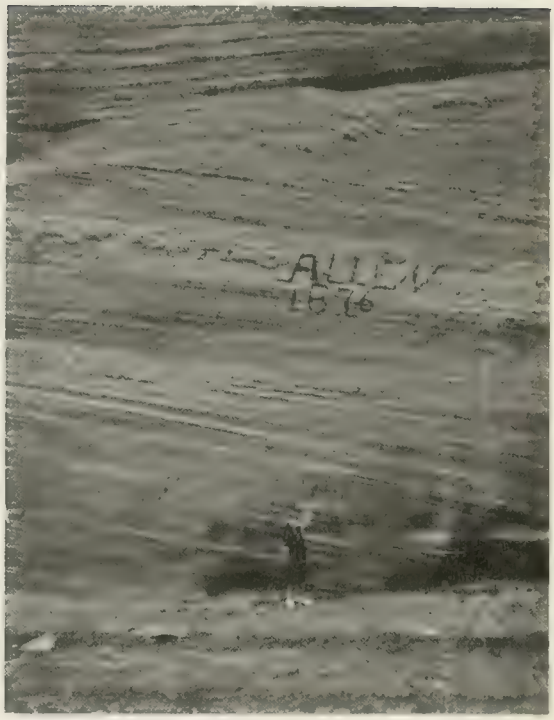
After two months at home, he again left for his field of labour arriving at St. Joseph the 24th of December only to find that the high water had carried away their dam and the crops were almost a failure. These sturdy pioneers did not give up, but went to work and spent ten months making another dam, making water ditches, building log houses and lumber mills, saw mills, putting in new crops and harvesting them, and selling them during that time to enable him to get an outfit (Fit out as they called it in those days) to move his family to the mission. He came home, sold everything he owned except his log cabin and land, and left with his family, wife and six children, for the long trek to St. Joseph, Arizona.

October 22, 1878, after bidding farewell to their loved ones, they set out for St. Joseph, Arizona. They had one large wagon and three yoke of oxen, a two horse wagon for the family, a riding pony for their eldest son William, a farm horse, wagon and eight head of cattle. The trip was filled with many trials and great dangers. Mother Allen was far from well and carrying her eighth child. She never complained, but traveling with her six children there was much to do to keep them fed and cared for. They had buried an infant daughter years before.

It was a great privilege some few years ago to be in Kanab Utah and to drive out on the long road that had been the route the Allens had taken long ago. We came to a high perpendicular wall of rock and carved

JOHNSON'S CANYON





Some 18 miles out from Kanab, Utah is a large vermillion colored mountain, of grandeur and beauty situated in JOHNSON'S CANYON. After the passing of many years, it seemed we must have some pictures of its many markings. We remembered in 1939 the name "ALLEN," high up on its wall and also again some 300 feet to the west "J. ALLEN" and the year "1876." Hoping time had not destroyed it, we went down again last month, July 1967, and obtained a set of pictures. It has suffered through the years, but is still there amid the beautiful crevices on the mountain side.

Photos by MONROE IVERSEN

on that wall of stone was "Jack Allen" and dates and names and initials, made those many years ago. We had no cameras, more is the pity, for it would be interesting to show to future readers of this narrative this very interesting picture of long forgotten carvings and marks made so long ago. We could look to the south and see the winding road that stretched on and on, near the beautiful red pillars and rocks winding through the mountains and hills on the way to Arizona. On this great stone wall of mountain is written, diagonally, A.L.L.E.N., Allen again in some sort of paint that has withstood the ravages of time and elements. Many small carvings were in the stone wall of the mountain, and names of some of the boys, and here it will always remain, a land mark where they stopped and rested for a while on their long journey.

On the 26th of April, 1879, a son was born a few months after their arrival in St. Joseph. Wilford Woodruff, a life-long friend of the Allen family, was living at the home of William and Lovina at this time. He asked if he might bless the new baby. He gave him the name of Wilford Woodruff Allen. In his blessing he gave the child great promises, that he would be a leader and organizer of men, and his promises to this child were later all fulfilled. William changed the name to Jackson in honor of his own father, Andrew Jackson Allen.

While the Allen family, Lewis, James, Martha and Andrew J. were in St. George, Utah, Lovina gathered wool, washed, dyed and carded it, and made it into cloth for suits for her husband and sons. After pressing these bolts of material, she was well satisfied that she had done a good summer's work, and she made all the cloth into fine suits for her boys. She finished the last suit just before Margaret was born. She was so worn out she wondered if she would ever be rested again.

During their nine years of missionary living in Arizona, three children were born to this couple, Wilford, Earl, and Margaret. William's father, Andrew J., was killed by a ferocious bull on the 18th of July, 1884, and as William was the executor of the estate, it was deemed advisable to return to Utah and take charge of his father's affairs.

On the 10th of August 1884, they bade farewell to their many friends in Arizona. It was a sad and sorrowful farewell, for they had learned to love their friends in the colony very much and felt the parting deeply. Many tears were shed and their hearts were deeply touched as a sad "Good-Bye" and wave of the hands started them on their long journey back to Utah. Parts of the trip were very perilous and at times they would leave the wagon and walk for a time when the going was dangerous. Sometimes the wagon would tip and the wheels would roll from one boulder to another and it seemed the wagons would surely be crushed to pieces.

When they reached Lee's Ferry it was late afternoon. This was the time the wind would come up and the crossing would be very dangerous. They were so glad they were there in time to cross. Just then a team drove up and the driver had a poor man lying in his wagon who had cut his leg with an ax and had to be immediately taken to a doctor. The Allens gave him the privilege of going over first. By this time the wind had begun to blow, but they wanted to cross before dark and so the wagon was strapped on to the great log ferry. Lovina would not stay in the wagon, but sat under it with her son Wilford in her arms. The great logs swayed and started down stream, but the navigator skillfully brought the raft back to level after it had swayed and rolled and soon they were safely upon the opposite side after traveling down the stream one half a mile. Mother said in all her life she had never been so frightened as when they were crossing the Colorado at dusk that day. They arrived at their old home in Draper the 4th of September 1884.

In October 1884, William Allen and his son Elsworth again went to Arizona, leaving his wife and family with her parents, the Smiths. This trip was for the purpose of making a settlement financially with the company. He and his son shucked their corn, did the threshing, and then traveled forty miles away to hunt their stock. They left for Utah the 18th of February 1885. In some places the snow was up to the wagon hubs, but they made the journey successfully and arrived home March 8th.

In talking with this writer, Father Allen said he was old and very much run down for a man of forty-two years, and his beautiful auburn hair had turned to grey, but he was happy he had the experience of a nine year

mission and a very busy life, and in his heart he felt that the good Lord had blessed his family and thankful they had been able to stand the trials and hardships that had been placed upon them. In the Church he was a counselor to Bishop Isaac M. Stewart and he later was chosen bishop of the Draper Ward, which position he held for nine more years. August 1, 1898 he was made a Patriarch of the Church by President Jos. F. Smith.

In the spring of 1915 William and Lovina went to Los Angeles, Calif. and returned by way of Arizona. Here they spent a short time at their old home in St. Joseph renewing their great friendship with their many friends, and the royal and wonderful welcome they received was forever a pleasant memory throughout their lives. Some of their friends rode over forty miles to see them. William had the satisfaction of going out to the great dam and viewing it as it stands today at a cost of more than $35, 000 built so that it will resist all floods and waters. It was built five times before, but now it has withstood the worse of floods.

The 12th of January 1915 was this worthy couple's golden wedding. All the living children were gathered with their families and friends to pay homage to fifty years of happy wedded bliss. Here were their twelve living children and their families numbering fifty, and life long friends gathered at their home in Draper where a feast of plenty was served, a large wedding cake, and love and friendship in abundance.

William Allen was a good husband, a fine father, a good provider and a fine pillar of strength to all who came to him for advice and council. He was honest to a fault. He would walk a mile to correct a mistake of a few pennies. He was honest and upright in all his dealings with men. His word was as good as a bond. This couple were surely the "Salt of the Earth." Lovina Jane passed away the 4th of April 1925 after fifty-six years of wedded happiness. As age crept upon William he was deprived of his vision but the advent of the radio was a great source of comfort to him. He would sit and listen to the music and sermons with keen enjoyment and when friends called in he would never tire of relating his many valuable experiences through which he had passed. He passed away the 17th of March 1926, eleven months after his beloved wife, and their noble lives will live forever in the memory of his loved ones.

This history was written at Wm. C. Allen's request by a daughter-in-law, Maud B. Allen, wife of his son Wilford, during a week's visit at his home in his late years. He gave it to Lovina's brother Hyrum to type and preserve for him. It is very sad and regrettable that Hyrum decided to cut and omit much of the original material William dictated, and erroneously filed this history under the name HYRUM SMITH.

WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN AND FAMILY, 1878
Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen and her family at the time they left for Arizona

TO OUR MOTHER, LOVINA JANE (SMITH) ALLEN

She made a home from walls of sod;
She swept a puncheon floor.
She planted morning-glory vines
All in clusters near the door.
She kept a rifle on the wall
In easy reach, and prayed
That she might never take it down
Thru fear of Indian raid.

All night she heard the lonely wind
The coyote's mournful tune,
As ghostly, crouching haunchers
Squatted there against the moon.
She saw the silent shadows
Of a lone wolf, on the rocks
Down by the spring, where she must go
To wash and sun her crocks.

She watched the clouds for signs of rain
She prayed for drouth to cease.
She covered chicks from blowing sand
And rendered the wolf's grease.
She put her children's tears to route
With hero tales she knew;
She taught them from the holy book,
As minds and body grew.

And this, the loving harvests yield
Implanted through her toil;
The rich red-blooded men of faith
Who sprung from prairie soil.
She only made a prairie home,
She swept a puncheon's floor;
She mothered GOD'S nobility--
How could she give us more?

Vera Holding

QUAINT OLD PICTURE OF THE ALLEN HOME, WILLIAM ALLEN AND FAMILY

1885 as it appeared upon their return from their nine years mission in Arizona. Burt on his mother's lap. William not in picture. Father wasn't mad at anyone, it just looks that way. Two rooms in the log cabin, just visible, where the boys slept.

WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN
From a daguerreotype - 1865

1925

1870 - William C. and wife Lovina Jane, William Jr., and Andrew

At JOSEPH CITY, ARIZONA the Daughters of Utah Pioneers erected a monument in honor of its place in Pioneer History. JUDGE W. DOUGLAS ALLEN, with son GARY stand reverently by, a grandson of WILLIAM C. ALLEN, the founder of "ALLEN'S TOWN" renamed JOSEPH CITY, ARIZONA.

ALLEN

(William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

137. WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN, b 14 February 1843 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 17 March 1926 at Draper, Utah, son of Andrew Jackson and Delilah Bennit (Andrews) Allen, md 12 January 1867 Lovina Jane Smith, b 18 March 1848 at Pottawattami, Iowa, d 4 April 1925 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Absalom W. and Amy Emily (Downs) Smith.

Children:

349. William Smith Allen, b 2 November 1867, d 20 March 1926, killed by railroad accident, md 3 May 1895 Eliza Orgill.
350. Andrew Wamsley Smith Allen, b 12 January 1869 at Draper, Utah, d 25 December 1941, md Hannah Martina Peterson in November 1890 (4).
Delilah Lovina Allen, b 1 September 1870, d 19 September 1870.
351. Joseph Elsworth Allen, b 5 November 1871, d 23 October 1936, md Hannah Ella Shipley.
352. Adella May Allen, b 4 October 1873, d 29 March 1957, md 1st William Walker, he died, md 2nd Alberto Bateman.
353. Rial Coleman Allen, b 11 April 1875, d 9 May 1940, md 5 December 1900 Bertha Nelson.
354. Lewis Absalom Allen, b 3 October 1876, drowned 3 May 1891 at Draper saving two children's lives.
355. Wilford Jackson Allen, b 26 April 1879 at St. Joseph, Arizona, d 6 April 1949 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 20 June 1902 Ella Maud Bliss.
356. Earl Serenus Allen, b 11 October 1880 at St. Joseph, Arizona, d 25 October 1957 at Draper, Utah, md 1st Mabel Ennis 20 December 1906, d 1946, md 2nd 28 May 1948 Agnes (Rasmussen) Fitzgerald.
357. Margaret Amy Allen, b 7 August 1882 at St. Joseph, Arizona, d 26 November 1951, md October 1901 Robert J. Dansie.
358. Hyrum Bert Allen, b 4 December 1885 at Draper, Utah, d 4 February 1963, md 5 February 1912 Lottie Alexander, d 23 October 1966.
359. Alda Pernecy Allen, b 3 April 1887 at Draper, Utah, d 16 July 1936, md Sherman D. Rideout.
360. Anna Pearl Allen, b 25 September 1889, d 25 September 1944, md Raymond Malstrom. One son Lynn Malstrom d age 9.
361. Eva Matilda Allen, b 9 June 1892, md 11 January 1910 Roswell Palmer, separated, md 2nd 1937 Sherman .D. Rideout, widower of No. 359, her sister.

Wm. Allen record, Draper Church records.

BAGLEY

(Margaret M. J. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3- Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

138. MARGARET MARY JANE ALLEN, b 23 September 1844 at Waitsboro, Calloway County, Kentucky, d 3 September 1914 at Montpelier, Idaho, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Delilah (Bennit) Andrews Allen, md 27 March 1861 John Bagley, b 30 April 1836 at New Brunswick, Canada, d 10 February 1923 at Dingle, Idaho, son of Edward and Julia Ann Hillman (Grant) Bagley.

Children:

362. John Allen Bagley, b 16 May 1862 at Draper, Utah, d 9 October 1941, md 1st 2 August 1883 Sarah Ellen Larsen.
Martha Ann Bagley, b 4 February 1864, d 9 May 1867 at Draper, Salt Lake County, Utah.
363. Cyrenus Jackson Bagley, b 22 February 1866 at Draper, Utah, d 19 December 1935, md 7 January 1890 Calista Dalrymple.
Edward Andrew Bagley, b 22 February 1868, d unmarried.
William Henry Bagley, b 23 March 1870, d unmarried.
Parley Bagley, b 2 April 1872, d unmarried.
364. David Bagley, b 5 March 1874, d 26 November 1928, md 6 March 1900 Laura Conrad.
365. Pernecy May Bagley, b 13 August 1876, d 13 April 1943, md 1935 Wilford Clark.
366. Mary Delilah Bagley, 27 July 1878, d 15 August 1946, md James Oran Quayle April 1896.

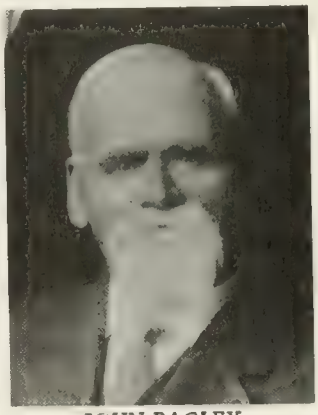
367. Charles Allen Bagley, b 19 November 1880, md Beulah A. Dalton in March 1903.
368. George Hugh Bagley, b 21 July 1883, d 21 April 1964, md 22 September 1908 Ruth R. Tubbs.
369. Thomas Coleman Bagley, b 5 February 1886, d 1 October 1924, md 2 May 1926 Sarah J. Baldwin.
370. Lawrence Arley Euvern Bagley, b 14 January 1888, d November 1966, md 2 May 1926 Lillian Priest.

The first three children were born at Draper, Utah. They then moved to Bear Lake County, Idaho and their married children were born at Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

No. 136, 137 and 138 Families and Elizabeth who died at Draper, Utah in her ninth year were the four pioneer children that came to Utah with their parents and are original pioneers of 1847, arriving in Salt Lake the 25th of September 1847 in the fourth company of Pioneers.

Emogene B. Roberts papers, John Bagley records, Andrew J. Allen Church record. Oretta Allen Dudley records, L.D.S. Church records, Hawley Bagley records.

MARGARET MARY JANE ALLEN
1844 - 1914



JOHN BAGLEY
1836 - 1923

JOHN ALLEN BAGLEY
1862 - 1941

CYRENUS BAGLEY
1866 - 1935

Years ago, a sketch was written and printed in the Deseret News of our Samuel Allen in which it was erroneously and unintentionally stated that he was of the Gen. Ethan Allen family of Conn. This was probably because there were Samuel Allens of that section that were soldiers of the Rev. War during the same period Samuel was a soldier also serving. In the records of Orrin Pier Allen, in his Samuel Allen Genealogy, we find the record of Ethan Allen and his ancestry. In the Virginia records of the Rev. War which are in the archives of Washington at the National Archives Building on Pennsylvania Avenue, we find the original papers and applications of our Samuel Allen, who states he was born in No. Car., md in No. Car. but enlisted in the BEDFORD COUNTY COURT HOUSE for his services, Bedford, Virginia.

Our Samuel was only seventeen years the junior of Ethan Allen, and the family definitely stated that his mother was a MISS WARREN of Va. In all records it is noticeable that the name WARREN continues to appear, also the name CERENUS, and the Cerenus Warrens went up from South Carolina with the Allens and the Easters and Adams families as a group, and settled in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky. The name Serenus (given to Earl Allen, son of Wm. Coleman) was a "family name" we were told, also the name "Warren."

It is believed that ___ Warren, the mother of Samuel 1756-1841 was the daughter of Cerenus Warren of South Carolina and Ky. It is not advisable to enter this on his pedigree as it has NEVER BEEN PROVEN and cannot be accepted as positive proof.

In some pedigrees, Samuel's father is given as JOHN and also as SAMUEL, but when POSITIVE PROOF was asked for, no one could come forth with POSITIVE authority for such a statement.

NANCY'S name was not Hester but was EASTER as stated by her families and descendants. In the No. Car. record it is written as Hester in her marriage list, but the H's and E's were very confusing to the English scribes of that early period. The name Hester and Easter were often interchangeable in the early records. Robert Childress, who was a substitute for Samuel in his last enlistment also md an Easter, and presumably the sister of our Nancy, as stated in a letter of a descendant to M. B. Allen of a Robert E. Childress of Kentucky.

Findings of M. B. Allen, researcher.

PEARSON

(Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

140. SARAH MARTICIA ALLEN, b 19 February 1849 at Mill Creek, Salt Lake County, Utah, d 28 February 1901 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Delila (Andrews) Allen, md 7 March 1868 Henry Pearson, b 8 June 1839 at Skabersjo, Sweden, d 28 July 1914 at Draper, Utah, son of Ole Pearson and wife Anna (Oleson) Pearson.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

371. Henry Allen Pearson, b 24 December 1869, d 6 March 1938, md 2 February 1910 Delle Faye Norris.
372. Annie Delilah Pearson, b 19 October 1872, d 31 January 1900, md 10 February 1898 Isaac M. Fitzgerald. One son.
373. Andrew Curtis Pearson, b 6 August 1874, d 3 September 1962, md 10 June 1896 Sarah A. Smith.
374. James Oscar Pearson, b 11 June 1876, d 7 August 1952, md 29 June 1904 Drucilla Gardner.
375. William Quincy Pearson, b 5 January 1879, d 8 January 1904, md 13 November 1902 Kate Hobbs.
376. Ernest Alvin Pearson, b 16 November 1881, d 24 August 1897.
377. Edith Martisha Pearson, b 24 November 1884, md 24 December 1915 August Levi Nelson.
378. Thomas Virgil Pearson, b 27 March 1887, md 10 October 1910 Elsie Diltz.
379. Herschel Elmer Pearson, b 7 July 1890, md 21 June 1918 Jennie Christensen.

Record of Andrew J. Allen, Clara West records, records of Andrew C. Pearson, Draper Ward records.

DUDLEY

(Delilah M. Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

141. DELILAH EMELINE ALLEN, b 23 March 1853 at Draper, Utah, d 17 September 1912 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Delilah Bennit (Andrews) Allen, md 24 September 1870 Brigham Simeon Dudley, b 28 August 1845 at Nauvoo, Illinois, d 20 August 1921 at Logan, Utah, son of Oliver Hunt and Mary Ann (Robinson) Dudley.

Children: (born at Willard, Box Elder County, Utah)

380. Oretta Allen Dudley, b 11 July 1871, d 19 December 1944 at Logan, md 30 June 1897 Dr. Heber Kimball Merrill.
381. Brigham Simeon Dudley, b 16 September 1872, d 24 February 1929.
382. Delilah Frances Dudley, b 7 September 1874, d 12 October 1952, md 23 October 1895 Torval Keller.
383. Oliver Hyrum Dudley, b 13 May 1877 at Clifton, Idaho, d 10 January 1915, md Mary E. Noble.
384. Mary Eliza Dudley, b 3 November 1878, d 25 October 1963, md 21 September 1940 John Lenkersdorfer.
385. Pernecy Jane Dudley, b 16 April 1882, d 9 May 1918, md Joseph E. Greaves 10 June 1907.
Allen Jackson Dudley, b 2 November 1883, d 22 October 1900, age 17.
386. Mabel Sarah Dudley, b 7 April 1886, d 20 August 1949, md September 1908 George Turpin.
387. Florence Irene Dudley, b 23 October 1888, d 2 November 1950, md 12 July 1911 Lashbrook Laker Cook.
388. Leon Park Dudley, b 6 June 1891, d 13 August 1932, md 26 May 1913 Nora B. Carlson.

Record of Wm. C. Allen, Delilah F. Keller record, L.D.S. Church records, Oretta Merrill records.

DUDLEY - COVEY

(Matilda Josephine 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

142. MATILDA JOSEPHINE ALLEN, b 26 November 1854 at Draper, Utah, d June 1907 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Delilah Bennit (Andrews) Allen, md 1st Joseph S. Dudley, b 30 September 1851, md 23 December 1872, d 20 February 1928 at Raymond, Alberta, Canada, son of Oliver Hunt and Mary Ann (Robinson) Dudley. They were divorced. She md 2nd Enoch Covey, b 26 August 1837 in Missouri, d November 1902, md 15 April 1885. He was the son of Benjamin and Almira (Mack) Covey.

Children: (Dudley)

Mary Delilah Dudley, d young.
Joseph Smith Dudley, d young.
Charles Oliver Dudley, b 2 April 1877, d 5 February 1926, md Mary Little Wright.
Sarah Matilda Dudley, b 8 August 1880, d 1952/3, md Lorenzo Fulsom Brown.

Andrew Jackson Journal.

Children: (Covey)

Leslie A. Covey, b 24 August 1886 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 15 November 1909 Idalia Cook.
Leon Spencer Covey, b September 1893 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d 1901.
Jean Allen Covey, b 16 May 1895(6), d 20 July 1908, md Benson Landon Jr.

One of the three COVEY children by the 1st wife that Matilda raised was Stephen Covey, a prominent sheep raiser and owner of "Little America," a cafe and hotel.

COVEY

(Leslie Allen 5 - Matilda Josephine 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LESLIE ALLEN COVEY, b 24 August 1886, d 13 January 1961 at Pasadena, California, son of Enoch and Matilda Josephine (Allen) Covey, md Idalia Cook, b 4 September 1889, daughter of Phineas Walcott and Johanna (Polson) Cook.

Children:

Eva Jeanne Covey, b 10 September 1890 at Afton, Wyoming, md Peter W. Madsen Jr. 28 December 1932.

Eva Madsen family record.

BROWN

(Clyde Dudley Brown 6 - Sarah Matilda 5 - Matilda J. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CLYDE DUDLEY BROWN, b 20 September 1900 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Lorenzo Fulsom and Sarah Matilda (Dudley) Brown, md Claire Nielson of Seattle, Washington.

Children:

Leslie Brown, b 13 December 1924 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md Norma Bowen.
Donald Brown, b 6 November 1926 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Elaine Beverly Brown, b 27 January 1929 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Records of Aunt Tilda Covey, Leslie Covey records, Andrew Jackson Journal.

MADSEN - ROBERTS

(Eva Covey 6 - Leslie Allen 5 - Matilda Josephine 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EVA COVEY, b 10 September 1910 at Afton, Wyoming, daughter of Leslie and Idalia (Cook) Covey, md 28 December 1932 Peter Wilhelm Madsen, b 13 May 1910, son of Viggo Robert and Frances J. (Ashmet) Madsen.

Children:

Jo Anne Madsen, b 9 February 1934, md 18 April 1954 John E. Roberts.
Children:
Debora Mishell Roberts, b 22 September 1956
David Scott Roberts, b 25 January 1958.
Kathleen Louise Roberts, b 16 April 1959.
Charlene Denise Roberts, b 23 September 1962.
Peter William Madsen, b 11 December 1941, md 14 December 1963 Sharon Barbara Eli.

Birth and marriage certificates.
Ward records L.D.S. Church,
Covey family records.

GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN IN WORLD WAR TWO

Capt. Sherman Mack Rideout, Phillipine Is., Pacific Theatre, Army
Victor Rideout, Army
Jack Douglas Rideout, Army
Lt. Major Dansie, Army
Lt. Nina Jane Dansie, Army nurse
Capt. Arvol D. Allen, graduate West Point
Emery Allen
Lewis Allen, 3 years, Army
Lt. C'dr. Bruce Bliss Allen, U.S. Navy
Eldon A. Allen, Flight Eng., Army
Sgt. Ramon R. Allen, Engineer Division, Army
Lorin S. Allen, 1st C. radar, Navy
Although Wm. Vanar was not an enlisted man, he was in Pearl Harbor on construction work the day of December 7, 1941 and went through the many days of disaster, sorrow, and clean-up of that dark day of history.

Lt. C'dr. Bruce Bliss Allen, son of Wilford and Maud B. Allen, enlisted in the Navy the 3rd day of December 1929. Attended school at San Diego and then Hampton R'ds. Va. for one year. An "A" student, he was given the priviledge of choosing a school of his choice, the Lighter than Air School at Lakehurst, New Jersey. Here he served on the "Los Angeles" and later on the great "Akron." He asked for a transfer

and two days before the "Akron" met her sad fate in the Atlantic, going down with all members of her crew and Notables aboard, he was on his way to the Pacific Fleet.

He spent a period on the Pennsylvania, in service, until the "Macon" was finished, then he was transferred to Sunneyvale, California to become a member of this beautiful Silver Queen of the Sky's crew. He came in from a thirty-six hour cruise, the ship was serviced, and then, with a new crew, went out in the blue Pacific on Navy maneuvers and suddenly folded up, slowly sinking into the ocean. This time only one life was lost, in this accident, while all were lost on the "Akron." Thus, twice his life was spared from an ocean grave .

He now transferred to the "Heavier than Air" planes and was sent to Panama and later to Puerto Rico where he was stationed at the time of the outbreak of World War II. Back in the States, he became a pilot of the Blimp ship. These Blimps were used to patrol the eastern shores of the States. He served his Country, coming up the hard way from an enlisted seaman to Lt. Commander He and his wife Betty hoped to retire after twenty years of faithful service, but the Korean Conflict came, and a few days before he was to retire, the Navy made the ruling to keep her Navy force intact and he was frozen and served in the Navy Air Force through another struggle

Four of his brothers served in World War II Sgt Ramon R. Allen of the Engineering Division lost his life in the Mediterranean with one thousand others of the Engineering Corps when his ship "H.M.S. the Rohan" was destroyed by a fleet of German planes, six miles out of the shores of North Africa on their way to Burma during a terrible storm the 26th of November 1943. One thousand engineers were rescued by two rescue ships that served in the Mediterranean. The next day these rescue ships were attacked by the enemy planes and after all their heroic efforts in successfully saving many soldiers, both ships were sunk by the German planes.

JACKSON RIAL ALLEN

Jackson Rial Allen (No. 145) was the oldest son of Andrew Jackson and Louisa Rogers Meek Allen. He was born December 31, 1869 under very humble circumstances. He was the first child born to this couple, but he had two brothers and five sisters who were born to his father and his first wife Delilah Andrews Allen. She died on December 15, 1869. He also had one brother and one sister who were born to his mother by her former husband Benjamin Enniss Meek who died in Illinois of dysentary on his way to Utah from England.

Jackson Allen was born on the hearth of the fireplace. His father had gone for the midwife, Betsy Draper, and before they returned the birth had taken place. Louisa Allen, realizing the time was short and no one was present to aid her, made herself as comfortable as possible in front of the fireplace. She wanted to make sure the baby did not chill before aid arrived. Due to the shortage of white dress materials at the time the child was blessed, Jackson wore a red calico dress. His face was already red and this dress made it look all the more so.

At the time of Jackson's birth, one son and all of the daughters of Delilah and Andrew J. had married, leaving one unmarried son Heber and Louisa's one child Benjamin still living at home. There were four more sons born to Andrew J. and Louisa. Thomas, John and Arthur all grew to maturity, but Edwin died when he was ten years old. Jackson attended the public school in Draper, his first school teacher being William Stewart. When Jackson was fourteen years of age, his father died very suddenly after having been gored by a bull at the family home in Draper. This accident made a great difference in the lives of Jackson and his brothers. They had been raised in a very strict household, with a very religious father, who had insisted upon them attending all religious gatherings. These children and the mother were now left without means of support except what Louisa provided She started weaving rugs, milking cows and churning butter. The butter was taken to Bingham, Utah by the store owner who delivered grocerices there twice a week. An unfair division was made, leaving all the younger children out. Jackson and his brothers had the estate probated again and a fair and more just settlement was made. During his early boyhood Jackson was faced with the problem of helping his mother raise the younger children. He learned that he could cut their hair, mend shoes, hang wallpaper and many other things. He made extra money for the family by hanging wallpaper.

He later attended the University of Utah where he excelled in athletics. While attending the University, he held a position in the County Clerk's office as a recorder. He had very beautiful handwriting and he did the recording in longhand. This job gave him much valuable experience which helped him during his lifetime. He was a master at engraving beautiful cards for people. He was teaching school in Draper at the time he was married.

He was married to Matilda Caroline Day on January 14, 1891 in the St. George Temple. They were fortunate to have eight children, six girls and two boys: Leona Caroline born August 2, 1891; Ruth Louise born November 6, 1892; Pauline Elizabeth born March 2, 1894; Eva Harriet born April 12, 1894; James Henry born March 2, 1899. Mary Day born January 2, 1901; Jane Matilda born July 29, 1903; and Benjamin Rial born August 30, 1905. All lived to maturity except Pauline, who died when she was nine years old.

Because of his great ability, Jackson was called to many positions of responsibility and trust, both in Salt Lake County and especially in his home town of Draper, Utah. He gave advice to the livestock and agricultural interests in the state. He spent much of his time as a horse doctor and animal veterinarian. When he was very young he recognized that the pioneer livestock had deteriorated and needed to be upgraded. He loved all livestock but especially purebred. In 1900, an organization in Draper of Percheron Horse Society was founded and Mr. Allen was instrumental in selecting a horse called "Gent" which came from France. Jackson was known throughout the state as a judge of livestock. He and his three brothers formed the Allen Brothers Livestock Co. (Excelsior Livestock Farms) and they did much to upgrade stock quality and the blood lines in the area. Jackson, Thomas, John and Arthur Allen worked together in close harmony. As a team they founded one of the finest sheep operations in the state of Utah. Ground was bought in Charleston, Strawberry and Cedar Valley. They specialized in Purebred Cotswold sheep and Percheron horses. Thomas and John each married and went to live at Charleston. Arthur remained single throughout his lifetime. At the time the Charleston property was sold to construct the Deer Creek Reservoir, the bank made an appraisal of what the ground was worth. Arthur and Jackson paid Thomas and John for their share of the sheep business.

Prize money from livestock shows built his beautiful two story home in Draper. This home was built in 1900 by Chris Talbot--the architect being Rletting (sic).

Jackson Allen was a thinker, a planner, and a doer. He was a man of great vision, not only for himself but for his community. He was a member of the Board of Canal Presidents. For forty-five years he was vice-president of that board. The Draper Irrigation Company was incorporated in 1888. In 1900, Dry Creek Irrigation Co. sued Draper for return of water. Mr. Allen was instrumental in getting a decision favorable to Draper. In 1907 water was piped from Bear Canyon into Draper. Jackson wanted the pipeline to be much larger, but the poeple thought that they couldn't afford the extra expense. The pipeline had to be enlarged in 1916 and Draper water was then brought from Little Willowcreek. Mr. Allen was the director of the Irrigation Company from 1896 to 1936 and served as President from 1906 to 1912 and as Vice-President from 1902 to 1906 and from 1912 to 1936. As an example of his generosity, during the first World War money was very scarce. The Draper Irrigation Company had ordered pumps to pump their water into the canal from the Jordan River. Money was tied in the banks and the pumps had to be paid "Cash on delivery." By Mr. Allen mortgaging property in Charleston, the needed money was secured. Not many people would have mortgaged their home and farm to save the interest of the community. For forty-three years he was a member of the East Jordan Irrigation Company's board of directors, and during most of that time he was the president.

In 1911, the Alpine Power plant had an electrical line running into Draper. People from Draper were contacted by John Able Evans about selling enough power to furnish Draper with electricity. To raise the $4,000 needed, a committee was selected consisting of I. J. Dunyon, S. J. Mickelsen, Tom Stokes, J. R. Allen and W. B. Enniss. The meeting was held at the meeting house and J. R. Allen was named chairman. People wanted the power and guaranteed to use a definite amount of electricity. The town had to furnish power for thirty-five homes to get this franchise to put power lines into the town.

Jackson Allen served on the Jordan School District board of education from January 1916 to 1924. He realized that the Jordan School District was rated low academically and spent much time finding and bringing good teachers into Draper and the district. He spent his time visiting the classrooms of teachers to seek out

the very best. Reid Beck, Freida Jensen and many other fine instructors were brought here by this man. He was an intellectual man in the fundamentals of education. He wanted the best for every child and was willing to put effort, time and attention to see that the children received this. He is responsible for the beginning of the Draper School art collection. The first two paintings, one of Dr. Park and the other of William Stewart, were presented to Mr. Beck and the Draper School by Jackson Allen. This man was responsible for starting the lunch room program in the Jordan School district.

Jackson Allen was responsible for so many outstanding accomplishments that it would be impossible to name them all at this time. He was head of the draft board during the First World War, organized the Salt Lake County Milk Association and served as its president and many other things.

The Draper Park was bought from Joshua Terry Sr. for $2500 and consisted of eleven acres of ground. D. O. Rideout and W. B. Enniss were responsible for buying property. The cost of the property was paid out in payments over a period of several years. J. R. Allen was instrumental in furnishing the fence, grandstand and improvements. J. R. Allen, W. B. Enniss, B. R. Meek, D. O. Rideout and A. J. Nelson were the largest stockholders.

Mr. Allen always kept the Word of Wisdom. He was once quoted as saying, "I am a busy man--too busy to break my health and constitution down with things like liquor, tobacco and coffee. My mother and father taught me these things and I have not forgotten them." He donated generously to the church, most always gave many times more than was expected of him.

He had an interesting personality, born of pioneer parents, was a hard worker, was energetic and often began his day's work at five o'clock. He was dynamic, was courageous, not afraid to meet any problems. He was positive and could make quick decisions. He could make a decision of $25,000 in about fifteen minutes and it would be just as efficient as if someone else had studied it for days.

He died on the sixteenth day of February 1943 and was buried at Draper, Utah.

ALLEN

(Jackson Rial 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

145. JACKSON RIAL ALLEN, b 31 December 1869 at Draper, Utah, d 16 February 1943, son of Andrew J. and Louise (Rogers) Meeks, md 14 January 1891 Matilda Caroline Day, b 2 April 1870 at Draper, Utah, d 7 April 1946, daughter of Henry and Caroline Eugenia Augusta (Nylander) Day.

Children: (all born at Draper, Utah)

400. Leona Caroline Allen, b 2 August 1891, md 22 June 1920 Parley P. Smith.
401. Ruth Louise Allen, b 6 November 1892, md 23 July 1917 Anton Rolins Mickelson. She d 21 April 1967.
Pauline Elizabeth Allen, b 2 March 1895, d 2 September 1904.
402. Eva Harriet Allen, b 12 April 1897, md 5 June 1920 Leland W. Fitzgerald.
403. James Henry Allen, b 2 March 1899, md 7 February 1924 Juliet Smith.
404. Mary Day Allen, b 2 January 1901, md 6 July 1926 James Rex Steadman.
405. Jane Matilda Allen, b 29 July 1903, md 22 May 1926 Samuel James Gordon.
406. Benjamin Rial Allen, b 30 August 1905, md 12 December 1928 Elizabeth Cotterall Day.

Record of Jane Allen Gordon, Draper Ward records.

ALLEN

(John W. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

146. JOHN WILFORD ALLEN, b 5 November 1871 at Draper, Utah, d 26 November 1950, son of Andrew J. and Louisa (Rogers) Meeks Allen, md 1st Nora Phoebe D. Ringwood, b 16 November 1881 at Salt Lake City, d 8 August 1928 at Charlston, Utah, md Dinah Jane Thomson 2nd.

Children: (born at Charlston, Utah)

407. Nora Lucille Allen, b 25 July 1902, md 5 June 1922 Dean McKinley Larsen.
408. Cora Jean Allen, b 26 August 1903, md 2 March 1927 Orien Ellis Rose.
409. John Edwin Allen, b 13 March 1907, md 1 June 1926 Adlean Croft.

Jean Rose record, Jane A. Gordon record.

ALLEN

(Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

147. THOMAS WARREN ALLEN, b 11 January 1874 at Draper, Utah, d 13 November 1946 at Salt Lake, son of Andrew Jackson and Louisa (Rogers) Meeks Allen, md 21 May 1901 Harriet Margaret Smith, b 11 November 1876 at Draper, Utah, d 23 April 1962 at Charlston, Utah, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Shipley) Smith.

Children:

410. Thomas Smith Allen, b 21 February 1901 at Draper, Utah, md 25 May 1925 Inez Madsen.
411. Harold Benjamin Allen, b 19 February 1904 at Charlston, md 22 September 1925 Jennie Bearson.
412. Roger Warren Allen, b 10 December 1905, md 22 June 1927 Mersy Glenn.
Boy, stillborn 18 March 1907.
413. Grace Smith Allen, b 12 April 1908, md 16 September 1925 Mill Harrison North.
414. Marie Margaret Allen, b 20 January 1911, md 22 December 1933 Joseph Fay Van Wagoner.
415. Marvin Marion Allen, b 15 August 1913, md 22 June 1938 Fern Elizabeth Shelly.
Daughter, stillborn 6 July 1915.
416. James Ross Allen, b 16 October 1916, md 18 March 1937 Mae Blackley.
Golda Louise Allen, b 26 January 1919
Daughter, stillborn 22 April 1922.

Charlston Church records, Golda Allen records, Allen family records.

CLARK - MARSHALL

(Margaret Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

150. MARGARET OWENS, b 20 December 1850, d 21 December 1887 at Parowan, Iron County, Utah, daughter of Robert and Martha (Allen) Owens, md 1st James Burnett Clark, b 5 January 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland, md 2nd William Marshall, b 9 March 1822 at Biddington, Kent, England, d February 1894 at Parowan, Utah (3rd wife of Wm Marshall I).

Children: (Clark)

Martha Elizabeth Clark, b 9 November 1869 at Parowan, Utah, d 5 March 1888, md Richard Leavitt.
William Henry Clark, b 17 July 1871 at Parowan, Utah, d 27 March 1946, md 1st Minnie E. Hyatt, md 2nd Dean Lyman.
Children: (Minnie E. (Hyatt) Clark)
Myrtle Clark, b 16 September 1893, md James H. Clay.
Pearl Clark, b 2 December 1896, md Thos. Davenport.
Della Clark, b 16 March 1898, md 1st LeRoy Mitchell, md 2nd Wm. Thornton.
William G. Clark, b 2 May 1900, md 14 March 1922 Mary Ann Dover.
Lyla Clark, b 28 March 1902, md 1st Glen Croft, md 2nd Ernest James.
Maude Clark, b 12 January 1906, d 5 February 1906.
Children: (Dean Lyman)
Louise Clark, b 12 August 1923.

Children: (Marshall)

Delilah Marshall, b 6 June 1896 at Parowan, Utah, d 24 January 1897, md Orson Leavitt.
Jesse Marshall, b 25 June 1883, d 1896.

MARGARET (OWENS) CLARK MARSHALL

OWENS

(William Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

151. WILLIAM OWENS, b 7 February 1853 at Big Cottonwood, Utah, d 17 July 1923, md 26 September 1888 Mary Ann Edgley, b 7 January 1867 at London, England, d 22 June 1930 at Glen's Ferry, Idaho, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Spellman) Edgley. William was the son of Robert and Martha (Allen) Owens.

Children:

417. Amy Eliza Owens, b 14 May 1891 at Smithfield, Utah, md 8 July 1914 Herbert D. Brumble.
Mary Ann Owens, b 12 March 1893 at Logan, Utah, d 14 September 1893.
418. William Edgley Owens, b 29 April 1894, md 7 June 1922 Elsie Amelia Sjostrum.
419. Joseph Alma Owens, b 28 January 1896, md 5 October 1921 Alice Elvaretta Harris.
420a. Rose Eva Owens, b 16 October 1897, md 31 March 1921 Viggo Valdemar Jorgensen.
420. Pansy Mignonette Owens, b 31 December 1902, md 1st Everett P. Clay, md 2nd Hyrum Adelburt Bateman.

Records of Eva (Owens) Jorgensen, papers from her father.

OWENS

(Joseph Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

152. JOSEPH OWENS, b 10 November 1858 at Mojave River, California, son of Robert and Martha (Allen) Owens, d 16 March 1943 at Lewiston, md 27 April 1892 at Logan, Utah Elizabeth Ellis as his 2nd wife, b 20 September 1864 at London, England, d 18 July 1931 at Lewiston, Utah. Joseph Owens' first wife was Elizabeth Butterfield, b 18 February 1860, d 24 December 1881 , daughter of Leonard and Susan (Bates) Butterfield at Milford, Utah.

Children: (Elizabeth Butterfield)

Alice May Owens, b 6 April 1880 at Parowan, Utah.

Children: (Elizabeth Ellis)

Lola Owens, b 13 January 1893 at Lewiston, Utah, md 5 December 1923 Madscher Anderson.
Mignonette Owens, b 19 July 1896 at Lewiston, Utah, d 20 May 1947.
Joseph Ellis Owens, b 14 June 1902 at Lewiston, Utah, md 6 November 1926 Grace Edna French Anderson.
Delbert Owens, b 13 August 1909 at Lewiston, Utah, md 2 October 1943 Eunice Fifield.
Freeman Owens, b 5 June 1912 at Lewiston, Utah.

Record gathered in 1933 by M. B. Allen at home of Joseph Owens (See Owens history). M.B. Allen.

OWENS

(Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

153. RIAL OWENS, b 10 November 1858, the twin of Joseph above, born at Mojave River, California, son of Robert and Martha (Allen) Owens, d 1923 in Westwood, California, md 22 April 1885 Lena Losana Mortensen, b 25 February 1866 at Parowan, Utah, d 6 December 1906 at Basin, Cassia, Idaho, daughter of Hans and Denitia Emily (Alexander) Mortensen.

Children:

Hans Rial Owens, b 28 April 1886 at Sanford, Conejos, Colorado, d 3 August 1950, md 7 August 1907 Lucy F. Kidd.
Edith Georgette Owens, b 24 November 1887 at Sanford, Conejos, Colorado, d 10 May 1934, md 1 May 1906 Joel Franklins Moultrie.
425. William Wallace Owens, b 13 February 1890, md 6 June 1918 Precilla Smith.
426. Edgar Allen Owens, b 9 February 1892 at Eastdale, Costilla, Colorado, md Freda Dumbrose.

Marcus Eugene Owens, b 9 March 1894, md 6 May 1919 Ivy Irene Poulson.
Marion Albert Owens, b 13 July 1896, d 30 October 1956, md 6 March 1922 Verna Jensen.
Ida Adella Owens, b 15 July 1897, md 29 September 1915 Clarence Eugene Miller.
Ada Dionitia Owens, b 6 January 1901, d 5 June 1902.
Ray Leonidas Owens, b 8 August 1902, md Aleene Campbell.
Elverta May Owens, b 9 September 1904, md Michael Proulx.
Lena Loretta Owens, b 6 December 1906 at Basin, Cassia County, Idaho, md Herman L. Stone.

Record of Eva Owens Jorgensen.

From the visit to Joseph Owens at Lewiston, Utah in 1933, and an interesting afternoon spent there with him and daughter Mignon, the following items were gathered, which I hope will be of interest to his descendants. Father Wm. C. Allen had told of the wonderful things these two blind brothers had done, and with this information and the interview with Joseph, the history was written.

Maud B. Allen

WILLIAM OWENS
1853 - 1923

THE OWENS BROTHERS

The following is a sketch of two very remarkable people, both born blind, but who spent their lives as useful citizens, and were a wonderful example of what accomplishments can be achieved by those deprived of the most valuable and precious of all gifts, vision.

William and Joseph Owens were the sons of Robert and Martha (Allen) Owens. Martha came to Utah as a young girl, arriving with her brother Andrew Jackson Allen and family on September 25, 1847. She married 7 March 1850 Robert Owens and was the mother of five children, her second child Mary dying at the age of two years. Margaret, her first daughter, married 1st James Clark and 2nd William Marshall. William Owens was born the 6th of February 1853 at Cottonwood, Utah. Joseph and his twin brother Rial were born at Mohave River, near San Bernardino, California, the 10th of November 1858. After a stormy married life, Martha and Robert separated. She lived at this time in San Bernardino, California.

William Marshall II had come to California with his family from Australia. His wife passed away, and later he and Martha (Allen) Owens were married and with the two families of children, now numbering seven, moved to Parowan, Utah where they made their home. Here the two blind boys lived and spent their childhood. They were both of an inquisitive mind, and would gather any old discarded and broken item, old clocks, watches, etc., and would take them apart and put them together again and ascertain in the mechanism just what was wrong, and then experiment with them, find out what was wrong, and then proceed to make repairs. Even though they were so young, they became very efficient in the repairing of old machinery, sewing machines, washing machines, farm impliments, as well as watches and clocks.

William, at the age of fifteen and Joseph, now ten years of age, decided to start out for themselves, and make an effort to earn a livelihood by using their knowledge of the many things they had learned to repair during these years of experimenting and study. They walked from their home in Parowan to Draper to the home of their uncle Andrew Jackson Allen. He gave them small jobs around the farm, and set them to grubbing the willows along the ditch banks.

Andrew Jackson Allen had just bought a new mowing machine which was his pride and joy. One morning he arose, early as usual, went out into the field, and there were his two blind nephews with every screw, bolt, and wheel lying around on the ground and every particle of machinery apart. The uncle was furious, but a farm hand was near and advised him to remain silent and not to disturb them. They stood off a distance and observed with incredulity these two boys put the mower back as perfect as when it came from the factory. They were so fascinated with this performance of ability, that all worry of disaster to his new mower was forgotten.

Before long they wished to be on their way, and Andrew J. fitted them out with new clothes and shoes, and they soon were following the railroad tracks to the north and northern Utah and Idaho. It was very difficult to find repair men in these rural places, and the Owens boys were most welcome, repairing any thing and everything around that needed their attention. They traveled all over the western states, making their living in Idaho, Utah, and the western parts of the surrounding country. They were very frugal, everyone was very kind to them, and during these years of travel, they made numerous friends who were always awaiting their return, especially in the far out sections of the sparcely settled vallies where repair experts were badly needed. They amassed a great deal of money from their venture. William was the most mechanically minded, and while he spent his time with watches and clocks and machinery, Joseph would make his living selling books.

William and Joseph learned to weave beautiful baskets, which they also sold. They were both very religiously minded; Joseph married first Sarah Elizabeth Butterfield, she died and he md 2nd Elizabeth Ellis. They settled in Idaho.

William decided that with part of the money he had saved, he would make one great effort to attempt to restore his vision. He investigated, and learned of a fine surgeon, an eye specialist in London, so alone

he traveled to England in the hopes something could be done. He went to the Mormon headquarters in London and was sent to the home of Joseph Eardley where Mr. Erdley's daughter, Mary Ann, was assigned to be his guide while in London. The Dr. regretfully found he could do nothing to restore William's sight and so Wm. decided to return to America.

Joseph Erdley's family numbered twelve. They were very anxious to go to America and William Owens offered to pay the travel expenses of two of the family. It was decided to have Joseph Erdley and daughter Mary Ann return with him and make preparations to send for the remaining family at a later date. Soon after their arrival in Utah, Mary Ann became the bride of William Owens, the 26th of September 1888. They then settled in Smithfield, Utah. Here William settled down and worked at his trade of repairing watches and clocks and loaning money out at interest. He owned his own home and had a horse he would saddle and ride for enjoyment.

They later moved to Pocatello, Idaho and William hired a man to build him a home there. He was not satisfied with the man's work, and decided to do the building of his home himself. When the home was finished he put in all the plumbing for the bathroom and kitchen and did all the finishing of the wood work. It was marvelous the precise way this home was built and finished.

In 1898 William Owens moved with his family to Pocatello, Idaho where he went into the mercantile business after buying a spacious building at 547 North Cleveland (now Main Street). His living quarters were in the same building along the north side and the upper floor. Having need of a door-bell to call him when customers came to the store, he made a "wet cell" battery with acid and zinc in a fruit jar and connected it with wiring which he himself had installed, so a bell would ring whenever the front door opened. This was before electricity had been known in Pocatello. Ten years later he sold the store and moved to an 80 acre farm at Goshen, near Shelly, Idaho. This venture was unsuccessful and he returned to Pocatello where he again owned and operated a grocery store.

A few years ago, Eva Owens Jorgenson, while visiting in Smithfield, met an old timer of the town. He took her out to a row of trees that had been planted by her father William so evenly and straight upon his land so many years ago which stand today as an achievement of perfection, planted without sight by her father who made the success throughout his life by ingenuity and perserverance. William Owens was a man of many accomplishments. He was very religiously minded. He played the organ, piano, accordian and violin for the community dances. He and his wife were the parents of six children. He died the 17th of July 1923 at age seventy.

It was the privilege of this researcher to visit the home of Joseph Owens a few years before his death. It was wonderful to watch him as he would go around the room. In answer to relatives we wished to know about to gather Arizona Material, he walked across the room, picked up a high chair, went to the north-east corner of the kitchen and climbed up and on top of the cupboard, took down a large box, brought it down, and went to the table and rummaged through the papers and brought a letter he had just received the month before after feeling the different envelopes and said, "This is a letter I received from cousin Margaret Baird that may give you the information you wish." He passed the letter over to be read. How astonishing. It seemed he could see without eyes. He passed away March 16th 1943 at age eighty-three years.

Maud B. Allen

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD

ALLEN

(Rial T. 4 - William Bird 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

157. RIAL ALLEN, b 16 January 1858 at Rea, Missouri, son of William Bird and America (Adams) Allen, d 27 May 1927 at Whitesville, Missouri and is buried there. Md Mary Briggs, b 3 July 1862 at Whitesville and d May 1928.

Children: (all born in Rea, Missouri)

John C. Allen, b 3 March 1880.
Clato B. Allen, b 23 October 1881, d 1963.
Grover B. Allen, b 9 October 1884, md Ethel Dunlap.
Kelcy A. Allen, b 1889.
Elgin Allen, b 1890.
Ulva Allen, b 1891, d 1943, md Vern Smith.

Record of Grover B. Allen, Rea, Mo., record sent by Marvin W. Allen, Mo.

ALLEN

(Grover B. 5 - Rial T. 4 - William Bird 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

GROVER B. ALLEN, b 9 October 1884 at Rea, Missouri, son of Rial T. and Mary (Briggs) Allen, md Ethel Dunlap, b 1881 at Guilford, Missouri, d 1937 at St. Joseph, Missouri.

Children:

Marvin W. Allen, b 1 April 1908 at Guilford, Missouri, md 23 January 1933 Ethel Whitson.
William Buford Allen, b 16 October 1909 at St. Joseph, Missouri, md Harriet Bibb.
America Louise Allen, b 15 May 1922 at St. Joseph, Missouri, md Glen Faulkner.

Marvin W. Allen record.

ALLEN

(Marvin W. 6 - Grover B. 5 - Rial T. 4 - William Bird 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

MARVIN W. ALLEN, b 1 April 1908, son of Grover B. and Ethel (Dunlap) Allen, md 23 January 1933 at St. Joseph, Missouri Ethel M. Whitson, b 23 January 1904 at Savannah, Missouri.

Children:

Beverly Sue Allen, b 23 February 1941

Family record.

May 8, 1967

Dear Mrs. M. B. Allen:

My grandfather's full name was Rial Thompson Allen. He married Mary Briggs and their children and grandchildren are as follows:

John C. Allen, born 3 March 1880 md Mamie Turner.
Children: John C. Allen, Jr.
George Allen

Clato B. Allen, born 23 October 1881, md Nellie Hobson.
Children: Dwane Allen
Loren Allen
Robert Allen

Grover B. Allen, born 9 October 1884, md Ethel Dunlap.
Children: Marvin W. Allen
William Buford Allen
America Louise Allen Faulkner

Kelcy A. Allen, born 24 February 1889, md Anna Griffin.
Child: Alpha Allen

Elgin Allen, born 8 February 1890, md George Smith
Children: Kelcy Smith
Nelson Smith
Mary Leona Smith Haldiman

Ulva Allen, born 8 December 1891, md Vern Smith.
Children: Estil V. Smith
Olava Smith Brown

Due to my wife's illness, she being under a doctors care, I was unable to get a picture of Rial T. Allen's gravestone.

Hoping the above information will be of some help to you, I am,

Sincerely yours,

(signed) Marvin W. Allen
105 East Benton
Savannah, Missouri

ALLEN
(Waldon Gilmore 4 - Wm. Bird 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

156. WALDON GILLMORE ALLEN, b 19 May 1849 in Pulaski, Kentucky, d 3 April 1929 at Huntswell, Kansas, son of William Bird and America (Adams) Allen, md 1 January 1871 at Guilford, Missouri Ellen Clemmons, b 18 February 1852 in Andrew County, Missouri, d 8 May 1935 at Huntswell, Kansas, daughter of E. William Clemmons and Sarah Ann (Hensley) Clemmons.

Children: (all born at Whiteville, Missouri)

431. Ida Bell Allen, b 20 October 1872, md Marion Birdsell.
432. Lillie Dell Allen, b 9 February 1876, md Robert Taylor.
433. Charles H. Allen, b 8 April 1878, md Alice Noble.

Ida Bell Allen Birdsell family record,
Census record, Andrews Co, Mo.

ALLEN
(Rial 4 - Wm. Bird 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

157. RIAL ALLEN, b 16 July 1851 at Whitesville, Missouri, d 20 May 1927, son of William Bird and America (Adams) Allen, md 19 November 1876 Mary Cornelius Briggs, b 3 July 1855, d 3 July 1929, daughter of William C. and Susan E. (Clemmons) Briggs.

Children: (all born in Andrews County, Missouri)

William Allen, b September 1877, d in infancy.
434. John C. Allen, b 22 March 1880, md Mamie Turner.
435. Clato B. Allen, b 23 October 1881, md Mellie Hobson.
436. Grover B. Allen, b 9 October 1884, md Ethel Dunlap.
437. Kelcy A. Allen, b 24 February 1888, md Anna Griffith.
438. Elgin M. Allen, b 8 February 1890, md George Smith.
439. Ulva I. Allen, b 9 December 1891, md Vern Smith.

From letter of Ulva Smith (1936)

ULVA I. ALLEN

B 9 December 1891
W
M
D 1943
W Rea, Missouri

VERN SMITH

B
W
D
W

No. 157
RIAL ALLEN

B 16 July 1851 (1858)
W Whitesville, Gentry Co, Missouri
M 19 November 1876
D 20(27) May 1927
W Oklahoma

MARY CORNELIA BRIGGS

B 3 July 1855
W
D 3 July 1829
W Gentry Co., Missouri

No. 28
WILLIAM BIRD ALLEN

B 1817
W Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky
M
D 1863 (killed by K.K.K.)
W Missouri

AMERICA ADAMS

B 1830
W Pulaski Co., Kentucky
D
W

WILLIAM BRIGGS

B
W
M
D
W

SUSAN E. CLEMMONS

B
W
D
W

DAVID ALLEN

B 19 November 1797
W South Carolina
M 23 December 1816
D 18 October 1851
W

MARTHA (PATSY) HARRIS

B 4 December 1793
W
D 19 October 1871
W Bushnell, Illinois

GEORGE ADAMS

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

Somerset Court house records, Ulva A. Smith letters and records, Mo., George Adams bought the Rial Allen home when Rial and his children moved to Missouri. Mgt. Evins and one child are buried on ground of home nine miles out of Somerset, Ky

ALLEN

(John 4 - Rufus Thompson 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

162. JOHN ALLEN, b 23 July 1841 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 6 February 1922 at Macomb, Illinois, son of Rufus Thompson Allen and his wife Rhoda (Adams) Allen, md 12 February 1874 at Bushnell, Illinois Mary Lucinia Derby, b 29 November 1853 at Brimfield, Illinois, daughter of Jerome Fawcet and Lucina Jerusha (Wyman) Derby. John died 6 February 1922.

440. Rosa Bell Allen, b 13 December 1874, md Oscar J. Thompson.
441. Daisy May S. Allen, b 10 November 1876, md Harvey McCulley.
442. Bessie Irene Allen, b 14 November 1882, md Orlin B. Read.

ALLEN

(James 4 - Rufus Thompson 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

163. JAMES ALLEN, b 18 February 1843 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 27 April 1908 at Macomb, Illinois, son of Rufus Thompson and Rhoda (Adams) Allen, md 18 February 1869 at Mound, Illinois Phrosine Manley, b 16 January 1851 in Fulton County, Illinois, d 11 February 1935 at Macomb, daughter of Ross and Phrosine (M. Humphrey) Manley.

Children: (all born in McDonough County, Illinois)

443. Carl Allen, b 29 January 1879, d infant.
444. Ross M. Allen, b 22 March 1871, md Mary E. Grey.
445. Louis H. Allen, b 3 November 1869, md Nellie Hinman.
446. Berniece E. Allen, b 14 August 1882, md Roy A. Carrison.

INGRAM

(Mary Elizabeth 4 - Rufus Thompson 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

164. MARY ELIZABETH ALLEN, b 19 November 1846 at Somerset, Kentucky, d 26 March 1923 at Macomb, Illinois, daughter of Rufus Thompson and Rhoda (Adams) Allen, md 9 February 1871 at Mound, Illinois William Ingram, b 2 February 1848 at Hagerstown, Maryland, d 28 October 1930, son of Evan and Mary (Wilson) Ingram.

Children:

Allen T. Ingram, b 9 February 1879, d 1 March 1898, md Maud Keener.
Jesse Lee Ingram, b 23 April 1887, md Lee White.

ROY

(Nancy Isabell 4 - Christopher Harris 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

169. NANCY ISABELL ALLEN, b 1862 at Gentry County, Missouri, daughter of Christopher Harris and Rebecca Jane (Jasper) Allen, md Thomas Dunham Roy, her 2nd cousin, b 28 December 1858, d 13 November 1927, son of Leonard and Frankey (Allen) Roy, md 15 March 1885.

Children:

Collin McCaslin Roy, b 16 November 1885, md 7 April 1907 Mae Staton.
Chloe Lois Roy, b October 1894 at Darlington, Missouri, md Chester Cole.

HENDRICKS

(Alice 4 - John 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

170. ALICE ALLEN, b 2 August 1864 at Somerset, Kentucky, daughter of John Newton and Mary Catherine (Jasper) Allen, md Andy Hendricks. Andy died and she md 2nd Mack Higgins.

Children: (Andy Hendricks)

Albert Hendricks.
Vada Mae Hendricks, md a Porton.
Arthur Hendricks.

Children: (Mack Higgins)

Charles Higgins.
Anna Higgins.
Alma Higgins.

ALLEN

(George 4 - John Newton 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

171. GEORGE ALLEN, b 11 February 1861 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, son of John Newton and Mary Catherine (Jasper) Allen, md 11 January 1889 Precilla Barker. (or Barber)

Children:

447. Leila Allen, md a Ware.
448. Wilmuth Allen.
449. Kenneth Allen.
450. Helen Allen, md ___ New
451. Samuel Allen.
452. Margaret Allen, md ____ Vaughn.
453. Monta Allen.
454. Golda Allen.

Mary Catherine Jasper Allen record, Somerset, Kentucky.

ALLEN

(John David 4 - John Newton 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

172. JOHN DAVID ALLEN, b 12 February 1871 at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, son of John Newton and Mary Catherine (Jasper) Allen, md 13 March 1896 Nellie Morris.

Children:

455. Woodie Allen.
456. Herbert Allen, (twin).
457. Hershel Allen, (twin).
458. Cecil Allen.
459. J. T. Allen.

Somerset, Pulaski records.

LAWHORN

(Flora 4 - John N. 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

173. FLORA ALLEN, b 16 January 1879, md 1st J. W. Lawhorn, md 2nd J. D. Chetwood, daughter of John Newton and Mary Catherine (Jasper) Allen, b Somerset, Kentucky.

Children:

Earl B. Lawhorn.

ALLEN

(Everett 4 - John N. 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

174. EVERETT ALLEN, b 17 October 1881, son of John Newton and Mary Catherine (Jasper) Allen, md in 1900 Rosetta Morris.

Children:

460. Robert Allen.
461. David Allen.
462. Pearl Allen.

There were also two infant boys.

Above records given by the Allen family to M. B. Allen in 1933 from an interview. (1934)

Very little is known of the descendants of Waldon Gilmore Allen. One record sent is quite complete and shows Bell married to George A. Irvine.

IRVINE

(Isabell (Bell) 4 - Waldon Gilmore 3- David 2 - Samuel 1)

177 ISABELL (BELL) ALLEN, b 28 March 1853 at Pulaski, Kentucky, d 12 September 1894, daughter of Walden Gilmore and Susan (Jasper) Allen, md 7 November 1869 George Irvine, b 15 April 1845 at Somerset, Kentucky and d 8 March 1902, son of Alexander and Jane A. (Dye) Irvine.

Children: (all born at Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky)

Alexander Irvine, b 15 May 1870, md 1st Lilly Newall, md 2nd Liza Wesley.
Clerinda Irvine, b 25 December 1871, d 1871.
James M. Irvine, b 24 November 1862, md Odella Eastham.
Andrew J. Irvine, b 12 April 1876, md 1st Liza Wesley, md 2nd Ellen Dunham, md 3rd Laura Whitat.
Ida S. Irvine, b 23 December 1877, md Charles Phelps.
George A. Irvine, b 8 January 1879, md Olie Newell 21 February 1906.
Cornelia Irvine, b 14 February 1881, d 22 October 1893.
Ella or Luella Irvine, b 12 January 1883, md Dye Gadley 26 March 1902.
John Sherman Irvine, b 21 June 1885, md Ethel Hudson.
Eddy Layton Irvine, b 20 June 1887, md Tina E. Taylor 7 August 1919.
Cora Lee Irvine, b 17 October 1889, md Chatlie Hood 3 October 1909, she d 23 August 1934.
Fred E. Irvine, b 4 February 1892.
Infant, b 20 April 1894, d infant.

Irvine family Bible, Somerset court house.

Oscaloosa, Kansas
June 1927

Dear Mrs. Allen:

As you were inquiring particularly about CICERO and ALICE ALLEN, I do not know if I gave you what few details I know about them. You state families No. 71 and 179.

Cicero Allen born in 1858 at Somerset, Ky. married his 2nd cousin Alice Allen, b 1861. You have their parents correct his father was Samuel P Allen whose wife was Louisa Cooper and Samuel was the son of David and Patsy (Harris) Allen Alice, sometimes called "Ann" was the daughter of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders) Allen.

Cicero had a large family, quite scattered but most of them settled in Kansas. Samuel V. b 5 November 1883 at Meridian Kansas, where they had settled, md Ethel Galbreath, b 7 June 1893. Their son Cleveland Allen went to Kansas City, Mo. and had a large family. Mamy Allen, whose 2nd husband was George Brown were of Oscaloosa and had one child. Anna Bell Allen md Percy Reese and they have two children. Rebecca married a man named VanDiver. There were no children. Lee Allen went to Alaska. Lou Allen settled in Douglas County Kansas and had a large family Julia Allen md Harold Skeets and had one child. William Allen married a lady whose name was "Goldie", don t know her last name but they settled in Williamstown, Kansas and there were five children.

It is sad when the families who leave their place of birth get so scattered and relatives lose all track of them during the hustle and bustle of life.

This is about all I can tell you.

Sincerely,
(signed) John Allen

ALLEN

(Cicero 4 - Samuel P. 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

179. CICERO ALLEN, b 1853 (one record says 1858) at Somerset, Kentucky, son of Samuel and Louisa (Cooper) Allen, md his cousin Alice Allen, no.71 this sketch, daughter of Voluntine and Mildred (Saunders) Allen, b 1861 at Somerset.

Children:

463. Samuel Voluntine Allen, b 5 November 1883, md Ethel Galbreth. They had five children. This family went to Meridian, Jefferson, Kansas.
464. Cleveland Allen, md and had a large family, went to Kansas City, Missouri.
465. Annie Bell Allen, md George Brown, moved to Oskaloosa, Kansas, Marion, Kansas.
466. Rebecca Allen, moved to Kiro, Missouri.
467. Mamey Allen, md George Brown, moved to Oskaloosa, Kansas.
468. Lee Allen, went to Alaska.
469. Lou Allen, moved to Douglas County, Missouri, had a large family.
470. Julia Allen, md Harold Skeets, 1 child.
471. William Allen, md Goldie _____, had 5 children, moved to Williamstown, Kansas.

ALLEN

(Samuel Voluntine 5 - Cicero 4- Samuel P. 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

463. SAMUEL VOLUNTINE ALLEN, b 5 November 1883 above md Ethel Galbreath, b 4 June 1893, daughter of James Galbreath.

Children:

Samuel V. Jr., b 18 August 1920 at Jefferson County, Kansas.
Otto Wade Allen, b 4 July 1922.
Annabella Allen, b 27 January 1924.
Wanda Mae Allen, b 21 December 1928.
Harold Lawrence Allen, b 3 October 1930 at Meridian, Kansas.

ROY

(Archilles Jasper 4 - Frankey Allen 3 -Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

184. ARCHILLES JASPER ROY, son of Leonard and Frankey (Allen) Roy, b 21 February 1839, d 24 June 1924, md 12 March 1872 Mournan Frances Duncan, b 6 July 1857, daughter of Burrell and Nancy (Baker) Duncan. He was the driver of a government supply train with Johnson's Army to Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

Nancy Rebecca Roy, genealogist and teacher.
Charles Leonard Roy, b 22 May 1895, md Georgia Zollars 6 December 1917

BOAZ

(Nancy Allen 4 - Frankey 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

186. NANCY ALLEN ROY, b 6 July 1840, d 19 July 1900, md 1st Monroe Boaz, md 2nd Willian Henry Miller. daughter of Leonard and Frankey Spears (Allen) Roy.

Children: (Monroe Boaz)

Flora Boaz, b 16 November 1859, d 27 July 1861.
Mollie Boaz, b 13 January 1862, d 8 May 1863.
Rosemond Boaz, b 16 March 1864, d 4 August 1869.
Richmond Boaz, b 2 February 1865, d 30 March 1930, md Sarah Erma Wilson.

SAMUEL VOL. ALLEN
B 18 August 1920
W Meridian, Kansas
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

(no. 463)
SAMUEL VOLUNTINE ALLEN
B 5 November 1883
W Meridian, Kansas
M
D
W

ETHEL GULBREATH
B 4 June 1893
W Lawrence, Kansas
D
W

CICERO ALLEN
B 1853
W Somerset, Kentucky
M
D
W

ALICE ALLEN
B
W
D
W

JAMES R. GULBREATH
B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

f David Allen
m Patsy Harris
SAMUEL P. ALLEN
B 1840
W Somerset, Kentucky
M
D
W

LOUISA COOPER
B
W
D
W

f David Allen
m Patsy Harris
VOLUNTINE ALLEN
B
W
M
D
W

MILDRED SAUNDERS
B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W

John Julius Allen record,
Samuel V. Allen record, Kansas,
Saunders records.

Monroe Thomas Boaz, b 23 November 1867, d 29 October 1931, md Cora Harrington 1892.
Annie Maud Boaz.

Children: (William Henry Miller)

Frances Elizabeth Miller, b 4 July 1872 at Gentryville, Missouri, md 7 February 1894 Edward Davis Duncan, b 16 October 1859, d 31 July 1928. Moved to Phoenix, Arizona and were well known citrus growers.
Annie Maud Miller, b 15 October 1873, md Horace LeRay Johnson 14 February 1893 of Winston, Missouri, children: Zella and Alma Johnson.
Jacob Allen Miller, b 29 May 1877, md Anna Bryant 11 November 1903.
Rosalie Daisy Miller, b 27 January 1880, md Horace Briant 8 February 1899, Jamestown, Missouri.

LARSEN

(Mary Ermine Roy 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

187. MARY ERMINE ROY, b 20 March 1846, d 16 April 1926, md 2 August 1884 William Larsen. She was the daughter of Leonard and Frankey (Allen) Roy.

Children:

Son, d infant, Irving, Oregon.
William Larsen, b about 1890.

CROWE

(Rebecca Jane Roy 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

188. REBECCA JANE ROY, b 6 March 1849, d 12 February 1898, daughter of Leonard and Frankey (Allen) Roy, md 23 December 1868 Charles Crowe.

KIRKPATRICK

(Allie Ann Roy 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

189. ALLIE ANN ROY, b 25 August 1854, daughter of Leonard and Frankey (Allen) Roy, md John M. Kirkpatrick 6 November 1879. Her home was Darlington, Missouri.

Children:

Frederick L. Kirkpatrick, b 20 August 1880.
Charles Thomas Kirkpatrick, b 14 December 1882, md 25 November 1908 Bessie L. Rigney.
John Allen Roy Kirkpatrick, b 29 March 1885, md Bertha Lee Gillespie 1907.
Floy Kirkpatrick, b 31 July 1887, d 16 November 1887.
Ursula Maud Kirkpatrick, b 28 December 1889, md Harold C. Hogue 19 May 1914.
Richard Graham Kirkpatrick, b 17 December 1894, md Nelly Bly Cochran 16 October 1914.

Genealogy of Nancy Reba Roy, "Roys of Virginia."

ROY

(Thomas Duncan Roy 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

190. THOMAS DUNHAM ROY, b 28 December 1856, d 13 November 1927 at Darlington, Missouri, son of Leonard and Nancy S. (Allen) Roy, md 15 March 1885 Nancy Isabell Allen, b about 1862, daughter of Christopher Harris and Catherine (Jasper) Allen, no. 169 of this record.

Children: (born at Darlington, Missouri)

Collins M. Roy, b 16 November 1885, md May A. Staton 7 April 1907.
Chloe Lois Roy, b 13 November 1894, md Chester Cole 5 April 1911.

Roy Genealogy.

No. 236
SAMUEL PERKINS ALLEN

B 13 February 1886
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 5 December 1907
D
W

GRACE KEENEY

B
W
D
W

Somerset, Pulaski Court house, Andrew Jackson's Church records, Lyman C. Allen records, Las Vegas, Nev., Eliza Allen Frazure record.

No. 59
WILLIAM VOLUNTINE ALLEN

B 25 June 1859
W
M 3 August 1927
D
W Pulaski Co., Kentucky

2nd wife - Matilda Hamm

1st wife
HARRIET ISABEL EDWARDS

B 1864
W
D 1889
W Pulaski Co., Kentucky

No. 12
JAMES FOUNTAIN ALLEN

B 1 December 1822
W
M 7 December 1850
D 4 March 1910
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky

JULENA K. SAUNDERS

B 18 October 1831
W
D 27 March 1919
W Pulaski Co., Kentucky

LILAVILLE EDWARDS

B
W
M
D
W

SARAH E. GREGORY

B
W
D
W

No. 2
JOHN ALLEN

f - Samuel Allen
m - Nancy Easter

B 1783
W
M 12 March 1804
D April 1851
W

RACHEL MCDANIEL

B 28 February 1789
W
D October 1851
W Pulaski Co., Kentucky

JOHN "JACKIE" SAUNDERS

B
W
M
D
W

WOODCOCK

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W

PIKE

(Virginia Frances Roy 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

191. VIRGINIA FRANCES ROY, b 20 May 1860, daughter of Leonard and Frankey S. (Allen) Roy, md 9 October 1884 George Thomas Pike, she d 26 May 1928.

Children:

Oliver McCaslin Pike, b 5 July 1885, md Verda Alexander 22 September 1907.
Cleo Allen Pike, b 14 March 1887, md 5 November 1916 at Darlington, Missouri Leona Hathaway.
Kearn Commins Pike, b 28 November 1895, md 24 November 1920 Agnes Whitmore.

Reba Roy genealogy.

GARTIN

(Martha Roy 4 - Frankey Allen 3 - Samuel Jr. 2 - Samuel 1)

192. MARTHA JOSEPHINE ROY, b 16 January 1862, d 7 March 1931, md James Griffin Gartin or Garlen.

Children:

Orval A. Gartin, b 26 November 1880, md Dora Edna Lewis 25 December 1906.
Clyde E. Gartin, b 9 August 1885, md Ethel Imogene Colyer 12 February 1913.

Descendants of JOHN JULIUS ALLEN (No. 67)

ALLEN

(Albert Elmo 5 - John Julius 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

247. ALBERT ELMO ALLEN, b 23 July 1876 at Somerset, Kentucky, d September 1907, son of John Julius and Alice (Gragg) Allen, md Lela Van Hook.

Children:

Jesse Allen, md Lewis Catchum, lives in Springfield, Ohio.
Elizabeth Allen, d 30 June 1934, md John Gragery.
James Allen, md Gertrude _____.
Mildred Allen, lives in New York City.

ESHOLM

(Minnie Lee Allen 5 - John Julius 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

248. MINNIE LEE ALLEN, b 3 October 1879 at Pulaski, Kentucky, daughter of John Julius and Nicy E. (Doss) Allen, md May 1914 Robert Clayton Esholm, b 4 July 1871 Jefferson, Kansas, son of George and _____ Chatum Esholm.

Children:

Elle Gene Esholm, b 10 January 1917.
Allena Esholm, b 23 May 1919.

John Julius Allen letters.

EVERETT

(Mallie 5 - John Julius 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

250. MALLIE ANN ALLEN, b 27 August 1881 at Somerset, Kentucky, daughter of John Julius and Nicy Ellen (Doss) Allen, md 18 March 1903 Carey Owen Everett, b at Jefferson, Kansas, son of Thomas and Mary (Hyptchinaan) Everett.

Children:

Mildred Lee Everett, b 10 June 1905 at Rice County, Kansas, md August 1927 Albert Anderson.

John Julius Allen record.

EVERETT

(Mary Alice Allen 5 - John Julius 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

251. MARY ALICE ALLEN, b 26 April 1885, daughter of John Julius and Nicy Ellen (Doss) Allen, md Daniel Vernon Everett, b in Ohio, son of Thomas and Mary (Heyptchiman) Everett.

Children:

Helen Everett, b May 1916.
Doris Everett, b January 1918.

PAYNE

(Tena Ellen Allen 5 - John Julius 4 - Voluntine 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

252. TENA ELLEN ALLEN, b 14 November 1884, daughter of John J. and Nicy E. (Doss) Allen, md 6 January 1909 William Allen Payne, b 9 August 1883, son of Timothy and Martha (Biggs) Payne.

Children:

Ruth Ellen Payne, b 24 December 1925 at Topeka, Kansas.

Above record from Tena and John Julius Allen, letters written to M. B. Allen.

Descendants of FRANCIS MARION and MARY KIMBALL (BURNHAM) ALLEN (No. 115)

WEBB

(Harriet Evelyn 5 - Francis M. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

261. HARRIET EVELYN ALLEN, b 25 March 1874 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Kimball (Burnham) Allen, d 29 July 1948 at Los Angeles, California, md 11 October 1893 Francis Adelbert Webb, b 23 December 1879 at Fillmore, Utah, d 7 February 1962, son of Francis Adelbert and Isabella (Callister) Webb.

Children:

Isabella Webb, b about 1895, d 1905.

Record of Lula Janette Neilson.

ALLEN

(Charles Rial Allen 5 - Francis M. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

262. CHARLES RIAL ALLEN, b 19 February 1876, d 23 November 1919, son of Francis Marion and Mary Kimball (Burnham) Allen, md 1 March 1897 Rachel Thompson, b 24 September 1878, d 22 July 1943, daughter of Mansel Hardy and Sarah Ann (Thompson) Thompson. After the death of Charles Rial Allen, she md 2nd Justis Skidmore.

Children:

475. Francis Marion Allen, b 18 May 1899, d October 1946, md 6 December 1923 Olive Love Sagers.
476. Mansel Hardy Allen, b July 1900, md 3 December 1924 Leah (Lea) Thorpe.
477. Annie Laurie Allen, b 9 June 1902, md 19 November 1920 Clement Lewis.
478. Charles Rial Allen, b 11 April 1904, md 2 October 1929 Agness Emoret Shields.
479. Evelyn Allen, b 6 May 1906, md 12 December 1924 Curtis Adamson Shields.
480. Ethel Allen, b 6 May 1908, md 2 May 1932 Samuel Ray Western.
481. William Carol Allen, b 15 December 1909, md 15 December 1941 Essie Royter.
482. Leah Rachel Allen, b 4 March 1912, md 12 January 1933 William Alonzo Mortensen.
483. Florence Allen, b 9 January 1914, d 4 May 1931 unmarried.
484. Isabelle Allen, b 30 December 1915, md 15 June 1934 Thomas Butler Allred.
485. Ruby Allen, b 7 February 1919, md 20 January 1939 Duane Lennox Bishop.

Record of Wm. Carol Allen.

ALLEN

(John Herbert 5 - Francis M. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

263. JOHN HERBERT ALLEN, b 16 November 1879, d 5 May 1962, son of Francis Marion and Mary Kimball (Burnham) Allen, md 1 December 1898 Hulda Lewis, b 15 April 1880, daughter of James Hardy and wife Hulda (Solomon) Lewis.

Children: (born at Taylor, Navajo County, Arizona)

485. Owen Woodruff Allen, b 28 August 1899, md 29 May 1925 Adah Elmor Pomroy.
486. Hulda Allen, b 16 September 1901, d 10 December 1914.
487. John Herbert Allen, b 19 or 1 August 1903, md 19 December 1929 LaVon Reidhead.
488. Glen Burnham Allen, b 26 December 1905, md 1 May 1946 Charlotte Shumway.
489. Grace Allen, b 25 December 1907, md 2 April 1930 John Ralph Reidhead.
490. Paul Wendell Allen, b 6 January 1912, md 22 January 1948 Edna Sibyl Whipple.
491. Vivian Allen, b 30 October 1914, md 24 December 1935 Joseph Alma Neff.
Josie Allen, b 14 November 1916, d infant.
492. Mary Louise Allen, b 2 August 1920, md 27 September 1940 Lowell Rogers Pierce.

Record of Paul W. Allen, Neff record, funeral brochure.

JENSEN

(Mahala 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

264. MAHALA ALLEN, b 28 July 1885 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, d 5 May 1957 in California, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Kimball (Burnham) Allen, md 29 December 1903 Leonard Peter Jensen, b 9 July 1878 at Toquerville, Utah, d 10 August 1945 at Winslow, Arizona, son of John Peter and Catherine (Steele) Jensen.

Children: (Navajo County, Arizona.)

Ora Jensen, b 2 October 1904 (5), md 11 June 1925 William Fertig.
Vera Jensen, b 31 July 1906, md Menlo Greer.
Frank Bly Jensen, b 7 November 1910, md Clara Slade.
Pearl Jensen, b 8 May 1912, md Claude G. Gardner.
Leonard Clyde Jensen, b 8 November 1914, md Wilma Worthington.

Record of Mrs. Clifford L. Neilson, Arcadia, California.

NEILSON

(Lula Janette 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

266. LULA JANETTE ALLEN, b 7 May 1892 at Snowflake, Arizona, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Kimball (Burnham) Allen, md 24 December 1913 Clifford Lee Neilson, b 16 May 1891, son of Olef and Mary (Halvorsen) Neilson.

Children:

Keith Allen Neilson, b 11 July 1915 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 7 June 1940 Sarah Brown.

Record of Lula J. Neilson, Arcadia, California.

NEILSON

(Keith Allen 6 - Lola 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

266a. KEITH ALLEN, b 11 July 1915, son of Clifford Leo and Lula Janette (Allen) Neilson, md 7 June 1940 Sarah Brown, b 26 February 1917 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Joseph and Effie (Hawkes) Brown.

Children:

Nancy Lou Neilson, b 5 November 1942.
Robert Keith Neilson, b 9 May 1947.
David Scott Neilson, b 4 June 1951.

Above records from files of Lula A. Neilson, Arcadia, California.

ALLEN

(George Davids 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267. GEORGE DAVIDS ALLEN, b 20 October 1868 at Draper, Utah, d 11 June 1937 at Twin Falls, Idaho, son of Samuel Jackson and Caroline Marie (Davids) Allen, md 9 August 1888 Louisa Adelaide Brower, b 28 December 1871 at Richmond, Cache County, Utah, d 3 March 1965 in Idaho, daughter of Ariah Russey and Audeca (Gee) Brower.

Children:

Lewis George Allen, b 30 September 1889, d 1 September 1961, md Clara Glover.
Lynna Louisa Allen, b 31 January 1891, d 30 March 1954, md 12 March 1913 William Lewis Cowley.
Earl James Allen, b 19 November 1892, d 13 September 1962, md 1 July 1919 Edna Waggner.
Horace Alvin Allen, b 23 June 1895, d 9 January 1957, unmd.
Arlen Brower Allen, b 12 June 1897, md 23 December 1919 Merle Beaman.
Claude Clifford Allen, b 28 July 1899, md 15 August 1925 Hannah Laura Penfold.
Howard Davids Allen, b 13 June 1901, md 7 June 1927 Ethel Luella Buckland.
Verl Samuel Allen, b 27 November 1903, md 22 January 1924 Rita Pauline Cowley.
William Ariah Allen, b 23 November 1906, md 20 June 1931 Dorothy Buckland.
Jack Brower Allen, b 4 August 1908, md 16 August 1927 Cora LaVern Jenkins.
Robert Gail Allen, b 4 August 1910, md Dorothy Sprague, div.

L.D.S. Church records, record of George D. Allen, records of Mrs. Spencer R. Childs.

Most of the families of Samuel Jackson and Caroline Marie (DAVIDS) Allen were gathered years ago when she was known by the name of DAVIDS. Her Church records, baptism, and marriage records were under the name of Davids, which legalized the name she was known by and, as such, this record correctly refers to her as having the surname DAVIDS.

M. B. Allen

Descendants of GEORGE DAVIDS and LOUISA A. (BROWER) ALLEN

ALLEN

(Lewis George 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267a. LEWIS GEORGE ALLEN, b 30 September 1889 at Cache County, Utah, d 1 September 1961 at Downey, Idaho, son of George Davids and Louisa A. (Brower) Allen, md Clara Glover b 30 June 1894 at Robin, Idaho, daughter of Seth Chas. and Clara (Capell) Glover.

Children: (born in Bannock County, Idaho)

Sarah Louise Allen, b 22 October 1916, md 6 June 1934 Alva H. Egan.
Ralph Clayton Allen, b 31 August 1919, md 30 June 1943 Velma Edington.

Arlene Allen, b 17 October 1921, md 22 December 1940 James Park Lusk.
Darrel Lewis Allen, b 15 May 1923, md August 1951 Sylvia Jean Wheeler.
Bernice Allen, b 10 June 1929, md 15 October 1944 Earl Zane Rowe.
Caroline Allen, b 27 May 1935, md 25 September 1954 Darrell Wharton.

Record of Eileen A. Child.

COWLEY

(Lynna Louise 6- George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267b. LYNNA LOUISE ALLEN, b 31 January 1891 at Lewiston, Utah, daughter of George Davids and Louisa A. (Brower) Allen, d 30 March 1954 at Provo, Utah, md 12 March 1913 William Lewis Cowley, b 10 April 1888 at Logan , Utah, d 19 August 1962 at Logan, Utah, son of James Alma and Ann (Lewis) Cowley.

Children:

Kathlyn Heloise Cowley, b 16 March 1914, d infant.
Grace Cowley, b 13 May 1915, d infant.
Donna Lou Cowley, b 18 September 1917, md 20 August 1940 Burton Reese Thorn.
Georgia Ann Cowley, b 2 October 1919, md 20 August 1941 Doan Edward Lee.

Eileen A. Child record.

ALLEN

(Earl James 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

EARL JAMES ALLEN, b 19 November 1892, d 13 September 1962 at Boise, Idaho, son of George Davids and Louise A. (Brower) Allen, md 1 July 1919 Edna Waggner, b 15 January 1893 at Wray, Missouri, daughter of James Martin and Norella Waggner.

Children:

Earl Jas. Allen Jr., b 24 May 1922, md 19 May 1951 Delore Park.
Jean Marie Allen, b 15 August 1924, md 13 October 1944 D. B. Shrum.

Eileen A. Child record.

ALLEN

Arlen Brower 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267c. ARLEN BROWER ALLEN, b 12 June 1897, son of George D. and Louise A. (Brower) Allen, md 23 December 1919 Myrl Lulu Beaman, b 13 January 1902 at Loma, Colorado, daughter of William S. and Rhoda F. (Casper) Beaman.

Children:

Frances Louise Allen, b 13 February 1921, md Ross Tipton, div.
Neil Beaman Allen, b 31 August 1923.
Alvin Arlin Allen, b 14 March 1938, md 24 August 1963 Ruth Ann Burbank.

ALLEN

(Howard Davids 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel J. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267e. HOWARD DAVIDS ALLEN, b 13 June 1901 at Hawkins, Idaho, son of George Davids and Louisa Adelade (Brower) Allen, md 17 June 1927 at Rexburg, Idaho Ethel Luella Buckland, b 17 June 1907 at Archer, Idaho, daughter of John E. and Dorothy (Reid) Buckland.

Children:

Dorothy Louise Allen, b 18 June 1929, md 30 August 1951 Harry Orin Bourne.
John Howard Allen, b 25 June 1932, md 31 October 1954 Geri DelMont, div.
Sharon Jane Allen, b 2 July 1937, md 11 May 1957 George T. Jouflas.

Eileen A Child record.

ALLEN

(Verl Samuel 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267f. VERL SAMUEL ALLEN, b 27 November 1903 at Hawkins, Idaho, son of George Davids and Louise A. (Brower) Allen, md 22 February 1924 Rita Pauline Owsley, b 26 August 1905, daughter of Nathaniel S. and Elizabeth Ann (Gourley) Owsley.

Children: (all born in Idaho except the last two, who were born in Washington)

Dean Verl Allen, b 4 November 1924, md 24 August 1946 Barbara Jean Gander.
Veda Elizabeth Allen, b 5 October 1926, md 6 September 1946 Walter Erwin Brooks.
Don Robert Allen, b 7 December 1927, md 4 July 1950 Nancy Lee Peters, div., md 2nd Ernestine Bashe.
George Lawrence Allen, b 17 January 1933, d 9 April 1934.
Ken Lee Allen, b 25 April 1935, md June 1954 Norma Jean Pitman, div., md 2nd Lucille Keller September 1959.
Sue Ann Allen, b 22 September 1941 md 24 October 1961 Paul E. VanValkenburg.
Connie Rae Allen, b 20 May 1946.

ALLEN

(William Ariah 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267g. WILLIAM ARIAH ALLEN, b 23 November 1906 at Hawkins, Idaho, son of George Davids and Louisa A. (Brower) Allen, md 20 June 1931 Dorothy Jane Buckland, b 11 October 1911 at Lyman, Idaho, d 18 November 1863 at Gooding, Idaho, daughter of John E. and Dorothy (Reid) Buckland.

Children:

William Reid Allen, b 19 April 1933, md 30 March 1956 Helen Gayle Reed.
Shirley Jeanne Allen, b 2 April 1936, md 23 November 1955 Darrel John Kirsey.
Child record.

ALLEN

(Jack Brower 6 - George Davids 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267h. JACK BROWER ALLEN, b 26 February 1908, son of George Davids and Louisa A. (Brower) Allen, md 16 August 1927 Cora LaVern Jenkins, b 16 August 1909 at Sugar House, Utah, daughter of George Ernest and Rosella Cora (Brown) Jenkins.

Children: (born at Gooding, Idaho)

Barbara Lou Allen, b 16 April 1929, md 19 December 1948 Lloyd Eugene Hammons.
Eileen Rae Allen, b 7 December 1930, md 12 October 1955 Spencer Ray Child.
Royal J. Allen, b 15 April 1932, d infant.
Jack LaMar Allen, b 11 June 1933, md 4 November 1955 Barbara Dale Fausett.
Eileen A. Child record.

ALLEN

(Robert Gail 6 - George Davids 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

267j. ROBERT GAIL ALLEN, b 4 August 1910 in Bannock County, Idaho, son of George Davids and Louisa A. (Brower) Allen, md Dorothy Sprague, b 9 April 1907.

Children:

Robert Bruce Allen, b October 1938, md 20 August 1960 Phillis Marjean Williams.
Wayne Allen, b October 1940.

HAMMONS

(Barbara Lee 7 - Jack Brower 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BARBARA LEE ALLEN, b 16 April 1929 at Gooding, Idaho, daughter of Jack Brower Allen and Cora LaVern (Jenkins) Allen, md 19 December 1948 Lloyd Eugene Hammons, b 25 September 1930 at Sparta, Missouri, son of Frank Hammons and wife Ellen Lacy.

Children:

Carroll Louise Hammons, b 4 February 1950.
Carl Allen Hammons, b 19 October 1952.

CHILD

(Eileen Rae 7 - Jack Brower 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EILEEN RAE ALLEN, b 7 December 1930 at Gooding, Idaho, daughter of Jack Brower and Cora LaVern (Jenkins) Allen, md 12 October 1955 Spencer Ray Child, b 5 March 1931 at Clinton, Utah, son of Leslie Lawrence and Viola (Butler) Child.

Children: (born at Ogden, Utah)

Denise Rae Child, b 5 July 1956.
Kristy Lynette Child, b 19 March 1958.
Allen "S" Child, b 17 October 1961.
Kennen Ray Child, b 26 July 1963.

Eileen A. Child records.

ALLEN

(Jack LaMar 7 - Jack Brower 6 - George D. 5 - Samuel J. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JACK LAMAR ALLEN, b 11 June 1933, son of Jack Brower and Cora LaVern (Jenkins) Allen, md 4 November 1955 Barbara Dale Fausett, b 12 April 1934 at Price, Utah, daughter of Earl Nathaniel and Rosella (Woolsey) Fausett.

Children:

Steven LaMar Allen, b 5 July 1957 at Columbus, Georgia.
Brenda Lynn Allen, b 15 September 1958 at Jerome, Idaho.
Darrell Lee Allen, b 25 April 1960 at Gooding, Idaho.
Brent Leon Allen, b 29 August 1961 at Gooding, Idaho.
Cheryl LaRae Allen, b 28 May 1964 at Twin Falls, Idaho.

Eileen Allen Child records

EILEEN RAE ALLEN
B 7 December 1930
W Gooding, Idaho
M 12 October 1955
D
W

SPENCER RAY CHILD
B
W
D
W

JACK BROWER ALLEN
B 26 February 1908
W Hawkins, Bannock, Idaho
M 16 August 1927
D
W

GEORGE DAVIDS ALLEN
B 20 October 1868
W Draper, Utah
M 9 August 1888
D 11 June 1937 (1939)
W Twin Falls, Idaho

SAMUEL JACKSON ALLEN
B 8 January 1839
W Waitsboro, Kentucky
M 18 October 1867
D 25 September 1907
W Lewiston, Utah

CAROLINE DAVIDS
B 1 July 1844
W Hjorring, Denmark
D 14 July 1900
W

LOUISA ADELAIDE BROWER
B 28 December 1871
W Richmond, Cache, Utah
D 3 March 1965
W Idaho

ARIAL HUSSEY BROWER
B 19 November 1846
W Florence, Winter Quarters, Nebraska
M 7 June 1869
D June 1908
W

AUDECA GEE
B 18 October 1851
W Salt Lake City, Utah
D 18 December 1906
W Lewiston, Utah

CORA LAVERN JENKINS
B 16 August 1909
W Sugar House, Salt Lake Co, Utah
D
W

GEORGE ERNEST JENKINS
B 11 April 1877
W Jordan, Salt Lake Co, Utah
M 24 June 1908
D 21 August 1951
W Gooding, Idaho

JOHN JENKINS
B 27 May 1846
W Llanelly, Wales
M 25 November, 1870
D 1 July 1931
W Pleasant Green, Utah

ROSELLA MORRIS
B March 1848
W Winter Quarters, Iowa
D 24 February 1928
W Pleasant Green, Utah

ROSELLA CORA BROWN
B 30 March 1885
W Salt Lake City, Utah
D
W

FREDERICK BROWN
B 25 August 1856
W Woolwick, England
M 19 May 1877
D 17 April 1947
W Salt Lake City, Utah

CHARLOTTE HAYNES
B

ALLEN

(James Henry 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

269. JAMES HENRY ALLEN, b 20 August 1873 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, son of Samuel Jackson and Caroline (Davids) Allen, d 30 January 1960 at Los Angeles, California, md 30 December 1896 Alice Elizabeth Corbridge, b 8 May 1876 at Bountiful, Utah, daughter of John J. and Caroline (Holbrook) Corbridge. They made their home in Idaho, where he was a prominent farmer and teacher. In later years they made their home in California where his children also settled and became prominent citizens. She d 26 December 1967 at Pico Rivera, California.

Children:

493. Caroline Oretta Allen, b 13 March 1897 in Wyoming, md 14 April 1921 Bernal Stewart.
494. Denzil Corbridge Allen, b 4 April 1900 at Lewiston, Utah, md Vida Stewart Anderson. He d 4 Sep. 1967.
495. James Glenn Allen, b 30 March 1902 at Auburn, Wyoming, md 18 June 1931 Anna May Craner.
John Corbridge Allen, b 20 July 1904, d 1904 in Auburn, Wyoming.
Grace Marie Allen, b 22 October 1905, d 1906 in Auburn, Wyoming.
496. Lenna Maude Allen, b 13 July 1907 in Auburn, Wyoming, md 10 October 1935 Newel Grant Eliason.
Utahna Marie Allen, b 29 November 1909 in Lewiston, Utah, d 16 February 1911.
497. Samuel Keith Allen, b 12 August 1914 at Lewiston, Utah, d 19 December 1960, md 28 June 1939 Sarah Evelyn Capell.

NOTE: No. 493, Carolina Oretta, md 2nd Leon Monroe Tuttle 5 February 1949.

Lewiston, Utah Church records,
Auburn, Wyoming records, record of
James Glenn Allen, California.

ALLEN

(William Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270. WILLIAM ARTHUR ALLEN, b 9 May 1876 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, d 2 October 1944 at St. Anthony, Idaho, son of Samuel Jackson and Caroline (Davids) Allen, md 22 February 1898 Ruth May Blair, b 1 May 1878 at Lewiston, Utah, d 28 June 1957 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, daughter of William Maroni and Lovina (Haynes) Blair.

Children:

Samuel Edgar Allen, b 9 November 1898 at Lewiston, Utah, md April 1920 Thelma McCumber.
Leah Lovina Allen, b 27 January 1901 at Lewiston, Utah, md 21 January 1920 Stephen George Chandler.
Belva Dean Allen, b 3 June 1903 at Lewiston, Utah, md 23 February 1921 Frank Thos. Bithell.
Blanch Allen, b 15 August 1905, d 6 July 1908.
William Blair Allen, b 23 November 1907 at Sugar City, Idaho, md 16 November 1928 Vergie Eddie, he d 20 June 1961.
Lena May Allen, b 28 December 1909 at Sugar City, Idaho, md 1 October 1928 Jas. Harold Russell.
Ruth Dina Allen, b 28 April 1912 at Parker, Idaho, md 29 June 1933 Elmer Victor Engstrom.
Gladys Allen, b 24 January 1916 at Parker, Idaho, md Clyde E. Earl.
Onola Allen, b 1 July 1919 at Parker, Idaho, md Hal Ball.

Record of Mrs. Leah A. Chandler,
Price, Utah.

Families 267 and 270 were unknown to this compiler until very recently. Had they appeared in the first record they would have had numbers.

ALLEN
(Samuel Edgar 6 - William Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270a. SAMUEL EDGAR ALLEN, b 9 November 1898 at Lewiston, Utah, son of William Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md in April 1920 Thelma McCumber, daughter of Ray and Oakey McCumber.

Children:

Verla Sophia Allen, b 14 April 1921 at Parker, Idaho, md Chas. Lewis Campen.
son Allen.
Emma Jean Allen, b 27 September 1924 at Pocatello, Idaho, md Stephen Oliver Howell.
Betty Lou Allen, b 27 September 1926 at Pocatello, Idaho, md Lonnie Edwin Briggs.

Leah A. Chandler record.

CHANDLER
(Leah Lovina 6 - Wm. Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270b. LEAH LOVINA ALLEN, b 27 January 1901 at Lewiston, Utah, daughter of Wm. Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md 21 February 1920 Stephen George Chandler, b 19 July 1895 in Idaho, son of Stephen G. Chandler.

Children:

Colleen Christina Chandler, b 10 October 1920, md 5 November 1944 John V. Flemming.
Allen Stephen Chandler, b 9 October 1922, md 30 August 1945 Edna Erickson, after her death he md 30 June 1961 Myrna Green.

Leah A. Chandler record, Price, Utah.

BITHELL
(Belva Dean 6 - Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3- Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270c. BELVA DEAN ALLEN, b 3 June 1903 at Lewiston, Utah, daughter of Wm. Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md 26 February 1921 at St. Anthony, Idaho Frank Thomas Bithell, b 20 August 1896 at Tooele, Utah, son of Thos. and Elizabeth S. (Green) Bithell.

Children:

Keith Allen Bithell, b 5 December 1921 at Parker, Idaho, md 17 April 1944 Louie Myler.
Boyd Dean Bithell, b 2 April 1924 at Salt Lake City, md June 1947 Rita Morrissley.
Frank Thomas Bithell, b 28 July 1927 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 20 April 1952 Joan Botero.

Record of Leah A. Chandler, Price, Utah.

ALLEN
(Wm. Blair 6 - Wm. Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270e. WILLIAM BLAIR ALLEN, b 23 November 1907 at Sugar City, Idaho, d 20 June 1961 at Rigby, Idaho, son of Wm. Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md 16 November 1928 Vergie Eddie.

Children:

William Blair Allen.
Hugh Arthur Allen.

Leah Chandler, Price, Utah.

RUSSELL

(Lena May 6 - Wm. Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270f. LENA MAY ALLEN, b 28 December 1909 at Sugar City, Idaho, daughter of Wm. Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md 1 October 1929 at Logan, Utah James Harold Russell, b 12 April 1908 at Sheboygan, Michigan, son of George Henry and Sophia (Enson) Russell.

Children:

Ruth Olivene Russell, b 29 May 1930, d 12 April 1947, born at Rigby, Idaho.
George Allen Russell, b 26 November 1931 at Rigby, Idaho, md 14 November 1953 Maureen Gabbitas.
James Blair Russell, b 11 June 1934 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, md 10 September 1956 Vickie Selby Carter.
Richard Robert Russell, b 12 February 1936 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, md 4 July 1957 Claudia Hall.
Patricia Ann Russell, b 23 June 1942 at Bakersfield, California, md 2 July 1961 Michael E. Checklenis.

Record of Leah A. Chandler, Price, Utah.

ENGSTROM

(Ruth Dina 6 - Wm. Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270g. RUTH DINA ALLEN, b 28 April 1912 at Parker, Idaho, d 15 January 1965 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, daughter of Wm. Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md 9 June 1933 Elmer Victor Engstrom, son of Victor Engstrom.

Children:

Carol Engstrom, b 5 August 1935, d 1 August 1951.
Ida Kay Engstrom, b 27 August 1942, md 1st Roy Reynolds, div., md 2nd Jas. Gray November 1965.

Record of Leah A. Chandler, Price, Utah.

EARL

(Gladys 6 - Wm. Arthur 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270h. GLADYS ALLEN, b 24 January 1916 at Parker, Idaho, daughter of Wm. Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md Clyde Earl who d May 1966 at Monterey, California.

Children:

Ardell Earl, b 11 February 1935 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Dennis Earl, b 27 October 1937 at Pocatello, Idaho.

Record of Leah A. Chandler, Price, Utah.

BALL-LAY

(Onola 6 - Wm. Arthur 5 - Samuel J. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

270i. ONOLA ALLEN, b 1 July 1919, daughter of Wm. Arthur and Ruth May (Blair) Allen, md Hal Ball, md 2nd Frederick Lay.

Record of Leah A. Chandler, Price, Utah.

ALLEN

(John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

271. JOHN JULIUS ALLEN, b 20 October 1878 at Lewiston, Utah, d 18 November 1962 at St. Anthony, Idaho, son of Samuel Jackson and Caroline Marie (Davids) Allen, md 1 November 1899 Ada Glover, b 28 May 1879, daughter of William and Sarah Jane (Barnes) Glover.

Children:

498. Ceathel Vermont Allen, b 6 April 1900, md 2 January 1923 Pearl Alice Derney, born at Lewiston, Utah.
499. Delva Allen, b 4 February 1902, md 22 March 1921 Joseph Lloyd Wheeler.
500. Flossie Allen, b 27 July 1904, md 15 August 1925 John Alfred Singleton.
501. Alda Allen, b 1 September 1906, md 3 May 1932 Cecil Dopp.
Bryant Samuel Allen, b 1908, killed by a horse.
Carrie Allen, b 2 January 1912, d infant.
502. William Glover Allen, b 16 May 1914 at Parker, Idaho, md 30 May 1935 Vera Dopp.
503. Bertrum Julius Allen, b 31 August 1917, d 2 April 1934.
504. Jack Conrad Allen, b 8 December 1919, md 3 November 1941 Belva M. Jeff, div.
505. Ted James Allen, b 21 July 1922, md 3 September 1943 Helen Laurie Owens.
506. Blanch Allen, b 31 October 1925 at St. Anthony, Idaho, md 26 December 1944 Solomon Angell.
507. Chester Francis Allen, b 4 March 1928, md 18 July 1947 Ruth Lois Baner.

Ada Glover Allen records.

ALLEN

(Francis Marion 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

272. FRANCIS MARION ALLEN, b 31 August 1880, son of Samuel Jackson and Caroline (Davids) Allen, md 15 November 1911 Mary Isabell Putnam, b 4 Sept. 1879, daughter of Seth and Anna Marie (Tucker) Putnam.

Children:

son, b 6 October 1912, d infant.
son, b 10 March 1914, d infant.
508. Caroline Maria Allen, b 19 September 1916, md 16 November 1940 William Albert Wood.
509. Samuel James Allen, b 12 January 1919.
510. Kenneth Marion Allen, b 22 March 1921.
511. Twilla Mae Allen, b 15 June 1923.
512. Beth Louise Allen, b 23 March 1928.

Caroline Allen Wood record.

ALLEN

(Rial Lewis 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

273. RIAL LEWIS ALLEN, b 6 September 1886 at Lewiston, Utah, son of Samuel J. and Caroline Marie (Davids) Allen, md 20 January 1909 Lois Emeline Winegar, b 22 April 1890 at Parker, Idaho, daughter of George Stephen and Emeline (Parker) Winegar.

Children:

513. Ione Emeline Allen, b 5 April 1910 at Parker, Idaho, md 6 April 1931 Dallis Henderson.
514. Mabel Allen, b 29 January 1912, md 20 July 1930 Jesse Colden Sims.
515. Stella Allen, b 10 November 1913, md 14 August 1932 Melbourn Blackwell.
516. Ronald Lewis Allen, b 17 September 1915, md 28 May 1943 Donna Lathem, div.
517. Winifred Allen, b 19 September 1917, md 1st Cecil John Miller, md 2nd James O. Morris.
518. Maxine Allen, b 29 November 1919, md 20 July 1940 James Arthur Verville.
519. Robert Wendell Allen, b 18 October 1921, md 18 April 1942 Lucile Tr_____.
520. Kenneth Eugene Allen, b 25 March 1924 at Glen's Ferry, md Vionie Lorene Richards.
521. Howard Lynn Allen, b 19 September 1928.
522. Niel Stephen Allen, b 22 September 1930, md 27 July 1950 Beverly Fern Curtis.

Allen-Winegar record.

LEON ALLEN HYDE

B 20 July 1941
W Glendive, Montana
M
D 14 November 1959
W

CAROL SMITH

B
W
D
W

ALLEN AVARD HYDE

B 25 July 1915
W Auburn, Wyoming
M 16 November 1937, Logan, Utah
D 1 February 1950
W Rupert, Idaho

DORIS ARMINTA BUNKER

B
W
D
W

No. 274
ROSEL PATISON HYDE

B 31 December 1884
W
M 23 October 1908
D 5 January 1961
W

CAROLINE AMELIA ALLEN

B 18 September 1889
W Lewiston, Utah
D
W

ARTHUR BUNKER

B 17 September 1885
W Panguitch, Utah
M
D 10 August 1948
W

ALVINA ELIZABETH IVERSON

B
W
D
W

AUSTIN COWLES HYDE

B
W
M
D
W

MAY MELISSA GRIFFETH

B
W
D
W

SAMUEL JACKSON ALLEN

B 8 January 1839
W Far West, Missouri
M 18 October 1867
D 25 September 1907
W Lewiston, Utah

CAROLINE MARIE (KOCHEN) DAVIDS

B 1 July 1884
W Denmark
D 12 July 1900
W Lewiston, Utah

f Edward Bunker
m Emily Abbott

EDWARD BUNKER JR.

B
W
M 28 November 1870, Spring Valley, Nev
D
W

ARAMINTA ZERODA MC CLELLAN

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D

HYDE

(Caroline Amelia 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

274. CAROLINE AMELIA ALLEN, b 18 September 1889 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, daughter of Samuel Jackson and Caroline Marie (Kochen Davids) Allen, md 23 October 1908 Rosel Patison Hyde, b 31 December 1884, d 5 January 1961 at Rupert Idaho, son of Austin Cowles and Mary Melissa (Griffeth) Hyde.

Children: (born at Auburn, Lincoln, Wyoming)

Erma Hyde, b 29 November 1909, md 4 November 1930 Ivan Lorenzo Johnson.
Thelma Hyde, b 19 October 1911, md 16 November 1937 Veldon Wheeler Jones.
Wanda Hyde, b 21 July 1913, d 31 July 1947, unmd.
Allen Avard Hyde, b 25 July 1915 d 1 February 1950, md 16 November 1937 Doris Saraminta Bunker.
Clifford Cowles Hyde, b 3 September 1917, md 20 December 1946 Ada Janettie Walters.
Rosel Lee Hyde, b 8 August 1920, d 20 January 1921.
Arlo Gale Hyde, b 20 October 1924, md 24 November 1956 Rebecca Violet Lancaster.

Rosel Patison Hyde family record.

Research had been done on the Caroline Davids (Davis) (Kochen) genealogy. However Caroline was baptized in her Church and married by her Church authorities under the name of DAVIDS which legalized her name, and these records appear accordingly.

M. B. Allen

JOHNSON

(Erma Hyde 6 - Caroline Amelia Allen 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ERMA HYDE, b 29 November 1909 at Auburn, Wyoming, daughter of Rosel Patison and Caroline Amelia (Allen) Hyde, md 4 November 1930 Ivan Lorenzo Johnson, b 27 July 1909 at Downey, Idaho son of Charles W. and Emma Elizabeth (Pearson) Johnson.

Children: (born at Rupert, Idaho)

Yvonne Johnson, b 12 July 1931, d infant.
Deon Johnson, b 26 June 1932.
Gary LaMar Johnson, b 25 September 1936, md 4 September 1957 Melba Jean McCann.
Linda Gay Johnson, b 1 March 1943, md 28 May 1966 Roy Wendell May.
Lonnie Ray Johnson, b 26 March 1946.

JONES

(Thelma Hyde 6 - Caroline Amelia Allen 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

THELMA HYDE, b 19 October 1911 at Auburn, Wyoming, daughter of Rosel Patison and Caroline A. (Allen) Hyde, md 16 November 1937 Veldon Wheeler Jones, b 12 April 1913 at Logan, Utah, son of P. John and Juliette (Wheeler) Jones.

Children: (born at Murray, Utah)

Arlene Jones, b 29 November 1939, md 24 March 1958 Thomas H. Miller.
John Allen Jones, b 10 November 1940, d 17 April 1944.
Sharman Bruce Jones, b 14 September 1942, md 1 July 1960 Kathy Marie Frisbey.
Ross Veldon Jones, b 4 October 1943.
Kenneth Lynn Jones, b 12 September 1946.
Steven Larry Jones, b 5 April 1953.

HYDE

(Allen Avard Hyde 5 - Caroline Amelia Allen 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALLEN AVARD HYDE, b 25 July 1915 at Auburn, Wyoming, d 1 February 1950, son of Rosel Patison and Caroline A. (Allen) Hyde, md 16 November 1937 at Logan, Utah Doris Bunker , b 12 October 1913 at Delta, Utah, daughter of Arthur and Elveve (Iverson) Bunker. She md 2nd in 1963 Sterling Johnson.

Children:

Leon Allen Hyde, b 20 April 1941 in Montana, md 14 November 1959 Carol Smith.
Carolyn Hyde, b 1 January 1944, md 2nd 18 February 1965 William Isaac Morrell.
Lillian Joanne Hyde, b 6 March 1949 at Rupert, Idaho.

Allen-Hyde record.

HYDE

(Clifford Cowles Hyde 6 - Caroline Amelia Allen 5 - Samuel J. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CLIFFORD COWLES HYDE, b 3 September 1917 at Auburn, Wyoming, son of Rosel Patison and Caroline Amelia (Allen) Hyde, md 20 December 1946 Ada Jenettie Walters, b 6 August 1922 at Cayuga, New York, daughter of Levi John and Nina G. (Breathwait) Walters.

Children:

Judith Leigh Hyde, b 16 September 1947 at Denver, Colorado.
Joyce Ann Hyde, b 8 July 1949 at Rupert, Idaho.
Susan Louise Hyde, b 1 October 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Clifford Wayne Hyde, b 28 June 1954 at Rupert, Idaho.

Allen-Hyde record.

HYDE

(Arlo Gale Hyde 6 - Caroline Amelia Allen 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ARLO GALE HYDE, b 25 October 1924 at Rupert, Idaho, son of Rosel Patison and Caroline A. (Allen) Hyde, md 24 November 1946 Violet Rebecca Lancaster, b 19 September 1930 at Smoot, Wyoming, d 13 March 1960, daughter of Robert T. and Ella Harriett (Crook) Lancaster.

Children:

Patricia Hyde, b 25 May 1959.

Allen-Hyde record.

ALLEN

(Conrad Sophus Allen 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
274a. CONRAD SOPHUS ALLEN, b 28 March 1874 at Sandy, Utah, son of Samuel Jackson and Eliza Dorothy (David) Allen, b 19 September 1951 at Blackfoot, Idaho, md at Salt Lake City, Utah, Anne Amelia Anderson, b 10 May 1877 at Oslo, Norway, d 11 November 1916 at Duboise, Idaho, daughter of Charles and Annette (Evanson) Anderson.

Children:

Florence Vivian Allen, b 15 December 1900, md 1918 Mikesell Jefferson.
Carlos William Allen, b 15 September 1902, md Nellie McDowell.
Narvel Leslie Allen, b 7 April 1904, md 20 July 1925 Marguirette Thorp.
Clide Davis Allen, b 11 May 1906, d 1955, md 7 March 1931 Ruth Jane Smith.
George Samuel Allen, b 12 February 1908, md July 1928 Bonnie Bosley.
Grace Hilda Allen, b 12 August 1910, md Henry Brady Beall in September 1930, he d 1939, md 2nd 20 December 1940 Clarence Wells.

Anita Dorothy Allen, b 1 August 1913, md 1930 Conway Shumate.
John Allen, b 1914 at Dubois, Idaho, d infant.

Records of Maxine A. Verville, American Fork, Utah, Mrs. Ivan, Eugene, Oregon, Mrs. Joy M. Thomason, Mrs. R. P. Hyde, Rupert, Idaho.

ALLEN

(Carlos Wm. Allen 6 - Conrad S. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CARLOS WM. ALLEN, b 15 September 1902 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Conrad S. and Anna Amelia (Anderson) Allen, md Nellie May McDowell, b 25 October 1909, d 14 October 1949, daughter of Joseph Hampton and Minerva (Burton) McDowell.

Children: (born at Jerome, Idaho)

Delores LaRaine Allen, b 2 April 1929, md 9 March 1947 Gilbert L. Dean.
Carlos Hampton Allen, b 10 January 1933, md 1 June 1952 Darlene D. Jackson.
Ceathel LeRoy Allen, b 11 March 1934, md 22 October 1955 Joan Mary Lamb.
Earl Gordon Allen, b 25 March 1937, md 4 September 1960 Leota Bergens.

ALLEN

(Narvel Leslie Allen 6 - Conrad S. 5 - Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
NARVEL LESLIE ALLEN, b 7 April 1904, son of Conrad S. and Anne Amelia (Anderson) Allen, md 20 July 1925 Marguiretta Thorp, b 19 July 1908 at Bliss, Idaho, daughter of Riley Blair and Edith May (Farrish) Thorp.

Children: (born at Gooding, Idaho)

Joy May Allen, b 21 March 1926, md 20 July 1945 Floyd John Thomason.
Marjorie Winifred Allen, b 8 May 1927, md Fernando Guzman Lacy 26 August 1945, md 2nd Benj. F. Shepherd Jr. 24 December 1952.
Leslie Dean Allen, b 28 February 1930, md 10 June 1949 Ruth M. Christensen, md 2nd 20 February 1956 Bernice Collingsworth.
Gary Thorp Allen, b 24 April 1932, md 30 April 1950 Rosa Mary Boatman.

ALLEN

(Clide Davis 6 - Conrad S. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CLIDE DAVIS ALLEN, b 11 May 1906, d 10 December 1965, son of Conrad S. and Anne Amelia (Anderson) Allen, md March 1931 Ruth Jane Smith, b 7 April 1908 at Oakley, Kansas, daughter of Orville Albert and Olive (Hyskell) Smith.

Children: (born at Bliss, Idaho)

Lee Dale Allen, b 21 November 1934, md 19 June 1955 Charlotte Ann Townsend.
Doyle Wayne Allen, b 4 July 1936, md 5 August 1955 Carma Dorene Young.

BEALL

(Grade Hilda 6 - Conrad S. 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GRACE HILDA ALLEN, b 12 August 1910, md 1st Henry Grady Beall 1 June 1930, he d 17 December 1939, md 2nd Clarence Wells 20 December 1940, b 27 October 1907, son of George and Minnie Wells.

Children: (Grady Beall)

Allen Thos. Beall, b 20 March 1931, md 21 August 1961 Cornelia Magnussen.
Henry Egbert Beall, b 23 July 1932, md 27 July 1961 Patricia Nichols.

Children: (Clarence Wells)

Dixie Rae Wells, b 7 June 1942 at Gooding, Idaho, md 24 March 1960 Wayne Skidmore.

Joy M. Thomason record, Eugene, Oregon.

MARLER

(Mahala Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

275. MAHALA ALLEN, b 9 August 1876 at Lewiston, Utah, d 7 December 1947 at Mesa, Arizona, daughter of John Rial and Jannett (LEAVETT) Allen, md Allen Greene Marler, b 28 October 1872 at Harrisville, Utah, d 5 January 1940, son of Allen and Amanda (Taylor) Marler.

Children:

Fendon Allen Marler, b 5 April 1898, md 1 May 1919 Margaret Judd.
Cecil Lloyd Marler, b 15 May 1899, md Leora Elsworth.
Martell Marler, b 27 October 1900, md 18 April 1921 Alice Lemmon.
Lathan Jay Marler, b 3 May 1902, md 4 March 1919 Thelma Lemmon.
Otis Earl Marler, b 3 June 1904, md 25 June 1938 Dorothy Norton.
Artie Lee Marler, b 13 July 1906, md 1 January 1927 Edna Ruth Davis.
Cliste May Marler, b 19 August 1907, md 27 July 1930 Robert Edwin Dunbar.
Della Dean Marler, b 31 May 1909, md 2 May 1931 Paul William Davis.
Lowell Allen Marler, b 13 June 1911, md 17 April ____ Lucile Robinson.

Allen-Leavitt family record.

ALLEN

(John Rial Jr. 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

276. JOHN RIAL ALLEN, JR., b 2 April 1878, son of John Rial and Sarah Jennett (Leavitt) Allen, md 20 September 1900 Elsie Elizabeth Bright, b 17 January 1881, d 30 August 1948 at Rigby, Idaho, daughter of Isaac Preston and Cordelia (Brower) Bright.

Children:

522. Leta Allen, b 2 December 1901, d infant.
523. Nola Dean Allen, b 19 January 1903, md 23 September 1920 Paul Alvin Dixon.
524. Ruby Allen, b 2 November 1907, md Alfred Vernon Ball.

Jerry Allen record.

BERGESON

(Anna Mabel Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

277. ANNA MABEL ALLEN, b 22 August 1879 at Lewiston, Utah, d 15 February 1961, daughter of John Rial and Sarah Janette (Leavett) Allen, md 14 December 1898 James Bergeson, b 27 July 1876, d 30 June 1949, son of Niels and Matilda (Jensen) Bergeson.

Children:

Zella Bergeson, b 3 February 1900, md 10 July 1925 Don Barrett. She was b at Lewiston, Utah.
James Denzel Bergeson, b 3 January 1902 at Lewiston, Utah, md Lois Glum.
Acel Allen Bergeson, b 17 January 1904 at Lewiston, Utah, d infant.
Retha May Bergeson, b 29 April 1906 in Fremont County, Idaho, md 30 August 1934 Carl Seawright.
Hana Bell Bergeson, b 15 January 1909, md 28 March 1926 Robert Palmer.
John Reed Bergeson, b 27 April 1911 at Fremont County, Idaho, md 18 April 1928 Louise Roberts.
Jesse Clinton Bergeson, b 2 November 1913 at Fremont County, Idaho, md 29 October 1937 Mary Trupp.
Linna Bergeson, b 28 December 1919 at Fremont County, Idaho, md 18 April 1938 Denzel Rhodehouse.

Allen-Leavitt-Bergeson records, Church records.

PAUL LAVIER ALLEN

B 17 August 1909
W Teton, Idaho
M 19 December 1931
D
W

ZOLA LORETTA RAWLINS

B 4 January 1913
W
D
W

No. 279
HYRUM ALLEN

B 24 June 1883
W Teton, Idaho
M 12 June 1908
D 1 January 1940
W

No. 119
JOHN RIAL ALLEN

B 29 January 1841
W Waitsboro, Calloway Co, Ky
M 2 November 1875
D 1920
W McCracken, Kentucky

JAMES ALLEN

B 14 August 1804
W Somerset, Ky
M 17 January 1831, Somerset, Ky
D 16 January 1886
W

NANCY MCDANIEL ALLEN

B 5 January 1809
W
D 20 March 1878
W

SARAH JANE LEAVITT

B 17 April 1853
W Centerville, Davis Co, Utah
D 30 July 1909
W Teton, Idaho

GEORGE LEAVITT

B
W of Lewiston, Utah
M
D
W

JANNET BRINKERHOFF

B
W
D
W

ISABELL LENORA NAYLOR

B 7 May 1887
W Teton, Fremont Co, Idaho
D 2 December 1966
W St. Anthony, Idaho

WILLIAM NAYLOR

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

LIZZIE SIDDOWAY

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W

Somerset Court House records,
John Rial Allen entries and records,
Lewiston Church records,
Jerry Allen records.

ALLEN
(Hyrum Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

279. HYRUM ALLEN, b 24 June 1883 at Lewiston, Utah, d 1 (2) January 1940, son of John Rial and Sarah Jannett (Leavitt) Allen, md 12 June 1908 Isabell Naylor, b 7 May 1887, d 2 December 1966 at St. Anthony, Idaho, daughter of William and Lizzie (Sidoway) Naylor.

Children: (all born at Teton, Fremont County, Idaho)

525. Paul Allen, b 17 August 190_, md 19 December 1931 Zola Rollins.
526. Wayne Allen, b 25 August 19__ md Vernal Staker 13 October 1932.
527. Ruth Allen, b 27 September 1914, md 26 January 1935 Guy Fullmer.
528. LaDean Allen, b 7 December 1925, md Tennis Haws 15 March 1943.

Alma Donaldson Allen record, Allen-Leavitt records.

DONALDSON
(Salley Jannett Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

280. SALLY JANNETT ALLEN, b 27 March 1885 at Lewiston, Utah, daughter of John Rial and Sarah Jannett (Leavett) Allen, md 1 November 1907 Alma Donaldson, b 21 January 1886 at Teton, Idaho, son of John and Mary Ann (Kent) Donaldson.

Children:

Allen Donaldson, b 15 August 1911, md 19 November 1945 Catherine Gates.
Lyle Donaldson, b 21 August 1913.
Ossie Donaldson, b 10 October 1920, md 2 June 1942 James Glen Mason.
Bardee Donaldson, b 2 November 1926, md 20 November 1947 Hugh Lynn Jensen.

Alma Donaldson record, Letters to M.B.A., Jerry Allen records.

ALLEN
(Jerry 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

281. JERRY ALLEN, b 8 October 1887 at Lewiston, Utah, d at Teton, Idaho, son of John Rial and Sarah Jannett (Leavett) Allen, md 7 July 1911 Emma Bianca Johnston, b 31 October 1889 at Teton, Idaho, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Sadilla (Bird) Johnston.

Children:

530. Mabel Winona Allen, b 28 February 1913, md 12 April 1940 Theron S. Spencer.
531. Clifton Allen, b 30 March 1917, md 21 January 1946 Vida Valeria Hurst.
532. Clyde LeConte Allen, b 29 September 1920.
533. Sara Bell Allen, b 11 July 1924, md 18 December 1940 Albert D. Bayliff.
Veldon Rae Allen, b 7 May 1928, d infant.

Records of Alma Donaldson, letters of Jerry and Bianca Allen, Jerry Allen papers and record.

ELLIS
(Della Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

282. DELLA ALLEN, b 28 November 1890 at Lewiston, Utah, d 16 January 1963 at St. Anthony, Idaho, daughter of John Rial and Sarah Jannett (Leavitt) Allen, md 14 September 1909 William Henry Ellis, b 5 August 1889, son of Thomas Henry and Jane Robinson (Duncan) Ellis.

Children: (Family No. 282)

Leota Allen Ellis, b 21 April 1911, md Frederick A. Flint.
Esperiance (Espy) Ellis, b 15 January 1913, md 10 October 1931 Marvin H. Christensen.

Record of Alma Donaldson, Leavitt-Allen records.

ALLEN
(Glen Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

283. GLEN ALLEN, b 17 September 1892 at Lewiston, Utah, son of John Rial and Sarah Jannett (Leavitt) Allen, md 18 August 1917 Myrtle Cox, b 6 December 1898 at Dubois, Idaho, daughter of Charles and Lulu (Robson) Cox.

537. Glen Allen, Jr., b 23 January 1919, md 8 January 1942 Kathleen Collins.
538. Wanda Allen, b 14 March 1921, md 6 November 1946 Daniel P. White.

Allen-Leavitt-Donaldson records.

HARRIS
(Neta Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

284. NETA ALLEN, b 23 October 1894 at Lewiston, Utah, daughter of John Rial and Sarah Jannett (Leavitt) Allen, md 2 June 1913 Alma Harris, b 19 November 1894 at Dayton, Washington, son of Lafayette and Lois Ross (Clark) Harris.

Children:

Glenwin Harris, b 30 September 1914, md 16 July 1942 ____.
Van Dale Harris, b 19 July 1916.

HENDERSON
Dovy Dean Allen 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

285. DOVY DEAN ALLEN, b 22 August 1896, daughter of John Rial and Sarah J. (Leavitt) Allen, md 20 October 1914 Calvin R. Henderson, b 3 September 1895, son of Samuel O. and Isabell Henderson.

Children:

Jack Clifford Henderson, b 7 February 1928, md 17 December 1948 Gloria Hope Whitney.

Leavitt-Allen-Donaldson records.

MEIKEL
(Amelia Frances Allen 5 - James V. 4 - James 3- Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

286. AMELIA FRANCES ALLEN, b 20 January 1863 at Richmond, Cache County, Utah, daughter of James V. and 1st wife Penina (Langley) Allen, md 22 February 1893 Alfred William Meikel, b 31 January 1870, d 21 June 1911, son of James Meikel.

Children: (born in Cache County, Utah)

Candus Meikel, b 19 April 1893, md 31 October 1917 John F. McDaniel.
William Lafayette Meikel, b 4 July 1895, md 2 May 1921 Monta May Hansen.
Jessie Harriet Meikel, b 1 October 1899, md 3 November 1922 Frederick P. Griggs.
Frances Mary Meikel, b 12 October 1901, md October 1920 Rulon Hemming.
Loren James Meikel, b 11 October, 1905, md 13 June 1927 Zelda Richards.
Gerald Allen Meikel, b 20 September 1910, d infant.

Record of Alfred Meikel in possession of Candus McDaniel, Richmond, Calif., Kindness to Jane Gordon.

MABLE ALLEN

B 7 April 1916
W Smithfield, Utah
M 7 April 1937
D
W

EDWARD R. KLAUSER

B
W
D
W

No. 291
JAMES BIRD ALLEN

B 17 November 1884
W Smithfield, Utah
M 16 June 1915
D 4 December 1963
W Burley, Idaho

JAMES VALENTINE ALLEN

B 2 March 1843
W Murray, Waitsboro, Ky
M 13 November 1871
D 9 September 1928
W

md 1st Penina Langley
12 January 1867

MARY ANN FITZGERALD

B 16 September 1852
W Draper, Utah
D
W

JAMES ALLEN

B 14 August 1804
W Somerset, Ky
M 17 January 1831
D 16 September 1886
W Cache Valley, Utah

NANCY ALLEN

B 5 January 1809
W Somerset, Ky
D 26 March 1878
W Cache Valley, Utah

PERRY FITZGERALD

B 22 December 1815
W Fayette, Pa
M
D 4 October 1889 (age 74)
W

1st w MARY ANN CASAT

B
W
D
W

ALICE ISABEL CUSHION

B 30 April 1886
W England
D
W

WILLIAM CUSHION

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

ANN CAROLINE ALGER

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D

Somerset Court House records, Lewiston, Utah Church records, Jas. V. Allen family records, Mrs. Mable McCallister personal records.

(Minnie C. Allen 5 - James V. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

287. MINNIE C. ALLEN, b 21 April 1870, daughter of James V. and 1st wife Pernina (Langley) Allen, md James Thomas.

Descendants of JAMES VOLUNTINE and MARY ANN (FITZGERALD) ALLEN, (No. 120)

ALLEN

(James Bird Allen 5 - James V. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

291. JAMES BIRD ALLEN, b 17 November 1884 at Smithfield, Utah, son of James Voluntine (Valentine) Allen and wife Mary Ann Fitzgerald, md 15 June 1915 Alice Isabel Cushion, b 30 April 1886, daughter of William and Caroline (Alger) Cushion.

Children:

Mable Allen, b 7 April 1916 at Smithfield, Utah, md 7 April 1937 Edward R. Klauser.
Lloyd Valentine Allen, b 17 August 1917 at Burley, Idaho, md 29 April 1944 Leola Pendleton.
Wanda Allen, b 24 November 1918 at Burley, Idaho, md 14 February 1947 Manuel Kerbs.
Alice Allen, b 1 June 1921 at Burley, Idaho, md 29 November 1936 Frederick Austin McCord.
Bert Allen, b 20 September 1922 at Burley, Idaho, d 11 May 1924.
Mona Allen, b 8 May 1924 at Burley, Idaho, md 24 November 1952 Don L. Mueler.
James B. Allen, Jr., b 28 December 1925.
Charles Cushion Allen, b 8 September 1929, d 18 July 1930.
William Dale Allen, b 29 May 1932.

Record of James Allen Jr., Burley, Idaho.

ALLEN

(Cliff F. 5 - James V. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

292. CLIFF FITZGERALD ALLEN, b 15 March 1889 at Smithfield, Utah, son of James V. and Mary Ann (Fitzgerald) Allen, md Minnie W. Arends, daughter of Arnold Arends.

Children:

Fitzgerald Cliff Allen, b 9 May 1926 at Long Beach, California.
Arnold James Allen, b 22 June 1928.

ALLEN

(Brent Taylor Allen 5 - James V. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

293. BRENT TAYLOR ALLEN, b 16 September 1886, son of James V. and Mary Ann (Fitzgerald) Allen, md LaVerna Pitcher, b 20 July 1892, daughter of James Daniel and Nancy Jane (Smith) Pitcher.

Children:

Linnie Ronda Allen, b 14 July 1910, md 18 January 1923 Mervin Hansen.
Connie Allen, b 28 January 1912, d 21 March 1912.
Willa Allen, b 13 February 1913, md 17 December 1932 Francis Kenneth Lewis.
Verona Allen, b 12 April 1919, md 17 November 1939 Ronald Shurtliff Burton.
Brent Taylor Allen, Jr., b 10 June 1915, md 22 December 1947 Clair Jensen.
Leon Vincent Allen, b 4 June 1922, md May 1945 Sylvia Harley.
Jack Curtis Allen, b 6 May 1926.
Shirley Fay Allen, b 16 May 1927, md 17 December 1948 Clyde Winchester.

Above records from James V. Allen, Burley, Idaho.

BERGESON

(Lillian Matilda Allen 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

294. LILLIAN MATILDA ALLEN, b 6 December 1871 at Draper, Utah, d 25 June 1944 at Cornish, Cache County, Utah, daughter of William Lewis and Maranda Jane (Stewart) Allen, md 9 December 1891 at Logan, Utah Ephraim Bergeson, b 15 May 1871 at Logan, Utah, d 23 October 1940, son of Niels and Olive Matilda (Jensen) Bergeson.

Children:

Harold Ephraim Bergeson, b 3 February 1893 at Trenton, Cache County, Utah, md 27 September 1918 Reba Maranda Butler.
Leeta Allen Bergeson, b 8 December 1896, md 3 January 1914 Lewis Henry Baker.
Vernal Allen Bergeson, b 18 July 1898, md 29 November 1922 Elda Bernice Jensen.
Letho Bryan Bergeson, b 29 January 1900, md 16 August 1933 Ann Leonore Dunkley.
Douglas Allen Bergeson, b 28 August 1902, md 25 November 1931 Beryl Brown.
Maud Matilda Bergeson, b 24 June 1905, md 16 November 1927 Osmer Clyde Hancock.
Julia Audrey Bergeson, b 5 February 1909 at Cornish, Utah, md 23 December 1936 Eldon Jerrold Hansen.
Dale Allen Bergeson, b 23 December 1913 at Cornish, Utah, md 24 December 1941 Owlyn Evans.

Record of Harold E. Bergeson,
Cornish, Utah, Church records.

NOTE: Maud M. md 2nd Arthur Howe.

Descendants of EPHRAIM and LILLIAN MATILDA (ALLEN) BERGESON

BERGESON

(Harold Ephraim 6 - Lillian Matilda 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
HAROLD EPHRAIM BERGESON, md Reba Maranda Butler.

Children:

Harold Max Bergeson, b 29 July 1919, md 17 January 1943 Caroline Imogene Ricker.
Garth Stewart Bergeson, b 10 August 1921, md 16 June 1950 Marian Crittenden.
Joyce Bergeson, b 22 October 1924, md 17 June 1945 Alan Dale Smith.
Dean Rene Bergeson, b 24 June 1929, md 7 December 1951 Bernardine M. Lawler, div.
Helen Vaun Bergeson, b 16 March 1932, md Verl Maughn Burton.
Scott Bergeson, b 7 February 1938, md 7 September 1962 Elaine Ann Jensen.

Record of Reba M. Butler Bergeson,
Cornish, Utah.

BAKER

(Leeta Allen Bergeson 6 - Lillian Matilda 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEETA ALLEN BERGESON, md Lewis Henry Baker, Jr.

Children:

Verle Baker, b 23 September 1914, md 17 September 1944 John Myron Lesnan.
Iris Baker, b 25 December 1917, md 3 December 1935 Francis W. Bench, Jr.
Allen Lewis Baker, b 4 March 1920, md Wanda Kennedy, div.
Shirley Baker, b 30 November 1921, md 25 November 1944 Michael Mac Burch.

Record of Francis G. Bench, Ogden,
Utah.

BERGESON

(Vernal Allen Bergeson 6 - Lillian Matilda 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VERNAL ALLEN BERGESON, md Elda Bernice Jensen.

Children:

Therral Anna Bergeson, b 17 September 1923, md 2 August 1947 Billie Roeland Westcott.
Vernal Boyd Bergeson, b 20 November 1926, d infant.
Barbara Bergeson, b 26 July 1932, md 29 October 1949 Leonard Emil Bluhm.
Richard J. Bergeson, b 19 October 1938, d 20 October 1944.

Record of Allen V. Bergeson.

ALLEN

(Isaac James 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

295. ISAAC JAMES STEWART ALLEN, b 23 June 1880 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, d 9 August 1951, son of Wm. Lewis and Maranda Jane (Stewart) Allen, md 7 November 1901 at Logan, Utah Alice Mayville Johnson, b 7 November 1878 at Bountiful, Utah, d 13 September 1961 at Grangerville, Idaho, daughter of Isaac and Cora May (Bergeson) Johnson.

Children: (born at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah)

James Royal Allen, b 14 September 1902, md 12 October 1928 Dora Gillet Stewart.
William Argel Allen, b 25 July 1904, md 17 September 1940 Louise Janssaud.
Glade Albina Allen, b 29 August 1906, md 18 September 1930 Shirley Rowain Jacques.
Iris Allen, b 27 January 1910, md 4 March 1938 Henry Rex Myers.
Robert Stewart Allen, b 16 September 1915, md 20 June 1940 Betty Jean Cottlier.

Record of Dora Stewart Allen, Pocatello, Idaho. Dora Jean Allen Tyler, Sandy, Utah.

Descendants of ISAAC JAMES and ALICE MAYVILLE (JOHNSON) ALLEN

ALLEN

(James Royal 6 - Isaac James 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JAMES ROYAL ALLEN, b 14 September 1902 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, son of Isaac James and Alice Mayville (Johnson) Allen, md 11 October 1928 Dora Gillet Stewart, b 23 August 1905 at Tooele, Utah, daughter of James Lawrence and Ursula Harding (Gillett) Stewart.

Children: (all born at Pocatello, Idaho)

Dora Genee Allen, b 15 April 1930, md 12 June 1953 Reed Leroy Tyler.
Nea Jane Allen, b 24 November 1931, md 30 September 1954 Dale Joseph Tyler.
Alyce Mae Allen, b 11 November 1938, md 4 October 1952 Elvin Chris Christensen.
Robert James Allen, b 7 July 1942, md 1 February 1962 Carol Lynn Roberts.

Record of Genee Tyler, Allen-Stewart records.

ALLEN

(William Argel Allen 6 - Isaac James 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WILLIAM ARGEL ALLEN, b 25 July 1904, son of Isaac James and Alice Mayville (Johnson) Allen, md 17 September 1940 Louise Jaussaud, daughter of Leon and Noel (Demerise) Jaussaud.

Children:

Stephen Leon Allen, b 28 October 1944 at Walla Walla, Washington.
Barbara Jean Allen, b 26 October 1947 at Walla Walla, Washington.

ALLEN

(Glade Albin Allen 6 - Isaac James 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GLADE ALBIN ALLEN, b 29 August 1906, son of Isaac James and Alice Mayville (Johnson) Allen, md 18 September 1930 Shirley Roaine Jacques, b 4 August 1915 at Gridley, California, daughter of Millage Howe and Nellie (Lott) Jacques.

Children: (born in Idaho)

Gary G. Allen, b 20 July 1931, md 13 July 1952 Colleen McKean.
Gaylord Allen, b 4 September 1933, d infant.
Rebecca Allen, b 11 March 1952.
Tamara Michele Allen, b 29 May 1960.

Allen-Johnson family record.

MYERS

(Iris Allen 6 - Isaac James 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
IRIS ALLEN, b 27 January 1910, daughter of Isaac James and Alice Mayville (Johnson) Allen, md 4 March 1936 Rex Henry Myers, b 1909, d 20 October 1960.

Children:

Judy Alice Myers, b 25 July 1948 at Walla Walla, Washington.

ALLEN

(Robert Stewart Allen 6 - Isaac James 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ROBERT STEWART ALLEN, b 16 September 1915, md 20 June 1940 Betty Jean Gottlieb, b 1 July 1920, daughter of Louis G. and Grace (Mankuss) Gottlieb.

Children:

Theresa Lynne Allen, b 29 February 1944, md 14 September 1962 Terry Leon Bergquist.
Michael Robert Allen, b 29 March 1950 at Ellenburg, Washington.

Record of Stewart Allen, record of Dora Gene Tyler.

HEUSSER

(Ida May Allen 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

296. IDA MAY ALLEN, b 6 December 1878 at Draper, Utah, d 8 October 1926 at Preston, Idaho, daughter of William Lewis and Maranda Jane (Stewart) Allen, md 14 March 1902 at Malad, Idaho William Jacob Heusser, b 31 March 1878 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d 14 November 1957 in California, son of Wilhelm and Mary Christina (Lund) Heusser. He md 2nd Kate Barton.

Children:

Juanita Allen Heusser, b 26 January 1903 in Idaho, md 21 January 1921 Bryant L. Roe, md 2nd 14 March 1947 Elmer S. Halverson.
William Allen Heusser, b 8 May 1904, md 27 April 1931 Georgia Rust. He d 30 June 1936.
Dolores Mary Allen Heusser, b 19 December 1905, md 9 July 1927 Merrill Anthony Christensen.
Paul Stewart Allen Heusser, b 14 February 1908, md 30 November 1927 Erma Nelson.
Cora Allen Heusser, b 7 June 1910, md 13 November 1928 Louis Roesberry, div.
Howard Allen Heusser, b 5 August 1913.
Norma Maranda Allen Heusser, b 29 January 1915, md 8 December 1934 Alvin G. Boyd.
Joycelyn Allen Heusser, b 14 July 1917, md 19 April 1941 John Illingsworth.
Richard Allen Heusser, b 14 February 1919, d infant.

Record of Mrs. Juanita Allen Halverson, Mrs. Delores Christiansen, Ogden, Utah, Wheaton Ward records.

ALLEN

(Edwin Lewis Allen 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

297. EDWIN LEWIS ALLEN, b 29 March 1883 at Lewiston, Utah, d 1 October 1951, son of Wm. L. and Maranda Jane (Stewart) Allen, md 7 September 1904 Bertha Martella (Myrtal) Kent, b 23 July 1884, daughter of Samuel Benajah and Bertha Arlettie (Cutler) Kent.

Children: (born at Lewiston, Utah)

Clifford Lewis Allen, b 1 July 1905, d 5 May 1935, md 1 March 1924 Gladys Smith.
William Samuel Allen, b 20 March 1907, md 27 September 1929 Ila Nelson.
Arlettie Allen, b 5 July 1909, md January 1929 Carl Jake Flyg.
Rex Paul Allen, b 18 December 1911, d 1959, md November 1924 Fonda Hansen.
Cleve Edward Allen, b 7 March 1914, md March 1937 Ardina Hinkley.
Lindreth Jack Allen, b 15 January 1921 in Idaho, d 15 March 1921.
Cora Erma Allen, b 20 March 1922, md 26 December 1938 Wm. Woody Estes.

Record of Myrtle Kent Allen,
Burley, Idaho.

DOPP

(Maud Allen 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

298. MAUD ALLEN, b 15 August 1885 at Lewiston, d 4 November 1940, daughter of William Lewis and Maranda Jane (Stewart) Allen, md 30 or 31 June 1909 Hyrum Smith Dopp, b December 1883 at Lewiston, Utah, d 5 July 1956 at Ogden, Utah, son of Wm. Henry and Marion (Glover) Dopp.

Children:

Dorothy Dopp, b 3 May 1910, d 10 October 1928, unmd.
Saxon Dopp, b 2 March 1915, deceased, md Paul Roberts.

Stewart-Allen records, Cemetary
records, Lewiston, Utah Church
records, Hyrum Dopp record.

ALLEN

(Paul Stewart Allen 5 - William Lewis 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

300. PAUL STEWART ALLEN, b 8 January 1892 at Lewiston Utah, d 15 January 1949 at Pocatello, Idaho, son of Wm. Lewis and Maranda Jane (Stewart) Allen, md 31 May 1916 Venetta Jacobsen, b 4 March 1897 at Logan, Utah daughter of Willard Richard Jacobsen.

Children:

Paula Allen, b 1 April 1917 at Soda Springs, Idaho, md 10 August 1942 Robert B. Graydon.
Max Allen, b 7 July 1919 at Parker, Idaho, md 18 July 1952 Elma Paul.

Records of Dora Stewart Allen,
records of Dora Gene Allen Tyler,
Sandy, Utah.

ALFRED HARVY RANDALL

B 4 October 1892
W Tuba, Arizona
M 8 October 1914
D
W

TENA STRATTON

B
W
D
W

ALFRED BRADLEY RANDALL

B 2 December 1870
W Joseph City, Arizona
M 28 September 1891
D
W

ALFRED JESON RANDALL

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

RUTH VAMPKIN

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

SUSAN TEMPERANCE ALLEN

B 24 January 1870
W Washington, Utah
D 29 January 1941
W

RIAL ALLEN

B 27 February 1844
W Paris, Henry County, Tenn
M 25 April 1868
D 27 May 1899
W

md 2nd Jannet (Newman) Heward

LEWIS ALLEN

B 11 June 1813
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 1836, Far West, Mo
D
W

ELIZABETH ALEXANDER

B 2 May 1857
W Union District, South Carolina
D 23 May 1869
W West Point, Nevada

SUSAN ELIZABETH COLLINS

B 7 February 1949
W
D 9 December 1895
W

ALBERT WASHINGTON COLLINS

B
W
M
D
W

SYAAN E. NEWMAN THOMAS

B
W
D

Church records, Pulaski Court House records, Allen-Nelson records.

Descendants of ALFRED BRADLEY and SUSAN TEMPY (ALLEN) RANDALL, (No. 303)

RANDALL
(Alfred H. Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALFRED HARVY RANDALL, b 4 October 1892 at Joseph City, Arizona, son of Alfred Bailey and Susan Tempy (Allen) Randall, md 8 October 1914 Tena Stranton, b 18 September 1895 at Snowflake, Arizona.

Children: (born in Navajo County, Arizona)

Raymond Harvey Randall, b 21 December 1915.
Maurine Randall, b 6 September 1917.
Alfred Norman Randall, b 5 January 1920.
Tempy Randall, b 11 November 1921.
Nelda Randall, b 7 August 1923, d infant.
Fern Randall, b 8 February 1925.
Lovania Randall, b 5 December 1927.
Doyle Straton, b 8 December 1929.
Ordene Randall, b 3 July 1931.
Beth Randall, b 23 February 1933.
Evelyn Randall, b 23 March 1935.

Record of Tempy Allen Randall,
given in 1936 to M.B.A.

RANDALL
(Rial Melvin Randall 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RIAL MELVIN RANDALL, md Mable Ann Rogers.

Children:

Pearl Randall, b 8 August 1922.
Alta Randall, b 9 June 1924.
Bertha Randall, b 21 June 1926.
Rial Allen Randall, b 14 August 1928.
Wayne W. Randall, b 17 December 1930.

WHIPPLE
(Grace Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GRACE RANDALL, md Orson Temple Whipple.

Children:

Sibyl Whipple, b 24 March 1928 at Navajo, Arizona.
Eugene Whipple, b 12 September 1929.
Wendell Oliver Whipple, b 10 February 1933.
Marva Whipple, b 21 November 1934.

These records given in 1935 to
M. B. ALLEN

Descendants of FREDERICK and ANN ELIZABETH (ALLEN) TANNER, (No. 304)

TANNER

(Hartwell F. Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
HARTWELL F. TANNER, md Lulu May Shumway.

Children:

Lorene Tanner, b 9 June 1918 at Navajo, Arizona.
Lovona Tanner, b 11 February 1920.
Glenna Tanner, b 18 May 1921.
Richard H. Tanner, b 16 December 1922.
Annette Tanner, b 4 January 1932.

DAVID

(Myrtle Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MYRTLE TANNER, md Bryant Perry Davis.

Children:

Freda Fern Davis, b 31 July 1919 at Navajo County, Arizona.
Bryan Perry Davis, b 1 September 1920.
Margie Davis, b 1 April 1922.
Lola Mae Davis, b 10 May 1927.

PETERSON

(Nell Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
NELL TANNER, md Parley Pratt Peterson.

Children:

Doris Jean Peterson, b 22 December 1924.
Lila Peterson, b 21 May 1927.

Record given to M. B. Allen by
Ann Tanner in 1935.

NAY

(Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

305. SARAH MALINDA ALLEN, b 27 July 1875 at Washington, Utah, daughter of Rial and Susan E. (Collins) Allen, md 7 June 1897 at Circleville, Utah, Ormus Calvin Nay, b 7 June 1872 at Cedar Fort, Utah, d 12 August 1920 at St. Thomas, Nevada, son of Ormus Bates and Louise A. (Earl) Nay.

Children:

Herbert Allen Nay, b 11 May 1898 at Circleville, Utah, md 30 November 1922 Flora Whitney.
James Calvin Nay, b 11 January 1900 at Tuba, Arizona, md 29 October 1918 Stella C. Hanning.
Doris Elizabeth Nay, b 7 February 1902 in Nevada, md 23 December 1928 Ralph E. Whitney.
Louise Nay, b 12 May 1904 at Virgin City, Utah, md 24 November 1924 Harold Case, she d 10 October 1930.

Anita Nay, b 4 June 1906 at Alamo, Nevada, md George Mulvey.
Grace Nay, b 3 November 1908 at Alamo, Nevada, md Kenneth Shafer.
Iris Nay, b 18 June 1911 at Flagstaff, Arizona, md 13 May 1929 Gene Perry.

Nay-Allen records, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Descendants of ORMUS CALVIN and SARAH MALINDA (ALLEN) NAY, (No. 305)

NAY

(Herbert Allen 6 - Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
HERBERT ALLEN NAY, b 11 May 1898 at Circleville, Utah, son of Ormus Calvin and Sarah Malinda (Allen) Nay, md 30 November 1922 at St. Thomas, Nevada Flora Whitney, b 14 August 1903, daughter of George L. and Julia Ann (Wardell) Whitney.

Children:

Gwendolyn Nay, b 6 September 1923 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Pattie Nay, b 12 April 1929 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Jaquline Nay, b 14 August 1930 at St. Thomas, Nevada.

NAY

(James Calvin Nay 6 - Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JAMES CALVIN NAY, b 11 January 1900 at Tuba, Arizona, son of Ormus Calvin and Sarah Malinda (Allen) Nay, md 29 October 1918 Stella Cleon Hannig, b 30 May 1900 at Washington, Utah, daughter of Rheinhold and Solenda Henrietta (Huntsman) Hannig.

Children:

Zehua Nay, b 2 February 1920 at Overton, Nevada.
Barbara Nay, b 22 October 1921 at St. Thomas, Nevada.
Maxine Nay, b 20 July 1924 at Las Vegas, Nevada (twin).
Maurice Nay, b 20 July 1924 at Las Vegas, Nevada (twin).
James Reid Nay, b 23 July 1927 at Venice, California.

WHITNEY

(Doris Elizabeth Nay 6 - Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DORIS ELIZABETH NAY, b 7 February 1902 at Key West, Nevada, daughter of Ormus Calvin and Sarah Malinda (Allen) Nay, md 23 December 1928 at St. George, Utah Ralph Emanuel Whitney, b 26 May 1892 at Panaca, Nevada, son of George B. and Lovina (Syphus) Whitney.

Children:

Calvin R. Whitney, b 14 September 1921 at St. George, Utah.
Howard G. Whitney, b 4 October 1922 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Bert N. Whitney, b 21 June 1924 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Lorraine Whitney, b 29 December 1927 at Las Vegas, Nevada (twin).
Laverne Whitney, b 29 December 1927 at Las Vegas, Nevada (twin).
Elsie Whitney, b 21 August 1930 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
E. Keith Whitney, b 21 January 1933 at Las Vegas, Nevada.

CASE

(Louise Nay 6 - Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LOUISE NAY, b 12 May 1904 at Virgin, Utah, d 10 October 1930 at Las Vegas, Nevada, daughter of Ormus Calvin and Sarah Malinda (Allen) Nay, md 24 November 1924 Harold Case, b 2 February 1892 at Waterville, Maine, son of Elroy Edgar and Ella F. (Kenny) Case.

Children:

Sam Elroy Case, b 3 September 1925 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Jean Case, b 31 July 1926 at Las Vegas, Nevada.

MULVEY

(Anita Nay 6 - Sarah Malinda Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3- Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ANITA NAY, b 4 June 1906 at Alamo, Nevada, daughter of Ormus Calvin and Sarah Malinda (Allen) Nay, md George Rolfe Mulvey, b 12 March 1902.

Children:

Helen Alice Mulvey, b 8 June 1926 at Miami, Florida
Elizabeth Jane Mulvey, b 7 September 1927 in Massachusetts.
George Earl Mulvey, b 18 February 1930 in Los Angeles, California (twin).
Gerald Robert Mulvey, b 18 February 1930 in Los Angeles, California (twin).

PERRY

(Iris Nay 6 - Sarah Malinda 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
IRIS NAY, b 18 June 1911 at Flagstaff, Arizona, daughter of Ormus Calvin and Sarah Malinda (Allen) Nay, md 13 May 1929 at San Bernardino, California Clarence Eugene Perry, b 2 March 1904 at Santa Anna, California, son of Harvey and Maude (Shanklin) Perry.

Children:

Robert Eugene Perry, b 5 May 1930 at Las Vegas, Nevada.

Sarah Malinda Nay records.

ALLEN

(James Lewis Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3- Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

306. JAMES LEWIS ALLEN, b 1 November 1877 at Washington County, Utah, d 3 June 1933 in Provo, Utah son of Rial and Susan Elizabeth (Collins) Allen, md 1 December 1897 Grace Nebeker, daughter of Ashton and Lucy (Pratt) Nebeker, she d 1912. He md 2nd 8 June 1916 Leone Ford, b 30 April 1895 at Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, d 15 August 1952, daughter of William and Eliza Ann (Gurr) Ford.

Children: (born at Wallsburg, Utah)

555. Evelyn Allen, b 16 July 1917, md 23 April 1936 Willard LaMar Davis.
556. James Ford Allen, b 6 November 1918, md 23 August 1948 Karma Lloyd.
557. Maurice Allen, b 24 December 1919, md 21 March 1948 Glen S. Middleworth.
558. Helen Gladys Allen, b 1 September 1922, md 10 August 1940 Russell Hardy Murray.

Record of Evelyn Allen Davis.

FAMILY NO. 306

JAMES LEWIS ALLEN AND LEONE FORD ALLEN

James Lewis Allen was the son of Rial Allen and Elizabeth Collins. His father was of Irish descent and his mother English, The parents were Mormon pioneers of Washington County, Utah.

James Lewis Allen was born at Washington, Washington County, November 1, 1878. When he was an infant his parents moved to Pine Creek, Arizona, where he lived until he was 14 years of age. At that time his parents moved to Tuba City, Arizona. He was a strong robust young man and took part in all the athletic events of his day. He loved to be on the open range and taking care of livestock.

At the age of 20 he married Grace Nebeker of Tuba City, Arizona, in the St. George Temple. Soon after his marriage he moved with his wife to Keams Canyon Trading Post and for years had charge of the post. Here he learned the Navajo language and acted as an Indian interpreter. He was later appointed sheriff of Lincoln County, Nevada. He held that position seven years. While he was manager of the Navajo trading post and sheriff of Lincoln County he had to deal with many hardened criminals and desperate characters.

He next moved to Salt Lake City where he lived for about two years. Then he again moved back to Nevada and located on a large ranch near what is now Alamo and after raising the mortgage on this vast tract of land turned it over to colonization. Soon a small town sprung up at this place. He was then appointed bishop of the Alamo Ward in 1904 and served in that capacity faithfully and efficiently seven years. Due to his wife's poor health he again moved to Utah. Settling in Provo, he engaged in real estate. After the death of his wife in 1912 he moved to Wallsburg, Utah.

Settling in this valley he engaged in the ranching and livestock, his favorite vocation. His activities here are well known to all. He was successful in raising a good grade of cattle and horses and had one of the finest farms and ranches in the county.

On June 8, 1916, he married Leone Ford, daughter of William Ford and Eliza Ann Gurr. They were married in the Salt Lake Temple and had four children, Evelyn, James Ford, Maurice and Helen Gladys.

Jim lived in Wasatch County longer than in any other place and loved it and its people. Although advised by many doctors to move to a lower altitude on account of his health he preferred to remain here to live and die with his many intimate friends and family. He took a keen interest in public affairs, giving freely his time and means to further the interests of the public. He served as a member of the Wasatch County

school board. He handled the job very well. He was a livestock inspector for the Intermediate Credit Bank of Berkeley, California, and for the Wasatch Loan Association of Salt Lake City. He is best known in Wasatch County for his activities in livestock associations. He was president of the Wallsburg Livestock Association. For many years he was a director in the Strawberry Grazing Company. During the time when the Strawberry Grazing Company was leasing the reclamation lands he was a member of the executive committee and was in charge of the grazing of those lands for many years. He died June 2, 1933, of a heart attack while doing his evening chores. He was buried at Provo, June 6, 1933.

Leone Ford Allen was born April 30, 1895, at Wallsburg, Utah, to William Ford and Eliza Ann Gurr. She received her education at Wallsburg School, Proctor Academy, Provo, and attended the University of Utah on a four-year scholarship. She was very active in the LDS Church. She was first counselor in the YWMIA, secretary of the Sunday School, and a counselor in Relief Society. She helped organize the Wallsburg Camp of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers and was president for several years. It was the Maple Leaf Camp. Leone was very active in ward activities. She took part in many ward plays and was very prominent in public speaking. Leone was a substitute teacher in the Wallsburg School whenever she was needed and was active in the PTA and served as an officer more than once. She died at home August 15, 1952, of heart disease and was buried at Provo, Utah, August 18, 1952.

Jim and Leone had one of the first cars in Wasatch County.

BRINKERHOFF

(Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

307. NANCY ADELINE ALLEN, b 27 January 1880 at Pine, Gila County, Arizona, daughter of Rial and Susan Elizabeth (Collins) Allen, md 8 October 1902 at Salt Lake City, Utah David A. Brinkerhoff, b 4 December 1878 at Glendale, Kane County, Utah, d at Elowell, Millard County, Utah, son of David and Lydia Ann (Nelson) Brinkerhoff.

Children:

Lawrence Allen Brinkerhoff, b 28 July 1913 at Woodruff, Arizona, d 1960, unmd.

559. Wendell D. Brinkerhoff, b 1 January 1905 at Joseph City, Arizona, md 20 October 1926 Stella Hutchings.
560. Walter Brinkerhoff, b 30 June 1906, md 12 September 1928 Viola Johnson.
561. Franklin A. Brinkerhoff, b 23 June 1909, md 4 December 1933 Portia Carling.
562. Marguarite Brinkerhoff, b 2 March 1911, md 25 February 1903 Ivan L. Christensen.
Elsie Brinkerhoff, b 11 April 1915.
563. Rial Ora Brinkerhoff, b 18 June 1917, md 30 December 1938 Leona Carling.
Elaine Brinkerhoff, b 1 June 1920, d infant.
564. Florence Brinkerhoff, b 4 April 1922, md 19 December 1941 Howard A. Robinson.
565. Edna Brinkerhoff, b 13 November 1923, md Archie Christensen.
566. Donna Brinkerhoff, b 12 October 1926, md 2 July 1952 Russell Wilson.

Church statistics, Brinkerhoff certificates and records, Christensen records, Lincoln, Nevada, Millard County, Utah.

HOLBROOK

(Margaret Jane Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

308. MARGARET JANE ALLEN, b 22 April 1882 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, d 23 December 1953 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Rial and Susan Elizabeth (Collins) Allen, md 16 August 1905 Eugene Edgar Holbrook, b 16 August 1874 at Ogden, Utah, d 30 June 1936, son of Walter Scott and Mary Elizabeth (Bullock) Holbrook. He md 1st Beatrice Ridges, div.

Children: (born at Ogden, Utah)

567. Lawrence Allen Holbrook, b 21 June 1906, md 24 June 1929 Avbilla Coelin Ross.
568. Margaret Eugene Holbrook, b 6 January 1908, md 3 June 1929 Nickolas Van Alfen.
Ruth Elizabeth Holbrook, b 22 January 1910, d 19 August 1936.
569. Walter Herbert Holbrook, b 9 December 1911, md 28 May 1934 Connie Lavern Jorgensen.
570. Dorothy Harriet Holbrook, b 20 June 1914, md 22 October 1934 Kent Call.
Leona Holbrook, b 11 November 1916, d infant.
Kenneth Rial Holbrook (twin), b 4 December 1918, d infant.
571. Edwin Albert Holbrook (twin), b 4 December 1918, md 7 August 1941 Mildred Child.

Record of Walter Holbrook, Ogden, Utah, Allen-Collins records, Arizona, record of Margaret Jane Holbrook given in 1935 to M. B. Allen.

BRINKERHOFF

(Phoebe Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

309. PHOEBE ALLEN, b 29 March 1885 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, d 18 February 1944 at Mesa, Arizona, daughter of Rial and Susan Elizabeth (Collins) Allen, md 10 July 1914 Joseph Brinkerhoff, b 31 March 1885 at Glendale, Utah, d 30 December 1960 at Mesa, Arizona, son of David and Lydia Ann (Nelson) Brinkerhoff. They were the parents of eight children. After her death he md Olate Merry and later md Hazel McClellan.

Children:

577. Lloyd Allen Brinkerhoff, b 9 July 1915, md 4 February 1938 Regina Smith.
578. Josephine Brinkerhoff, b 3 August 1917, md 14 February 1938 William Bernard Johnson.
579. Ralph Brinkerhoff (triplet), b 5 May 1919, md 23 April 1943 Florence Brimhall.
580. Rex Allen Brinkerhoff (triplet), b 5 May 1919, md 2 December 1949 Willa Jean Gardner.
Ross Allen Brinkerhoff (triplet), b 5 May 1919, d 14 August 1927.
581. Bernice Brinkerhoff, b 16 May 1921, md 12 September 1939 Deward Lynn Cook.

582. Dean Allen Brinkerhoff, b 5 November 1924, md 31 December 1956 Barbara Larsen.
583. Nelson Allen Brinkerhoff, b 26 January 1929, md 21 August 1947 Betty Burton.

Church records, record of Ralph A. Brinkerhoff, Mesa, Arizona, Brinkerhoff-Collins-Allen records, Rial Allen records.

HIGBEE

(Beulah Charlott Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

310. BEULAH CHARLOTTE ALLEN, b 4 August 1887 at Gila, Arizona, daughter of Rial and Susan E. (Collins) Allen, md 16 September 1909 Ernest P. Higbee, b 10 August 1887, son of Isaac W. and Emmerett Louise (Davis) Higbee, born at Toquerville, Utah.

Children:

584. Richard Ernest Higbee, b 13 September 1910, md Daisy M. Holt, 10 June 1930.
585. Irene Higbee, b 12 December 1912, md Arthur W. Rogers, 23 November 1931.
586. Della Higbee, b 24 March 1915, md Leslie Pugh 6 September 1933.
587. Gweneth Higbee, b 5 October 1917, md 14 June 1945 John Lee Campbell.

Allen-Higbee records.

ALLEN

(Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

311. LAFAYETTE COLLINS ALLEN, b 23 November 1889 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, d 15 June 1932, son of Rial and Susan E. (Collins) Allen, md 21 June 1908 Sabra Mae Higbee, b 5 September 1892 at Toquerville, Utah, daughter of Isaac Wm. and Emmeretta Louisa (Davis) Higbee.

Children:

659. Pearl Allen, b 18 October 1909 at Alamo, Nevada, md 19 September 1935 John Aaron Hemsley.
660. Josephine Allen, b 5 February 1911, md 31 May 1932 Wayne D. Conrad.
661. Emma Bell Allen, b 30 December 1913, md 28 August 1936 Kermit Earl Randall.
662. Mildred Allen, b 18 October 1916 at Darlington, Idaho, md 8 March 1940 William Allen Blackmer.
663. Rial Collins Allen, b 13 November 1918, md 24 June 1947 Audrey McKay.
664. Elizabeth Louise Allen, b 3 March 1921, md June 1947 Clifford Vaughn (Franklin).
665. William Higbee Allen, b 23 March 1923, md 1 August 1952 Yolando Ignacio, div.
666. Ethel May Allen, b 4 August 1925 at Lincoln, Nevada, md 10 June 194_ Donald L. Valentine.
667. Lafe Collins Allen, Jr., b 15 August 1927 in Idaho, md 7 March 1951 Audrey Hortman.
668. Richard Rex Allen, b 26 January 1930 at Shelly, Idaho, md 18 June 1952 Lois Louise Cook.

Rial Allen-Collins record, Church records, Rex Allen letters and records.

NOTE: Nos. 587 to 659 were omitted by copy writer in original Allen-Easter Records. From 589 to 659 no families will be listed as it would be confusing. The four children of Family No. 312 will be numbered 669-672. M. B. Allen.

ALLEN

(Franklin Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

312. FRANKLIN ALLEN, b 20 May 1892, d 15 June 1932, son of Rial and Susan E. (Collins) Allen, md 9 October 1915 Zelda Higbee.

Children:

669. Verle Allen, b 13 February 1917 at Darlington, Idaho, md 20 September 1947 Theron Liddle.
670. Franklin Higbee Allen, b 16 December 1920 in Custer County, Idaho, md 12 February 1944 Norma Love Henderson.
671. Leland Rial Allen, b 31 March 1922 at Alamo, Nevada, md 12 December 1947 Maxine Tate.
672. Dean LaMar Allen, b 13 August 1927 at Las Vegas, Nevada, md 19 September 1950 at Ogden, Utah Marilyn Lewis.

ALLEN

(Sessel Dellma Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

312A. SESSEL DELLMA ALLEN, b 23 September 1897 at Moenava, Arizona, son of Rial and Susannah Janet (Heward) Allen, md 6 June 1923 Charlotte Ballard, b 1 May 1902 at Snowflake, Arizona, daughter of Charles Harvey and Julia Johnson (Smith) Ballard.

Children:

Norma Allen, b 28 March 1924 at Snowflake, Arizona, md 1 January 1946 Lorenzo M. Hatch.
Evalyn Allen, b 14 September 1925 at Woodruff, Arizona, d 7 March 1947, md 4 February 1944 Mark R. Wren.
Thelma Allen, b 21 April 1928, md 30 June 1951 Fredrick Lewis Kear.
Nella Allen, b 1 September 1930, md 10 December 1949 Frank Milo Hatch.
Rial Ballard Allen, b 12 February 1932, d 23 May 1948.
Joan Allen, b 15 July 1935, md 16 June 1953 Leo LeGrande Turley.
Chad B. Allen, b 8 March 1937, md 6 December 1957 Martha Linn Letner.
Thomas K. Allen, b 6 April 1940, md 11 April 1964 Sylvia Jackson.

Allen-Hatch record, Holbrook, Arizona.

HATCH

(Nella 6 - Sessel Dellma 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

NELLA ALLEN, b 1 September 1930 at Woodruff, Arizona, daughter of Sessel D. and Charlotte (Ballard) Allen, md 10 December 1949 at Miami, Arizona Frank Milo Hatch, b 14 November 1929 at Mesa, Arizona, son of Albert and Zina (Brinkerhoff) Hatch. They had five daughters.

Children:

Lindella Hatch, b 29 July 1950 at Woodruff, Arizona.
Susan Hatch, b 16 June 1952 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Connie Hatch, b 8 March 1954 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Frankie Hatch, b 30 August 1957 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Jennie Hatch, b 11 January 1962 at Holbrook, Arizona.

Nella A. Hatch record, Holbrook, Arizona.

ALLRED

(Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

313. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b 29 August 1882 at Pine Creek, Arizona, md 19 October 1904 Joseph Gilbert Allred, b 2 June 1852 at Draper, Utah, d 19 January 1915 at Thatcher, Arizona, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Palmer) Allred. She md 2nd George Riley Allred, b 1 November 1853 at Kaysville, Utah. She was the daughter of Johnathan Alexander and Jane (Nelson) Allen.

Children: (Joseph Gilbert Allred)

Ruth Allred, b 27 August 1905 at Thatcher, Arizona, md 5 June 1924 Walter P. Haggard.
Della Allred, b 26 May 1907 at Thatcher, Arizona, md 25 May 1926 Audrey Vergel Powell.
Phoebe S. Allred, b 14 July 1909, md William T. Pease.
Eldon Harry Allred, b 5 September 1911, md 7 December 1936 Lois Clawson.
Edith Allred, b 16 May 1914, md Cloyd W. Davis.

Children: (George Riley Allred)

Allen George Allred, b 29 January 1919 at Lewiston, Utah, md October 1944 Sarah Sue Adams.
Ila Allred, b 14 September 1920, md Charles A. Battrow.

Maud E. Allen, Church records.

Descendants of JOSEPH GILBERT and ELIZABETH (ALLEN) ALLRED (No. 313)

HAGGARD

(Ruth Allred 6 - Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RUTH ALLRED, md Walter Parley Haggard, md 5 June 1924.

Children:

Walter David Haggard, b 1 February 1925, md 13 November 1945 Barbara E. Bleak.
Betty Joe Haggard, b 15 January 1930, md 29 June 1948 Merlin Cleon Robinson.
James Russell Haggard, b 22 February 1931, md 29 October 1949 Luella Shumway.
Vida Haggard, b 8 August 1933, md 3 September 1953 Harry D. Trude.
Velda Ruth Haggard, b 10 April 1935, d infant.
Richard Henry Haggard, b 4 June 1937, md Anatance L. Robinson 25 June 1950. (sic)
Allen Adley Haggard, b 6 December 1943.

POWELL

(Della Allred 6 - Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DELLA ALLRED, md Audrey Virgil Powell.

Children:

Norma Jean Powell, b 19 August 1928, md 21 February 1946 James Hicks.
Rue Ellison Powell, b 6 November 1929, md 13 February 1951 Barbara Quarles.

PEASE

(Phoebe Allred 6 - Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PHOEBE ALLRED, md William Theodore Pease.

Children:

Orin Kent Pease, b 7 September 1927, md 1 June 1956 Wanda Marie Hancock.
Jess Alvin Pease, b 7 August 1928, md 7 March 19__ Norman Bruce Jensen.
Geraldine Pease, b 18 May 1930, md Benjamin A. J. Mosey.
Etheleen Pease, b 9 November 1931.
Joyce Pease, b 20 July 1933, d 1935.
Alecia Pease, b 15 February 1936, md 1 July 1960 Richard E. Palmer.

DAVIS

(Edith Allred 6 - Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EDITH ALLRED, md Cloyd Woodrow Davis.

Children:

Ronald Cloyd Davis, b 18 November 1939.
Sue Davis, b 25 May 1944.
Linda Davis, b 24 April 1947.

Descendants of GEORGE RILEY ALLRED and ELIZABETH (ALLEN) ALLRED

ALLRED

(Allen George Allred 6 - Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALLEN GEORGE ALLRED, md Sarah Lou Owens.

Children:

Allen Verl Allred, b 5 August 1946.
Buford Riley Allred, b 17 September 1948.
Terry Eldon Allred, b 31 October 1953.
Sharon Allred, b 22 June 1955.
Cecil Dean Allred, b 23 November 1958, d infant.

BATTROW

(Ila Allred 6 - Elizabeth Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ILA ALLRED, md Charles E. Battrow.

Rosalie Battrow, b 20 August 1939.
Danny Joe Battrow, b 30 September 1940.
George Arnold Battrow, b 27 December 1942.
Larry Charles Battrow, b 22 July 1945.
Carol Elizabeth Battrow, b 17 August 1949.
Charles Edgar Battrow, b 27 August 1957.
Tammie Lyn Battrow, b 10 August 1964.

Record of Maud (Echols) Allen, Mesa, Arizona, record of Johnathan A. Allen.

ALLEN

(Jonathan Alexander Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

314. JONATHAN ALEXANDER ALLEN, b 3 November 1883 at Pine Creek, Arizona, son of Johnathan Alexander and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md Rosilpah Cheney, b 12 March 1886 at Tonta Basin, Arizona, daughter of Aaron E. and Sarah Jane (Saunders) Cheney.

Children:

673. Orin Cheney Allen, b 15 January 1908 at Thatcher, Arizona, md 15 October 1930 Ruth Christensen.
674. Bruce J. Allen, b 11 April 1911, md 24 June 1931 Maurine Johnson.
675. Rial Arron Allen, b 16 October 1913, md 5 July 1934 Leora Carling.
Ina Allen, b 15 June 1916, d infant.
676. Orson Nelson Allen, b 30 August 1917, md 14 December 1942 Margurite Henderson. Marguerite Hendricks
677. Voda Allen, b 24 July 1920, md 11 July 1940 Mark B. Anderson.
678. Ida Allen, b 5 June 1922, md 11 January 1944 John Ladd Smithson.
678a. Arthur Rex Allen, b 23 August 1924, md 22 June 1948 Beth Despain.
678b. Jane Allen, b 13 October 1927, md 26 July 1944 Irvin Walter Noall.

Church records, Thatcher, Arizona, Rose C. Allen records, Mrs. Bailey Allen records.

ALLEN

(Price Wm. 5 - Johnathan Alexander 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

315. PRICE WILLIAMS ALLEN, b 10 April 1885, son of Johnathan A. and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 23 April 1908 Vera Matilda Chesley, b 4 March 1890 at Hubbard, Arizona, d 12 September 1928, daughter of James Edgar and Melissa (Hamblin) Chesley. He md 2nd Lettia (Kyte) Echols, widow, md 3rd Violet Pickett.

Children: (born at Hubbard, Arizona)

679. Albert Allen, b 20 April 1909, md 20 February 1931 Lilly Mae Watson.
680. Nina Allen, b 18 December 1910, md 24 June 1932 Maurice Reed.
681. Grace Allen, b 7 June 1913, md 4 April 1935 George Albert Echols.
682. Price Alexander Allen, b 21 June 1915, md 1 September 193_ Adelle Harper.
683. Joseph Dudley Allen, b 23 December 1916, md 29 May 1933 Alma Smithson.
683a. James Edgar Allen, b 21 August 1918, md 27 June 1932 Daisy May Markham.
684. Sylvia Allen, b 7 September 1919, md Robert Graham Campbell.
685. Melissa Allen, b 19 May 1922, md 4 January 1950 Earl Smithers Byington.
686. Velda Allen, b 12 May 1924, md 24 May 1941 Loren G. Adams.
J. Ethan Allen, b 3 November 1925, d 1937 (1927).
687. Chesley Allen, b 23 January 1928.

Church records, Price Williams Allen family records, Maud (Echols) Allen research.

HOLYOAK

(Lydia 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

316. LYDIA ALLEN, b 28 December 1887 at Emery, Graham County, Arizona, daughter of Johnathan and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 25 December 1907 Wm. Henry Holyoak, b 14 February 1881 at Parawan, Utah, son of Nehemiah and Sarah Ann (Harper) Holyoak.

Children:

Willard W. Holyoak, b 2 July 1909, md 24 March 1934 Martha Packer.
Allen W. Holyoak, b 11 September 1911, md 22 June 1934 Eleanor Fuller.
Ervin H. Holyoak, b 2 December 1914, md 24 July 1937 Maxine Lee Boutwell.
Viola Holyoak, b 19 November 1916, md 24 May 1935 Richard L. Davis.
Arman Glen Holyoak, b 21 September 1917, md 7 November 1940 Dovie Burk.
Mabel Holyoak, b 21 February 1921.
Martin J. Holyoak, b 10 August 1922, md 24 November 1951 Annaleise Martha Fenner.

Descendants of WILLIAM HENRY and LYDIA (ALLEN) HOLYOAK. (No. 316)

HOLYOAK
(Willard 6 - Lydia 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WILLARD W. HOLYOAK, md Martha Irene Packer 24 March 1934.

Children:

Lavar W. Holyoak, b 7 September 1935, md 30 December 1960 Iris Fay Beck.
Raymond Holyoak, b 2 February 1939, md 28 June 1959 Hona Wylita Tarron.

HOLYOAK
(Allen 6 - Lydia 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALLEN W. HOLYOAK, md Eleanor Fuller 22 June 1934.

Children:

Thomas Elwin Holyoak, b 7 April 1936, md 2 March 1957 Joann Eaves.
Alene Holyoak, b 17 December 1940, md 30 April 1960 John L. Braden.
Wayne N. Holyoak, b 7 March 1944.

HOLYOAK
(Ervin 6 - Lydia 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ERVIN H. HOLYOAK, md Maxine Lee Boutwell 24 July 1937.

Children:

Lyle Gordon Holyoak, b 30 March 1938.
Buren Glen Holyoak, b 24 July 1939.

DAVIS
(Viola 6 - Lydia 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VIOLA HOLYOAK, md Richard L. Davis 24 May 1935.

Children:

LeRoy Davis, b 13 May 1936. He was drowned in Roosevelt Lake with his mother Viola the 4th of December 1941.

HOLYOAK
(Arman G. 6 - Lydia 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ARMAN GLEN HOLYOAK, md Dovie Gertrude Burk, md 7 November 1940.

Children:

Larry Joe Holyoak, b 1 January 1946.
Betty Ann Holyoak, b 2 June 1947
Gary Lee Holyoak, b 30 August 1951

HOLYOAK
(Martin 6 - Lydia 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARTIN J. HOLYOAK, md Annaleise Martha Fenner. md 24 November 1937.

Children:

Siglinds Cribbs Crosie, b 29 November 1947 (adopted).

CHESLEY
(Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

317. LUCY ALLEN, b 30 October 1889 at Pine Creek, Arizona, daughter of Jonathan A. and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 29 March 1907 Edgar Hamblin Chesley, b 22 September 1884, d 16 January 1949, son of James Edgar and Melissa (Hamblin) Chesley.

Children: (all born in Graham County, Arizona)

Arthur Chesley, b 22 March 1908, md 23 January 1930 Alice Lameraux, md 2nd Lucy Curtis.
Eugene A. Chesley, b 24 August 1909, d 12 June 1944.
Lewis Merl Chesley, b 9 December 1910, md 9 April 1934 Nina Black.
Edna Jane Chesley, b 20 June 1912, d 6 August 1936, md 21 July 1936 Warren Smith.
Myrtle Chesley, b 29 October 1913, md 15 June 1931 Gervace N.. Boutwell.
Iris Chesley, b 4 May 1915.
Owen E. Chesley, b 17 January 1917, md 3 July 1937 Ada Louise Campbell.
Delmont H. Chesley, b 26 September 1919, md 25 December 1939 Dovie Pearl Chandler.
Loren B. Chesley, b 3 June 1921, md 21 November 1943 Anne Helen Pahara.
Andrew Alic Chesley, b 28 June 1923, md April 1950 Vauna Wilson.
Ella Mae Chesley, b 10 September 1924, md Darrel H. Lee.
J. Grant Chesley, b 16 July 1926, md 28 April 1945 Loma Jean Scott.
Bessie Fern Chesley, b 18 June 1928, md 29 December 1945 Jennus Burton.
Max Dale Chesley, b 27 July 1930.
Corrine Chesley, b 26 July 1935, md 16 July 1954 Donald Jean Thompson.

Record sent by Chesley family 1945,
Additions by Mrs. Bailey Allen and
marriage dates.

Descendants of EDGAR HAMBLIN and LUCY (ALLEN) CHESLEY (No. 317)

CHESLEY
(Arthur Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ARTHUR CHESLEY, b 22 March 1908, md 25 June 1930 Alice Lamoroux.

Children:

Edgar Ray Chesley, b 6 October 1932.
Helen Anita Chesley, b 22 December 1934.

CHESLEY
(Lewis Merle Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEWIS MERLE CHESLEY, b 9 December 1910, md 4 April 1934 Nina Black, daughter of Edward W. Black.

Children:

Beth Chesley, b 9 November 1935, md James Moon.
John N. Chesley, b 17 March 1940.
Lola Nell Chesley, b 5 March 1950.

BOUTWELL
(Myrtle Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MYRTLE CHESLEY, b 9 October 1913, md 15 June 1930 Gervace Nevada Boutwell.

Children:

John C. Boutwell, b 26 January 1932.
Mitzy Joan Boutwell, b 22 March 1934.
James Thos. Boutwell, b 14 February 1949.

CHESLEY
(Owen E. Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
OWEN E. CHESLEY, b 17 January 1917, md 3 July 1937 Ada Louise Campbell.

Children:

Owen Eugene Chesley, b 31 August 1939.
Carol Joyce Chesley, b 13 June 1942.

CHESLEY
(Delmond H. Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DELMOND H. CHESLEY, b 26 September 1919, md Dovie Pearl Chandler 25 December 1939.

Children:

Sherry Lee Chesley, b 7 December 1940.
Robert Bruce Chesley, b 10 January 1944.

CHESLEY
(Loren B. Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LOREN B. CHESLEY, b 3 June 1921, md 21 November 1943 Annie Helen Pahara.

Children:

Ronald Jay Chesley.
Edgar Dale Chesley.
Patricia Ann Chesley.

CHESLEY
(Andrew Alec Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ANDREW ALEC CHESLEY, b 6 January 1923, md April 1950 Vera Wilson.

Children:

Roger Ray Chesley, b 2 May 1952.
Roxy Ann Chesley, b 3 February 1954.
Andrea Chesley, b 15 October 1956.

LEE
(Ella Mae Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELLA MAE CHESLEY, b 10 September 1924, md Darrel H. Lee 19 November 1941.

Children:

Donna Raye Lee, b 9 September 1942.
Michael Robert Lee, b 21 July 1940. (sic)
Sandra Kay Lee, b 15 March 1949.

CHESLEY
(J. Grant Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
J. GRANT CHESLEY, b 6 July 1926, md 28 April 1945 Lorna Jean Scott.

Children:

Steven Jay Chesley, b 19 September 1949.
Janet Denise Chesley, b 13 February 1952.

Julia Jean Chesley, b 2 July 1955.
Sallie Joyce Chesley, b 8 September 1959.
Susan Jane Chesley, b 16 October 1962.

BURTON
(Bessie Fern Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BESSIE FERN CHESLEY, b 18 June 1928, md 29 December 1945 Jennis Burton.

Children:

Jennette Burton, b 31 July 1944.
Frances Karen Burton, b 21 December 1947.
Louann Burton, b 21 November 1948.
Jennes Leon Burton, b 21 May 1950.

THOMPSON
(Corrine Chesley 6 - Lucy 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CORRINE CHESLEY, b 24 July 1935, md Donald J. Thompson.

Children:

Donald G. Thompson, b 22 July 1955.

ALLEN
(Lewis Allen 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
318. LEWIS ALLEN, b 20 December 1891 at Tuba, Arizona, d 18 August 1963 at Mesa, Airzona, son of Johnathan A. and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 10 June 1914 Grace Echols, b 4 April 1896, d 10 June 1936 at Phoenix, Arizona, daughter of Benjamin and Georgiana (Blair) Echols, md 2nd Lulu (Rust) Lines, b 17 June 1902.

Children: (born in Arizona)

688. Roderick Lewis Allen, b 28 May 1916, d 1935, md 11 April 1935 Viola Larsen. (sic)
689. Grant Elmo Allen, b 9 December 1917, md 16 June 1939 Phyllis Palmer.
690. Douglas E. Allen, b 13 December 1919, d 31 March 1922.
691. Phillip C. Allen, b 30 October 1921, md 1 July 1943 Lorna Richardson.
692. Paul L. Allen, b 13 November 1923, md 10 December 1948 Annie Gibbs.
693. Cecil B. Allen, b 30 September 1925, md 2 November 1947 Norma Lou McFee.
694. J. Glen Allen, b 10 September 1927, md 2 March 1947 Angennette Conrad.
695. Jack LaMar Allen, b 8 October 1929, md 13 September 1955 Margie (Hooper) Riley.
696. Carl Bert Allen, b 15 May 1932, md 15 June 1956 Ruth Marie Fletcher.

Children: (Lulu Rust Lines)

696a. William Arthur Allen, b 12 November 1940, md 15 March 1962 Tenna Ann Turley.

Maud Echols Allen record, marriages added by Mrs. Bailey Allen of Mesa, Arizona.

JOHN CHESLEY

B 17 March 1940
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

LEWIS MERL CHESLEY

B 9 December 1910
W
M 9 April 1934
D 1944 (killed by robbers)
W

NINA BLACK

B 31 (25) August 1917
W
D
W

EDGAR HAMBLIN CHESLEY

B 22 September 1884
W Pleasanton, New Mexico
M 29 March 1907
D 16 June 1949
W

LUCY ALLEN

B 31 October 1889
W Pine Creek, Arizona
D
W

EDWARD W. BLACK

B
W
M
D
W

NELLIE HOLYOAK

B
W
D
W

JAMES EDGAR CHESLEY

B
W
M
D
W

MELISSA HAMBLIN

B
W
D
W

JOHNATHAN ALLEN

B 31 January 1846
W
M
D August 1928
W

JANE NELSON

B 22 March 1861
W
D 17 June 1910
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D

ANDREW BAILEY ALLEN
B 30 November 1893
W Tuba, Arizona
M
D
W

MAUD ECHOLS TENNEY
B
W
D
W

JOHNATHAN A. ALLEN
B 30 January 1846
W Savannah, Mo
M 13 September 1881
D 24 October 1928
W

LEWIS ALLEN
B 11 June 1813
W Somerset, Pulaski, Ky
M 1836, Far West, Mo
D 24 January 1883
W Orderville, Utah

RIAL ALLEN
B 1791
W N. Carolina
M 21 October 1806
D 29 September 1863 (9)
W

MARGARET EVINS
B 1782
W Knox Co, Tennessee
D
W

ELIZABETH ALEXANDER
B 2 May 1818
W S. Carolina
D 23 May 1869
W Nevada

JOHNATHAN ALEXANDER
B
W
M
D
W

TABATHA NIX
B
W
D
W

JANE NELSON
B 24 March 18__
W Franklin, Idaho
D 17 June 1910
W

PRICE WILLIAMS NELSON
B
W
M 31 December 1830
D
W

EDMOND NELSON
B 12 December 1799
W Orange Co, N. Carolina
M
D 13 December 1850
W Alpine

JANE TAYLOR
B
W
D
W

LYDIA ANN LAKE
B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B

ANDREW BAILEY ALLEN was the son of Johnathan and Jane (Nelson) Allen, farmer and cattle raiser. At the age of seven years he commenced herding his father's cows. Johnathan Alex. had a nice fruit orchard and farm and taught his sons at an early age to work. At the age of 17, when his mother had passed away, he set out to work for the Clifton Dairy. In May 1918 he volunteered in the infantry and was stationed in Siberia. After 13 months in Siberia, he came home 13 January 1920. He married his childhood sweetheart the 29th of January of the same year, May Hubbard.

The first child they named Phoebe after his cousin they loved so dearly. The 2nd child was named Alec H. and their life was a very happy one. They were expecting their 3rd child in 1926 when his wife suddenly contracted pneumonia. She was seven months pregnant with twin girls. This illness took her life and she is buried with her twin daughters in the quiet peaceful cemetary of Hubbard.

September 19, 1927 he married Maud (Echols) Tenney, mother of three children. With their five children they had a fine start for a family and on January 15, 1929 their first son was born. They moved to Chandler, Arizona and had a nice home and 10 acres of a fine orchard and vineyard. In World War II they had two sons and three sons-in-law to serve with the Government. Their home was the stopping place for many a lonesome service man on leave, and they were always called "Mom and Dad Allen." During the years following the war, many letters of friendship and gratitude were sent this deserving couple by lonely, grateful service soldiers and sailors.

MAUD (ECHOLS) ALLEN - ANDREW BAILEY ALLEN

Her untiring efforts have helped to make this record more authentic.

ALLEN

(Andrew Bailey Allen 5 - Johnathan Alexander 4- Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

319. ANDREW BAILEY ALLEN, b 30 November 1892 at Tuba City, Arizona, son of Johnathan Alexander and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 1st May Hubbard, b 24 November 1894 at Pima, Arizona, d 23 December 1926 at McCornnick, Utah, daughter of Elisha Freeman and Elmire (Wilson) Hubbard, md 29 January 1928. Andrew Bailey Allen md 2nd Maud (Echols) Tenney at Lordsburg, New Mexico, b 10 September 1898 at Graham, Arizona, daughter of Benjamin and Georgiana (Blair) Echols.

Children: (May Hubbard)

697. Phoebe Allen, b 22 October 1922 at McCornnick, Utah, md 6 June 1942 Laurence Edgar Smith.
698. Alec H. Allen, b 19 December 1923 at McCornnick, Utah, md 4 October 1949 Nylda Johns.
Zona Allen, b 21 December 1926, stillborn.

Children: (Maud Echols Tenney Allen)

700. Andrew Benjamin Allen, b 15 January 1929 at Gilbert, Arizona, md 24 November 1950 Lois Evelyn Cooper.
701. Jane Allen, b 25 August 1932 at Chandler, Arizona, md 25 August 1948 Robert Charles Bright.
702. Burt Echols Allen, b 2 April 1935 at Chandler, Arizona, md 16 May 1956 Barbara Ann Powell.

NOTE: Maud Echols by her first marriage to Ned Tenney had the following children:

Cleo Tenney, b 9 February 1922, md 3 August 1942 Michael Milton Stakich.
Edna Tenney, b 15 January 1924 at Glenbar, Arizona, md 22 August 1942 Raymond R. Mitchell. She was legally adopted and her name changed to ALLEN April 26, 1948.
Blair Norfleet Tenney, b 5 January 1926, md 2 March 1957 Helen Blankenship.

Record of Maud Echols Allen.

Descendants of ANDREW BAILEY and MAY (HUBBARD) ALLEN (No. 319)

SMITH

(Phoebe Allen 6 - Andrew Bailey 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

697. PHOEBE ALLEN, b 22 October 1922 at McCornnick, Utah, daughter of Andrew Bailey and 1st wife May Hubbard, md 6 June 1942 Laurence Edgar Smith, b 1 October 1921 at Chandler, Arizona, son of Green and Katie Dorothy (Sullivan) Smith.

Children:

Larry Allen Smith, b 17 February 1947 at Mesa, Arizona, stillborn.
Golden Allen Smith, b 21 December 1959 at Mesa, Arizona, d infant.

ALLEN

(Alec H. Allen 6 - Andrew Bailey 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

698. ALEC HUBBARD ALLEN, b 19 December 1923 at McCornnick, Utah, son of Andrew Bailey and 1st wife May (Hubbard) Allen, md 4 October 1949 Nylda Johns, b 4 June 1930, daughter of James Wm. and Sabra (Mortensen) Johns.

Children: (all born at Mesa, Arizona)

Karen Allen, b 20 September 1950.
Mark Andrew Allen, b 8 January 1954.
Lynette Allen, b 19 February 1956.
Lynda Allen, b 14 June 1957.
James Michael Allen, b 26 December 1958.
Jay Grant Allen, b 12 January 1961.
Renae Allen, b 22 May 1965.

Allen-Echols record.

Descendants of ANDREW BAILEY and MAUD (ECHOLS) ALLEN (No. 319)

ALLEN
(Andrew Benjamin Allen 6 - Andrew Bailey 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

700. ANDREW BENJAMIN ALLEN, b 15 January 1929 at Gilbert, Arizona, son of Andrew Bailey and Maud (Echols) Allen, md 24 November 1950 at Mesa, Arizona, Lois Evelyn Cooper, b 23 June 1929 at Gilbert, Arizona, daughter of John and Gertrude Laveda (Clevenger) Cooper.

Children:

David Andrew Allen, b 16 February 1953.
Evelyn Allen, b 11 September 1955.
Duane Cooper Allen, b 11 September 1957.
Marlene Allen, b 12 December 1959.
Bradley Wayne Allen, b 25 July 1962.

BRIGHT
(Jane Allen 6 - Andrew Bailey 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

701. JANE ALLEN, b 25 August 1931 at Chandler, Arizona, daughter of Andrew Bailey and Maud (Echols) Allen, md 25 August 1949 Robert Charles Bright, b 11 April 1923 at Grand Rapids, Michigan, son of Charles and Daghnill J. (Greiner) Bright.

Children:

Vickie Lee Bright, b 21 August 1955 at Davenport, Iowa.
Terrie Lee Bright, b 30 June 1957 at Ontario, California.

ALLEN
(Burt Echols Allen 6 - Andrew Bailey 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

702. BURT ECHOLS ALLEN, b 2 April 1935 at Chandler, Arizona, son of Andrew Bailey and Maud (Echols) Allen, md 16 May 1956 Barbara Johnson Powell, b 21 June 1935 at Levington, New Mexico, daughter of William J. and Pauline (Pettit) Powell.

Children:

Desiree Gloria Allen, b 16 March 1957 at Moses Lake, Washington.
Tamara Lynn Allen, b 12 June 1959 at Anchorage, Alaska.

MITCHELL
EDNA TENNEY ALLEN, daughter of Maud (Echols) Tenney Allen, legally adopted to Andrew Bailey Allen, b 15 January 1924 at Glenbar, Arizona, md 22 August 1952 Raymond D. Mitchell, b 22 August 1927 at Gridley, California, son of James Herbert and Fayette (Moody) Mitchell. Raymond D. Mitchell by 1st wife Wanda Lorene Lambeth had two daughters:

Janet Rae Mitchell, b 11 August 1949 at Gridley, California
Karen Joanne Mitchell, b 5 September 1950 at Gridley, California.

Children: (Edna and Raymond D. Mitchell)

Timothy Wayne Mitchell, b 19 February 1954 at Palmer, Alaska.
DeMyrus Kay Mitchell, b 9 September 1955 at Pima, Arizona, d 3 February 1956.
Steven James Mitchell, b 3 December 1956 at Morenci, Arizona.
Rex Martin Mitchell, b 26 March 1958 at Palmer, Alaska.
Ivan Andrew Mitchell, b 20 December 1959 at Palmer, Alaska.
Reva Jileen Mitchell, b 16 May 1961 at Homer, Alaska.
Rinda Beth Mitchell, b 11 June 1963 at Homer, Alaska.

CLUFF

(Martha 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

320. MARTHA ALLEN, b 6 May 1896 at Tuba, Arizona, daughter of Johnathan A. and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 1st 23 May 1916 Jesse Samuel Cluff, b 5 July 1892 at Graham, Arizona, son of John Henry and Margaret Alice (Ferrin) Cluff. Md 2nd Eugene Gillispie, b 9 June 1898, d 19 April 1927 at Thatcher, Arizona.

Children: (Jesse Samuel Cluff)

Gwenna Cluff, b 11 July 1917, md 20 June 1923 Lawrence William Hatch, md 2nd Dale Thompson.
Arden J. Cluff, b 25 March 1919, md 21 June 1941 Alice Jane Adams.

Children: (Eugene Gillispie)

Melvin Alphius Gillispie, b 29 December 1922, md 10 November 1943 Constance L. Olsen.
Leland Eugene Gillispie, b 29 March 1924, md 28 July 1956 Mary Louise Pelletier.
Rozalia Gillispie, b 8 May 1925, md 25 July 1941 John Irvin Stemm.

Descendants of JESSE SAMUEL and MARTHA (ALLEN) CLUFF (No. 320)

CLUFF

(Arden J. Cluff 6 - Martha Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ARDEN J. CLUFF, b 15 March 1919 at Pima, Graham County, Arizona, son of Jesse Samuel and Martha (Allen) Cluff, md 21 June 1941 Alice Jane Adams, b 10 November 1924 at Gila County, Arizona, daughter of Joseph and Julia Evelyn (Batcher) Adams.

Children:

Norma Jean Cluff, b 20 February 1945.
Cheryl Mae Cluff, b 19 March 1948.
Ardella Sue Cluff, b 5 November 1957.

Descendants of EUGENE and MARTHA (ALLEN) GILLISPIE (No. 320)

GILLISPIE

(Melvin 6 - Martha 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MELVIN ALPHIUS GILLISPIE, b 29 December 1922 at Cooley, Arizona, son of Eugene and Martha (Allen) Cluff-Gillispie, md 10 November 1943 Constance Lucille Olsen, b 21 February 1925 at St. Paul, Minnesota, daughter of LeRoy and Ruth (Englahl) Olsen.

Children:

LeDonna Ruth Gillispie, b 30 August 1946 at St. Paul, Minnesota.
Sharon Lee Gillispie, b 25 September 1947.
Melvin Alphieus Jr., b 8 October 1950.
Vicky Lynn Gillispie, b 5 June 1953 at Hudson, Wisconsin.
Donald LeRoy Gillispie, b 20 December 1955 at Hudson, Wisconsin.
Infant, still born, 19 November 1958 at St. Paul, Minnesota.
Donald Eugene Gillispie, b 26 November 1959 at St. Paul, Minnesota.

Gillispie record given Maud (Echols) Allen.

GILLISPIE

(Leland Eugene Gillispie 6 - Martha 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LELAND EUGENE GILLISPIE, b 29 March 1924, son of Eugene and Martha (Allen) Gillispie, md Mary Louise Pelletier, b 31 October 1927 at Allagosh, Maine.

Children:

Martha Coarine Gillispie, b 15 December 1949.
James Dalton Gillispie, b 3 August 1951.

(Dispute in surname), M.B.A.

STEMM

(Rozalia Gillispie 6 - Martha Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ROZALIA GILLISPIE, b 8 May 1925, daughter of Jesse(sic.) Eugene and Martha (Allen) Cluff Gillispie, md John Henry Stemm, b 18 May 1915, son of John Henry and Juanita (Ortego) Stemm.

Children: (born in Gila County, Arizona)

Irvin J. Stemm, b 26 May 1942.
Martha Jane Stemm, b 1 August 1943.
Martha Jane Stemm, b 22 February 1947.

CLUFF

(Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
321. PEARL ALLEN, b 7 June 1899 (1896) at Tuba, Arizona, daughter of Johnathan Alexander and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 20 September (23 May) 1916 Vernon Howard Cluff, b 11 November 1896 at Pima, Arizona, son of John Henry and Margaret Alice (Ferrin) Cluff.

Children:

Glenna Pearl Cluff, b 11 March 1917, at Pine, Arizona, md 4 October 1935 Denzel Ray Foote.
Mildred Cluff, b 5 April 1919, md 19 February 1947 Jesse Ray Kerby.
Verna Cluff, b 3 December 1922, md 4 July 1940 Irvin Oliver Carter.
Cleora Cluff, b 28 February 1924, md 13 April 1943 DeWayne James McBride.
Clea Cluff (twin), b 2 October 1926, md 14 April 1945 LeRoy C. Beach.
Cleo Cluff (twin), b 2 October 1926, d infant.
Gale Howard Cluff, b 28 April 1938, md 20 June 1957 Karen Ann Batty.

Record of Mrs. A. Bailey Allen, Nelson Family Organization records.

Descendants of VERNON HOWARD and PEARL (ALLEN) CLUFF (No. 321)

FOOTE

(Glenna P. Cluff 6 - Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GLENNA PEARL CLUFF, b 11 March 1917 at Pima, Arizona, daughter of Vernon Howard and Pearl (Allen) Cluff, md 4 October 1935 Denzil Ray Foote, b 21 December 1911 at Safford, Arizona, son of Orson Franklin and Matilda Tennessee Parker Foote.

Children: (Born in Graham County, Arizona)

Derrell Ray Foote, b 13 June 1940.
Glenda Ray Foote, b 9 August 1941, md 26 July 1960 Cameron R. Bean.
Gordon Vernon Foote, b 5 September 1943.
Kathleen Foote, b 26 November 1948.
Michael Roy Foote, b 11 August 1951.

Lojean Foote, b 7 December 1953.
Nedra Foote, b 24 December 1957.
Jovann Foote, b 3 July 1961.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

KERBY

(Mildred Cluff 6 - Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MILDRED CLUFF, b 5 April 1919 in Maricopa County, Arizona, daughter of Vernon H. and Pearl (Allen) Cluff, md 19 February 1947 Jesse Ray Kerby, b 14 April 1912 at Pima, Arizona, son of Jesse and Florence E. (Wilson) Kerby.

Children:

Barbara Ann Kerby, b 24 November 1947.
Genevieve Kerby, b 5 May 1950.
Shirley Rae Kerby, b 15 September 1953.
Lynette Kerby, b 8 April 1955.
Debby Jean Kerby, b 18 August 1957.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

CARTER

(Verna Cluff 6 - Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VERNA CLUFF, b 3 December 1922 at Pima, Arizona, daughter of Vernon Howard and Pearl (Allen) Cluff, md 4 July 1940 Irvin Oliver Carter, b 25 August 1920 in Graham County, Arizona.

Children:

Marlene Carter, b 8 June 1941, md 13 July 1959 Beniah Cutler Wheeler Jr.
Carol Jean Carter, b 7 August 1944.
Linda Carter, b 12 August 1947.
James Irven Carter, b 27 June 1950.
Ronald Vernon Carter, b 21 June 1954.
Terri Lynn Carter, b 24 May 1958.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

MCBRIDE - COLVIN

(Cleora Cluff 6 - Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CLEORA CLUFF, b 28 February 1924 at Pima, Arizona, daughter of Vernon Howard and Pearl (Allen) Cluff, md 13 April 1943 DeWayne James McBride, b 26 April 1922 at Pima, Arizona, son of Don Carlos and Emma (Hubbard) McBride, md 2nd Wayne L. Colvin, b 16 Aug. 1923, son of Henry Lester and Ruth M. (Holliday) Colvin.

Children: (DeWayne James McBride)

Chris DeWayne McBride, b 27 June 1945 in Graham County, Arizona.

Children: (Wayne L. Colvin)

Rula Jean Colvin, b 2 December 1952.
Brenda Sue Colvin, b 13 August 1954.
Gary Lester Colvin, b 29 October 1958.

BEACH

(Clea Cluff 6 - Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CLEA CLUFF, b 2 October 1926 at Pima, Arizona, daughter of Vernon Howard and Pearl (Allen) Cluff, md 14 April 1945 LeRoy C. Beach, b 2 September 1925, son of Oba Columbus and Rebecca (Dixon) Beach

Children:

Rolland C. Beach, b 25 October 1946.
Allen Beach, b 21 October 1949.
Jane Beach, b 23 December 1951.
Janell Beach, b 18 February 1953.
Polly Beach, b 29 June 1954.
Ross C. Beach, b 28 December 1956.
Eileen Beach, b 22 August 1960.
Randall LeRoy Beach, b 29 December 1963.

Record of Maud (Echols) Allen.

CLUFF

(Gale Howard Cluff 6 - Pearl Allen 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3- Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GALE HOWARD CLUFF, b 26 April 1938 (28), son of Vernon Howard and Pearl (Allen) Cluff, md Karon Ann Batty, b 22 May 1939, daughter of Walter A. and Laura Effie (Curtis) Batty.

Children:

Cody Gale Cluff, b 23 October 1958 at Nampa, Idaho.
Kevin Jon Cluff, b 14 October 1963.

JOHNS

(Nancy Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 -Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
322. NANCY ALLEN, b 24 March 1901 at Tuba, Arizona, daughter of Johnathan Alexander and Jane (Nelson) Allen, md 14 April 1921 David L. Johns, b 28 September 1894 at Thatcher, Graham County, Arizona, d 2 February 1954, son of William and Mary Maria (Landon) Johns. His 1st wife was Eva Mae Stegall.

Children: (born in Graham County, Arizona)

Clyde A. Johns, b 10 April 1923, md 22 September 1951 Inez Fern Hastings.
Ruby Mar Johns, b 29 June 1924, md 30 December 1943 John A. Hall.
David Ferrell Johns, b 6 November 1927, md 6 September 195_ Gretta Sue Sanders.
Joie Belle Johns, b 6 August 1932, md Parwin James Sanders.

Descendants of DAVID L. and NANCY (ALLEN) JOHNS (No. 322)

HALL

(Ruby Mae Johns 6 - Nancy Allen 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RUBY MAE JOHNS, b 29 June 1924 at Graham County, Arizona, daughter of David L. and Nancy (Allen) Johns, md 30 December 1943 John A. Hall, md 2nd Kenneth Guy Simpson, b 27 February 1922 in Missouri.

Children: (John A. Hall)

Doris Mae Hall

No children by 2nd husband.

JOHNS

(David F. Johns 6 - Nancy Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

DAVID FERRELL JOHNS, b 6 November 1927, son of David L. and Nancy (Allen) Johns, md 6 September 1950 at Reno, Nevada Greta Sue Sanders, b 27 October 1931 at Little Rock, Arkansas, daughter of Arthur Allen and Susan (Weaver) Sanders.

Children:

Janice Kay Johns, b 10 November 1954 in Tracey, California.

SANDERS

(Joie Belle Johns 6 - Nancy Allen 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

JOIE BELLE JOHNS, b 6 August 1932 at Coolidge, Arizona, daughter of David L. and Nancy Allen Johns, md 29 June 1950 Parvin Jas. Sanders, b 3 August 1928 in Arkansas.

Children:

Connie Lee Sanders, b 24 September 1953.
Jackie Marie Sanders, b 31 May 1955.
Susan Diana Sanders, b 27 December 1957.

(Maud (Echols) Allen record.

Descendants of BRIGHAM Y. and MARGARET ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BAIRD (No. 128)

HARRIS

(Mathilda Elizabeth Baird 5 - Margaret Elizabeth Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

323. MATHILDA ELIZABETH BAIRD, b 11 October 1872 at Moccasin Springs, Kane County, Utah, d 20 August 1909, md (as his 2nd wife) John Riley Harris 6 November 1907 (See family no. 122). They were married less than two years. An infant daughter died at birth. John R. 's 1st wife was a cousin and died soon after marriage. His 3rd wife was Beulah (Webb) Harris, his sister-in-law.

BAIRD

(Brigham Y. Baird 5 - Margaret Elizabeth Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

324. BRIGHAM Y. BAIRD, b 5 July 1874, md 4 March 1908 Melvina Parker. He was the first son of Brigham Y. and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) Baird. Malvina Parker was b 27 May 1891 at Cleveland, Emery County, Utah, daughter of Joseph Faulkner and Adelia (Cooley) Parker, separated.

Children:

Mark J. Baird, b 21 August 1909 at Monroe, Utah, md 31 May 1935 Ruth M. Smith.
Rose Worden Baird, b 14 July 1911 at Provo, Utah, md 24 December 1931 Evelyn D. Riska.
Ariel Gideon Baird, b 1913 in Provo, Utah, d infant.
Allen LuDene Baird, b 7 January 1914, d 17 September 1929.
LaVee Baird, b 27 November 1915 at Castle Dale, Utah, md 17 April 1951 Frank Emil Madsen.
Alma Parker Baird, b 20 August 1917 at Castle Dale, Utah, md 20 November 1950 Kathleen M Smalley.
Albert Parker Baird (twin), b 10 June 1919 at Joseph, Sevier County, Utah, d at sea 12 October 1943.
Elbert Allen Baird (twin), b 10 June 1919 at Joseph, Sevier County, Utah, md 21 September 1950 Mary Ennis.
John Nelson Baird, b 30 July 1922, md 30 September 1948 Joy Louana Knapp.
Margaret Adelia Baird, b 31 December 1925 at Richfield, Utah.

Record of Vina P. Baird, 1967, Draper, Utah.

PUGH

(Nellie Baird 5 - Margaret E. Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

325. NELLIE BAIRD, b 23 December 1878 at Kanab, Utah, d 18 April 1937, daughter of Brigham Y. and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) Baird, md Charles Robert Pugh, b 28 May 1874 at Kanab, Utah, d 20 April 1935 at St. George, Utah, md 21 December 1898.

Children: (all born at Kanab, Utah)

Nellie Elizabeth Pugh, b 12 October 1899, md 11 June 1925, Quimby Roundy.
Charles Cecil Pugh, b 26 December 1901, md 5 January 1928 Verna Holgate.
Delsa Pugh, b 29 April 1904, md 21 December 1926 Guy Partridge Stevens.
Melba Pugh, b 11 March 1906, md 1 June 1927 Ray Joseph Palmer.
Alton Robert Pugh, b 24 July 1908, md 18 January 1933.
LaVerde Pugh, b 14 September 1910, md 16 December 1931 Boyd Young McAllister.
Samuel Edward Pugh, b 9 October 1912, d unmd 20 January 1944 in A.F. air crash.
Lincoln David Pugh, b 12 February 1915, md 18 December 1936 Ardell Glover.
Effa Pugh, b 8 April, 1917, d infant.
2 stillborn children, 1918, 1920.
Rollace Allen Pugh, b 19 July 1923, md 12 May 1942 Aleene Hoyt, md 2nd Delora Davis.

Kanab ward records, marriage certificates, family record of Nellie and Chas. R. Pugh, cemetary records.

HEATON

(Lois Baird 5 - Margaret Elizabeth Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

326. LOIS BAIRD, b 10 July 1881 at Kanab, Utah, daughter of Brigham Y. and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) Baird, md Ira Hoyt Heaton, b 6 January 1882 at Enterprise, Utah, son of Johnathan and Amy C. (Hoyt) Heaton.

Children:

Gwen Heaton, b 10 August 1906 at Kanab, Utah, md Henry A. Fought.
Reed Heaton, b 15 April 1908, d 9 June 1914.
Fae Heaton, b 19 November 1909.
Allen Heaton, b 18 October 1912, md Bessie Jones.
Louis Elbert Heaton , b 13 June 1916.
Son, b 9 October 1919, d infant.
Iris Heaton, b 18 January 1921.
Daughter, b 17 April 1925, d infant.

Brigham Y. Baird record.

BAIRD

(Samuel Baird 5 - Margaret Elizabeth Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

327. SAMUEL BAIRD, b 6 July 1883 at Kanab, Kane County, Utah, son of Brigham Y. and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) Baird, d 11 November 1966, md 16 August 1922 Dorothy Slater, b 10 September 1901, d 22 March 1936, daughter of Robert Sperry and Phoebe (Page) Slater. He md 2nd 5 June 1946 Mirla Myrick. For many years he was on the faculty of the Granite High School in Salt Lake County, Utah.

Children: (Dorothy Slater)

Dorothy Maxine Baird, b 25 July 1923, md 27 October 1945 Morris Alpine Shirts.
Vivian Lucile Baird, b 1 July 1925, md 21 February 1945 Richard James Laub.

Margaret Allen Baird record, Morris A. Shirts record, Cedar City, Utah.

CAMPBELL

(Effa Baird 5 - Margaret Elizabeth Allen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

328. EFFA BAIRD, b 20 December 1887 at Kanab, Utah, daughter of Brigham Y. and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) Baird, md 5 June 1918 Walter Arden Campbell, b 23 January 1889 at Rossette, Box Elder County, Utah, son of Heleman and Mary Blanch (Raleigh) Campbell.

Children:

Margurite Campbell, b 15 March 1919 in Salt Lake City, Utah, md 26 June 1938 Christian O. Keldsen.
Ardeth Campbell, b 21 June 1920 at Clear Creek, Utah, md 1 December 1938 Edward O. Mouriysen.
Don Arden Campbell, b 22 September 1922 at Clear Creek, Utah, md 28 June 1946 Genevieve L. Proctor.
LuDene Baird Campbell, b 2 July 1924, md 26 September 1958 Dorothy Cottle.
Lyle Adrian Campbell, b 12 May 1927, md 15 September 1947 Nelda Laney.
Louise Campbell, b 1 October 1928, d infant.

Effa A. Campbell record, Emmett, Idaho.

BAIRD

(William Jr. 5 - Margaret Elizabeth 5 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

329. WILLIAM JUNIOR BAIRD, b 19 July 1890 at Kanab, Utah, d 31 December in Richfield Utah, son of Brigham Y. and Margaret Elizabeth (Allen) Baird, md 8 October 1919 Irene "E" Heaton, b 22 August 1897 at Orderville, Kane County, Utah, daughter of William Hoyt and Persis (Esplin) Heaton.

Children:

Alene Baird, b 29 July 1920, d 19 March 1947, unmd.
Junior William Baird, b 22 April 1923, md 3 December 1960 Eula "V" Wilkins.
Arden Heaton Baird, b 11 June 1926, md 5 July 1945 Colleen Tait.
Garda Baird, b 12 November 1929, d infant.

Irene Heaton Baird records.

Descendants of ANDREW JACKSON and SARAH ELIZABETH (PULSIPHER) ALLEN (No. 130)

ALLEN

(Charles L. 5 - Andrew J. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

330. CHARLES LEWIS ALLEN, b 8 January 1879 at Pipe Springs, Arizona, son of Andrew J. and Sarah E. (Pulsipher) Allen, md 9 October 1899 Martha Gale, daughter of George Albert and Martha Jane (Black) Gale.

Children:

Lucile Allen, b 23 November 1900 at Huntington, Utah, md 2 April 1917 Franklin Albert Kinder.
Martha Reva Allen, b 27 August 1903, md Rock Little Young 25 January 1923.
LaMont Lewis Allen, b 25 May 1906, md Alice Lucile Stokes 23 April 1928.
Andrew Don Allen, b 3 January 1908, md 16 September 1939 Florence Lola Tucker.
Ida Aileen Allen, b 18 January 1910, md 12 December 1925 Wayne L. Bedwell.
Beryl Allen, b 20 May 1914, md James M. Bradley.
Elbert Gale Allen, b 22 September 1917, md Bernice ____.

Record of Myrl Allen Grange.

KINDER

(Lucile Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LUCILE ALLEN, md Franklin Albert Kinder in 1917.

Children:

Franklin Bruce Kinder, b 9 October 1917, md 21 July 1941 Rhoda Page.
Children:
Donald Kinder, b 18 August 1942.
Garth F. Kinder, b 1 April 1948.
Kathileen Kinder, b 5 September 1953.
Helen E. Kinder, b 1 February 1920, md 23 October 1937 Perry H. Daniels, div.
Reita Kinder, b 10 July 1922, md 17 March 1945 Robert John Jensen.
Archie Gale Kinder, b 14 September 1924, md 21 July 1949 LaRae McCandless.
Amplis LaRue Kinder, b 1 February 1927, md 19 February 1948 Lloyd Bowen Taylor.
Ramona Kinder, b 10 December 1928, md 29 March 1947 Wm. Mack Pearce, div., md 11 June 1955 Fawn Lemaster.
Dan Kinder, b 1 May 1931, md 14 February 1953 Gale Nadine Gunnerson.
Stanley Kay Kinder, b 21 October 1933, md 19 October 1952 Reta Beverly Clavall.
Fredric Lee Kinder, b 28 October 1938, md 12 July 1961 Sharlotte Nelson.

Record of Myrl J. Grange, Huntington, Utah.

YOUNG

(Martha Reva Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARTHA REVA ALLEN, b 27 August 1903, daughter of Charles L. and Martha (Gale) Allen, md January 1923 Rock Little Young, d 26 November 1926 leaving 3 children.

Children:

Jack Rockie Young, b September 1923.
Mack Young, b October 1924.
Donald Young, b November 1925.

ALLEN

(Lamont Lewis Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LAMONT LEWIS ALLEN, b 25 May 1906, son of Charles L. and Martha (Gale) Allen, md 25 April 1928 Lucile Stokes.

Children:

Lewis LaMont Allen, b 11 January 1929, d 16 February 1929.
Reva Lucile Allen, b 1 March 1930, md 5 March 1947 Norman Fillmore.
Zelma Louise Allen, b 22 March 1932, md 18 March 1950 Jack Minchey.
Melba L. Allen, b 1 July 1935, md 10 January 1953 Arden Oviatt.
Loretta Mae Allen, b 6 July 1937.
Jimmie Lou Allen, b 15 May 1940, md 16 December 1961 Margaret Consuelo Colabella.
Larry Hugh Allen, b 16 March 1942, md 27 May 1961 Carol Fiddler.
Ray Lynn Allen, b 9 April 1944.
Bob Allen, b 25 February 1946.
Dean Allen, b 25 July 1947.
Rolene Allen, b 19 May 1949.

Record of Myrl Grange, Huntington, Emery County, Utah.

FILLMORE

(Reva Lucile Allen 7 - LaMont Lewis 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew J. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
REVA LUCILE ALLEN, b 1 March 1930, md 5 March 1947 Norman Fillmore.

Children:

Alan Dale Fillmore, b 22 April 1949.
Norman Roy Fillmore, b 21 October 1950.
Blaine K. Fillmore, b 16 December 1951 (twin).
Carl Lewis Fillmore, b 16 December 1951 (twin).
Sharon Marie Fillmore, b 26 September 1963.

Myrl J. Grange Record.

ALLEN

(Andrew Don Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ANDREW DON ALLEN, b 3 January 1938, son of Charles L. and Martha (Gale) Allen, md 18 September 1939 Florence Lola Tucker.

Children:

Don Roy Allen, b 6 January 1941, md 18 June 1960 Dora Lee Zimmerman.
Lora Lee Allen, b 29 June 1942, md 23 June 1961 Ronald E. Bertelsen.

BEDWELL

(Ida Aileen Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
IDA AILEEN ALLEN, b 18 January 1910, daughter of Charles L. and Martha (Gale) Allen, md 12 December 1925 Wayne Lee Bedwell.

Children:

Hazel Bedwell.
Bessie Bedwell.
Joyce Bedwell.

Myrl J. Grange records.

BRADLEY

(Beryl Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BERYL ALLEN, daughter of Charles L. and Martha (Gale) Allen, b 20 May 1914, md James M. Bradley.

Children:

Loraine Bradley.
Carl Bradley.
Evelyn Bradley.

ALLEN

(Elbert Gale Allen 6 - Charles L. 5 - Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELBERT GALE ALLEN, b 22 September 1917, son of Charles L. and Martha (Gale) Allen, md 22 September 19__ Bernice ____.

Children:

Larry Allen.
Lewis Allen.
Lloyd Allen.
Joy Allen.

Myrl J. Grange record, Huntington
Emery County, Utah.

Family No. 331.

JAMES BURIAH JOHNSON --- ALICE ALLEN FAMILY.

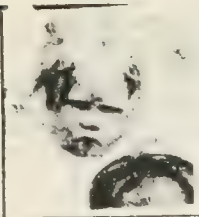
1st Child Joseph Parlynn Johnson
Birth 21 March 1901
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah
Married to Died 1 August 1901
Married
Place

2nd Child Myrl Johnson
Birth 15 July 1902
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah
Married to Ralph S. Grange
Married 16 May 1923
Place Salt Lake Temple

3rd Child Eldred Allen Johnson
Birth 6 March 1904
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah
Married to Ann Fern Cox
Married 19 May 1931
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah

4th Child Armond Buriah Johnson
Birth 18 July 1909
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah
Married to Blanche Adelia Edwards
Married 15 April 1933
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah

Inez Lavarda Johnson
30 January 1911
Huntington, Emery, Utah
Charles Defriez 2nd Glen
23 November 1931
Huntington, Emery, Utah



6th Child Eliza Evella Johnson
Birth 9 December 1912
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah
Married to Died 22 April 1917
Married
Place

7th Child McClellan Johnson
Birth 16 March 1918
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah
Married to Tessabell Lake
Married 20 April 1940
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah

8th Child Marx Lewellyn Johnson
Birth 12 May 1920
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah
Married to Evadean Timothy
Married 28 February 1940
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah

9th Child Ina Madge Johnson
Birth 13 August 1924
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah
Married to Starr Hal Guymon
Married 14 July 1943
Place Baltimore, Maryland

10th Child Enid Maurine Johnson
Birth 8 June 1926
Place Huntington, Emery, Utah
Married to Eugene E. Miglorie
Married 25 June 1950
Place Helper, Carbon, Utah

JOHNSON

(Alice Allen 5 - Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

331. ALICE ALLEN, b 14 March 1882, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Eliza (Pulsipher) Allen, md 9 October 1899 Joseph Buriah Johnson, b 13 August 1879 at Fountain Green, Utah, son of Milas E. and Alice Malissa (Wilkins) Johnson.

Children: (all born at Huntington, Utah)

Joseph Paralym Johnson, b 21 March, d 1 August 1901.
Myrl Johnson, b 15 July 1902, md 16 May 1923 Ralph S. Grange.
Eldred Allen Johnson, b 6 March 1904, md May 1931 Anna Fren Cox.
Armond Buriah Johnson, b 10 July 1909, md April 1933 Adelia B. Edwards.
Inez Lavorda Johnson, b 30 June 1911, md 23 November 1931 Charles Defreze.
Eliza Evella Johnson, b 9 December 1912, d 22 April 1917.
McClelland Johnson, b 16 March 1918, md April 1940 Tessabell Lake.
Marx Lewellan Johnson, b 12 May 1920, md 28 February 1940 Eva Dean Timothy.
Ina Madge Johnson, b 13 August 1924, md 14 July 1943 Star Hal Guymond.
Enid Mareene Johnson, b 8 June 1926, md 23 June 1950 Eugene C. Miglove.

Church records, Emery Utah, Myrl J. Grange letter and records.

GRANGE

(Myrl Johnson 6 - Alice Allen 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MYRL JOHNSON, b 15 July 1902, daughter of Alice Allen and Joseph Buriah Johnson, md 16 May 1923 Ralph S. Grange, b 21 September 1899, d 15 December 1958, son of Ernest James and Rose Ann (Ramsay) Grange.

Children:

Ferris Gale Grange, b 7 April 1924, md 8 October 1948 Mary Bean Jones.
Kathryn Grange, b 12 April 1925, md 7 April 1952 Donald Claire Rahn.
Ray C. Grange, b 22 November 1926, md 2 April 1938 Phyllis Rae Gordon.
Joseph Glen Grange, b 9 February 1928, md 28 September 1950 Shirley Swasey.
Rose Alice Grange, b 16 June 1929, md 11 June 1949 John R. Wilson (Rex Beach)
E. James Grange, b 24 February 1931, md 6 January 1954 Patsy Joan Herron.
LaRene Grange, b 6 June 1934, md 18 July 1958 Ora Jay Rammell.
Janis B. Grange, b 22 January 1936, md 26 June 1953 Norman Gene Carlson.
Karen Grange, b 31 August 1937, md 7 January 1956 Glen Roy Smith.
Lynda Grange, b 13 May 1939, md 17 May 1957 Samuel LeRoy Atwood.
Delores Grange, b 23 January 1942, md 13 February 1965 John Roy Tucker.
Margo Grange, b 9 March 1943, md Myrlen Howard Christensen, Jr., he d 1963, md 2nd Blake L. Jones 30 April 1965.

Myrl J. Grange record.

ALLEN

(Andrew Jackson III 5 - Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

332. ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN, b 9 August 1887 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, son of Andrew J. and Sarah Eliza (Pulsipher) Allen, md 26 May 1909 Geneva Viola Cox. He d in February 1958. No children.

ALLEN

(Edgar Allen 5 - Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

333. EDGAR ALLEN, b 19 July 1891, son of Andrew J. and Eliza (Pulsipher) Allen, md 2 June 1913 Mary Elizabeth Greene.

Children:

Berlin Dick Allen, b 19 June 1914, md Marie Leamaster.
William Jackson Allen, b 30 February 1916, md 17 January 1942 Wanda Cook.
Thelma Rose Allen, b 11 June 1918, md 1st Benjamin Hoopiana 1937, md 2nd 3 September 1941 Robert C. Cornell.
Mary Naomi Allen, b 26 April 1920, md Reed Neil Bradley.
Isabell Allen, b 8 October 1923, md Richard Tenant.
Fawn Allen, b 5 February 1925, md Richard Ihler.
Wyonna Allen, b 4 April 1928, md James Murphy.
Leah Sariah Allen, b 8 May 1930, md Donald E. Lane.
Reah May Allen, b 30 May 1933, md Raymond C. Lowe, md 2nd Reynolds Collard.
Leah.

Record of Pulsipher-Allen family, Huntington, Utah, Record of Huntington Archives, Myrl J. Grange records.

ALLEN

(William Jackson Allen 6 - Edgar 5 - Andrew Jackson II 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

WILLIAM JACKSON ALLEN, b 30 January 1916, son of Edgar and Mary Elizabeth (Green) Allen, md 17 January 1942 Wanda Cook.

Children:

William Edgar Allen, b 20 February 1944.
Jackson Garth Allen, b 5 April 1945.
Kenneth Lorenzo Allen, b 6 October 1946.
Jerry Lynn Allen, b 20 November 1950.
Roy Dean Allen, b 3 December 1954.

Myrl J. Grange record.

COX

(Mabel Sariah Allen 5 - Andrew Jackson 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

334. MABEL SARIAH ALLEN, b 15 November 1894 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Eliza (Pulsipher) Allen, md 12 May 1910 Silas Elmer Cox, b 19 October 1890, d 19 September 1947, son of Elias Hendrickson and Ella Viola Cox.

Children: (born at Huntington, Utah)

Elmer LaVell Cox, b 18 December 1911, d 19 October 1945, md 23 August 1941 Ethel Nebaker.
Allen Reve Cox, b 27 November 1916, md 2 November 1941 Dessia Taylor.
Erma M. Cox, b 24 April 1918, d February 1920.
Andrew Eugene Cox, b 1 March 1916, md 2 February 1942 Jeraldine Hunt.
Elma M. Cox, b 22 December 1920, md 16 June 1939 Jay Charles Lake.
Doris Mae Cox, b 21 October 1924, md December 1942 Glen Gordon Garrett, div., md 2nd Walter Dale Brown.

Huntington Church records, Elma M. Cox records.

Descendants of CHARLES ALBERT and MARY ELLEN (ALLEN) ALLEN, (No. 133)

NOTE: Charles Albert Allen, b 16 August 1851 at Manti, Utah, was the son of Joseph Stewart Allen, b 26 June 1810 at Onida, New York, who was the son of Dr. Daniel Allen, b June 1783 in Massachusetts. Charles Albert Allen's wife Mary Ellen Allen, b 1877 in Washington, Utah was the daughter of Lewis Allen, b 1813 in Kentucky, who was the son of Rial Allen, b 1791 in North Carolina, who was the son of Samuel Allin, b 1756 in Virginia.

ALLEN

(Melvin Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

336. MELVIN ALLEN, b 24 October 1885 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 16 February 1910 Fern Lameroux, b 18 July 1890 at Hyden, Fremont County, Idaho.

Children: (born at Twin Falls, Idaho)

Clifton Eugene Allen, b 23 January 1911, d 1932, unmd.
Maud Allen, b 5 December 1912, md 27 April 1946 Fred Dawson.
Vera Allen, b 24 July 1914, md 14 November 1935 Jackson Kneeshaw.
Frank Allen, b 6 May 1916, unmd.
Ana Lou Allen, b 31 December 1918, md 18 August 1934 at Reno, Nevada Verland J. Smith.
Harold Lameroux Allen, b 6 November 1920, md 21 November 1942 Dorothea Alberta Mullon.
Wanda Mary Allen, b 17 May 1924, md 20 July 1941 Joseph J. Figueroa.

KNEESHAW

(Vera Allen 6 - Melvin Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VERA ALLEN, b 24 July 1914, md 14 November 1935 Jackson Kneeshaw.

Children:

Kenneth Kneeshaw, b February 1937.
Michael Kneeshaw (twin), b 27 March 1938.
Boy (twin), b 27 March 1938, d infant.
Kathleen Kneeshaw, b 1943.

SMITH

(Ana Lou Allen 6 - Melvin 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ANA LOU ALLEN, b 31 December 1918, md 18 August 1934 at Reno, Nevada Verland J. Smith.

Children:

Lawrence Allen Smith, b 24 April 1937 at Oroville, California, md Helen S. Merrill.
Victoria Jean Smith, b 1 December 1944 at Oroville, California, md in Iowa Morlin Dee Bowles.

ALLEN

(Harold Lameroux Allen 6 - Melvin 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
HAROLD LAMEROUX ALLEN, b 6 November 1920, md 21 November 1942 Dorothea Alberta Mullon.

Children:

Beverly Jean Allen, b 25 March 1944 at Burbank, California.
Lynn Alice Allen, b 23 May 1945 at Burbank, California.

FIGUEROA

(Wanda Mary Allen 6 - Melvin 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WANDA MARY ALLEN, b 17 May 1924, md 20 July 1941 Joseph J. Figueroa.

Children:

Michael Allen Figueroa, b 20 May 1942 at Oroville, California.
Linda Figueroa, b 11 September 1943 at Oroville, California.
David Joseph Figueroa, b 27 October 1944.

Record of Beulah A. Graham.

ALLEN

(James Bird Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
337. JAMES BIRD ALLEN, b 2 September 1888 at Huntington, Emery County, Utah, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 3 June 1920 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Annie Olive Ricks, b 15 February 1891 at Castle Valley, Utah, daughter of Johnathan and Eliza Jane (Eynon) Ricks.

Children:

Norman Lovell Allen, b 21 April 1921 at LaGrande, Oregon, d 9 August 1941, unmd.

Record given by Beulah A. Graham.

GRAHAM

(Beulah Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
338. BEULAH ALLEN, b 5 December 1890 at Clifton, Garfield County, Utah, md 18 April 1915 at Twin Falls, Idaho, Dallis Augustus Graham, b 20 August 1891, son of Gregory Woodruff Graham.

Children:

Valta Rose Graham, b 29 January 1916 at Hanse, Twin Falls, Idaho, md 3 December 1933 Arthur Ivan Langolis.
Lois Mary Graham, b 8 January 1918 at Burley, Idaho, md 15 September 1935 Joseph Eugene Farrel.
Marjorie Graham, b 25 September 1922 at Burley, Idaho, md 15 September 1935 Lawrence Edward Ferrel.
Jackson Dallis Graham, b 2 March 1924 at LaGrande, Oregon, md 20 December 1941 Elsie Matilda Mitchell.

LANGOLIS

(Valta Rose Graham 6 - Beulah Allen 5 -Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VALTA ROSE GRAHAM, b 29 January 1916 at Hanse, Twin Falls, Idaho, md 3 December 1933 Arthur Ivan Langolis.

Children:

Dallis Clyde Langolis, b 23 June 1935 at Rio Del, California, md 14 November 1957 Virginia Burgins.
Shirley Lorraine Langolis, b 1 March 1938, d 28 April 1946.
Kenneth Lee Langolis, b 2 October 1939, md 10 October 1960 Patricia C. Brady.
Valta Lynnette Langolis, b 6 May 1950 at Chico, California.
Ricky Todd Langolis, b 30 October 1955.

FERRELL

(Lois Mary Graham 6 - Beulah Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LOIS MARY GRAHAM, b 8 January 1918 at Burley, Idaho, md 15 September 1935 Joseph Eugene Ferrell.

Children:

Lillian Joanne Ferrell, b 6 July 1936 at Rio Del, California, md 1 January 1953 Wm. Verney Wakefield.
Rodney Eugene Ferrell, b 13 July 1937 at Rio Del, California, d 29 August 1961 in Alaska, md 19 December 1957 Betty Stout.

WAKEFIELD

(Lillian Joanne Ferrell 7 - Lois M. Graham 6 - Beulah Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LILLIAN JOANNE FERRELL, b 6 July 1936 at Rio Del, California, md 1 January 1953 Wm. Verney Wakefield.

Children:

James Wm. Wakefield, b 25 June 1954 in California.
Lynn Ellen Wakefield, b 17 March 1956.
Rebecca Dianne Wakefield, b 8 August 1958 at Chico, California.
David Allen Wakefield, b 1 May 1965 at Chico, California.

FERRELL

(Rodney Eugene Ferrell 7 - Lois M. Graham 6 - Beulah Allen 5 - Mary E. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RODNEY EUGENE FERRELL, b 13 July 1937 at Rio Del, California, d 29 August 1961 in Alaska, md 19 December 1957 Betty Stout.

Children:

Sherree Ann Ferrell, b 11 June 1961 in Palmer, Alaska.

FERRELL

(Marjorie Graham 6 - Beulah Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARJORIE GRAHAM, b 25 September 1922 at Burley, Idaho, md 15 September 1935 Lawrence Edward Ferrell.

Children:

Marjorie Lynda Ferrell, b 13 January 1944 at Fontana, California, md 29 July 1961 Claude J. Buckland.
Warren Grant Ferrell, b 5 June 1950 at Chico, California.
Kurtis L. Ferrell, b 27 July 1953 at Chico, California.

GRAHAM

(Jackson Dallis Graham 6 - Beulah Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JACKSON DALLIS GRAHAM, b 2 March 1924 at LaGrande, Oregon, md 20 December 1941 Elsie Matilda Mitchell, md 2nd Johnita Louise Ross.

Children: (Elsie Matilda Mitchell)

Margorie Jeannette Graham, b 16 April 1943 at Fortuna, Humbolt, California, md 1961 Leland L. Larsen.

Children: (Johnita Louise Ross)

Kathleen Ann Graham, b 13 August 1948 at Fortuna, California.
Dennis Eugene Graham, b 1 September 1949 at Fortuna, California.

Mrs. Beulah A. Graham Personal record.

ALLEN

(Isaac Merlin Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

340. ISAAC MERLIN ALLEN, b 19 January 1895 at Escalante, Garfield County, Utah, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 17 October 1915 at Twin Falls, Idaho Amy Henrietta Larsen, b 9 October 1896 at Kenosh, Wisconsin.

Children:

Lester Merlin Allen, b 20 July 1916, md 19 August 1941 Iva Katheryn Pabst, no children.
Robert O'neal Allen b 11 April 1925, md 18 November 1946 Dorothy LaVonne Lee.

ALLEN

(Robert O'neal Allen 6 - Isaac Merlin 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ROBERT O'NEAL ALLEN, b 11 April 1925, md 18 November 1946 Dorothy LaVonne Lee.

Children:

Barbara Lee Allen, b 27 August 1947 at Moscow, Idaho.
Randy Dale Allen (twin), b 22 May 1948 at Twin Falls, Idaho.
Marty I. Allen (twin), b 22 May 1948 at Twin Falls, Idaho.

Beulah A. Graham record.

ALLEN

(Lewis Marion Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

341. LEWIS MARION ALLEN, b 13 November 1895 at Victor, Fremont County, Idaho, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 5 May 1923 Annie Murrish, b 15 November 1905 at Blair County, Idaho, daughter of John Henry Murrish.

Children:

Martha Lorraine Allen, b 5 April 1924 at Twin Falls, Idaho, md 5 August 1943 William K. Graves.
James Lewis Allen, b 22 February 1934 at Rio Del, California, md 16 June 1959 Clara Marie Hanrahan.

GRAVES

(Martha Lorraine Allen 6 - Lewis Marion 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARTHA LORRAINE ALLEN, b 5 April 1924 at Twin Falls, Idaho, md 5 August 1943 William K. Graves.

Children:

Kenneth LaMont Graves, b 22 April 1944 at Oroville, California, md 5 October 1963 Linda Sue Boatwright.
Kathleene Anne Graves, b 7 July 1950 at Oroville, California.
Robin Gene Graves, b 4 March 1955 at Oroville, California.
Brian Allen Graves, b 8 November 1960 at Oroville, California.

ALLEN

(Howard Spencer Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

342. EDWARD SPENCER ALLEN, b 21 April 1899 at Victor, Idaho, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 3 July 1925 at Twin Falls, Idaho Dollie Marie Jensen, b 10 October 1906 at Sumpter, Oregon, daughter of Joseph Gerhard and Christene Amelia (Mortensen) Jensen.

Children:

Rose Marie Allen, b 14 October 1926 at Oroville, California, md 28 July 1943 Wm. Alfred Charlton.
Dorothy Louise Allen, b 9 September 1931 at Rio Del, California, md 28 September 1952 George Patrick Lennon.
Howard Clifton Allen, b 24 October 1934 at Rio Del, California, md 9 February 1958 Eleanor L. Price.

CHARLTON

(Rose Marie Allen 6 - Howard Spencer 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ROSE MARIE ALLEN, b 14 October 1926 at Oroville, California, md 28 July 1943 Wm. Alfred Charlton.

Children:

Allen Reed Charlton, b 14 May 1946 at Eureka, California.
Lynn Marie Charlton, b 18 October 1947 at Eureka, California.

LENNON

(Dorothy Louise Allen 6 - Howard Spencer 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DOROTHY LOUISE ALLEN, b 9 September 1931 at Rio Del, California, md 28 September 1952 George Patrick Lennon.

Children:

Patrick Neal Lennon, b 3 October 1953 at Scotia, California.
Carroll Harold Lennon, b 13 February 1955 at Scotia, California.
David Clinton Lennon, b 24 September 1956 at Scotia, California.
Tracy Kathleen Lennon, b 14 March 1959 at Scotia, California.

Beulah Graham record.

ALLEN

(Orson Lorenzo Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
343. ORSON LORENZO ALLEN, b 21 September 1901 at Victor, Idaho, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 5 August 1928 at Gridley, California Vida Clement, b 10 April 1910 at Alta, Wyoming, daughter of Heber Taylor and Melissa Ellen (Jones) Clement.

Children:

Andrew Jay Allen, b 8 September 1941 at Fortuna, California, md 25 July 1965 Sharon K. Maki.
Gary Gene Allen, b 16 August 1947 at Scotia, California, md 3 July 1964 Carol Ann Parnell.
Barbara Rose Allen, b 10 July 1949 at Scotia, California.

ALLEN

(Andrew Jay Allen 6 - Orson Lorenzo 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ANDREW JAY ALLEN, b 8 September 1941 at Fortuna, California, md 25 July 1965 Sharon K. Maki.

Children:

Martie Glen Allen, b 27 July 1966.

ALLEN

(Gary Gene Allen 6 - Orson Lorenzo 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GARY GENE ALLEN, b 16 August 1947 at Scotia, California, md 3 July 1964 Carol Ann Parnell.

Children:

Gary Gene Allen, b 16 September 1964 at Scotia, California.

Mrs. Beulah A. Graham records.

MURRISH - VARNARDO

(Cordelia 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

344. CORDELIA ALLEN, b 24 November 1904 at Victor, Idaho, daughter of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 5 April 1923 at Twin Falls, Idaho, Sidney Ralph Murrish, b 31 January 1899 at Twin Falls, son of John Henry and Annie (Bolton) Murrish.

Children:

Nita Opal Murrish, b 3 February 1924 at Twin Falls, Idaho, md 1 July 1945 Laurence E. Varnado.

Children:

Laurence Edward Varnado Jr., b 6 November 1946 at Scotia, California.

ALLEN

(Byron Carlos Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

346. BYRON CARLOS ALLEN, b 4 December 1906 at Victor, Idaho, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 23 September 1934 at Rio Del, California Linda Maxine Schmidt, b 5 August 1918 at Scotia, California, daughter of Thomas and Myrtle Luella (Briggs) Schmidt.

Children:

Byron Thomas Allen, b 19 April 1936 at Fortune, Humbolt County, California, md 20 July 1955 Lida LaRue Smuin.

Laneen Joy Allen, b 19 April 1939 at Oroville, California, d infant.

Timothy Darrell Allen, b 25 July 1940 at Fortuna, California, md 19 March 1960 Christie E. Abbott.

Judith Sharon Allen, b 15 October 1943, md 19 March 1960 Robert Allen Miller.

Record of Beulah A. Graham.

ALLEN - SCHNEIDER

(Raymond Leon Allen 5 - Mary Ellen 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

347. RAYMOND LEON ALLEN, b 22 June 1933 at Rock Creek, Idaho, son of Charles Albert and Mary Ellen (Allen) Allen, md 2 July 1933 at Scotia, California, Ruth Christena Jensen, b 1 April 1914 at Twin Falls, Idaho, daughter of Jos. Gerhard and Christina Amelia (Mortensen) Jensen.

Children: (born at Rio Del, California)

Patricia Ruth Allen, b 21 May 1938, md 25 June 1955 Charles Taylor Schneider.

Children:

Linda Darlene Schneider, b 20 September 1956 at Logan, Utah. md. Patrick O'Roke GALYEAN

Leslie Sue Schneider, b 17 June 1958 at Eureka, California.

Laurie Dee Schneider, b 15 December 1959 at Eureka, California.

Allen Taylor Schneider, b 16 August 1962 at Eureka, California.

Lisa Ray Schneider, b 10 September 1963 at Eureka, California.

Diana Ellen Allen, b 24 July 1945, md 19 February 1966 Robert W. Witte.

Chris Anne Allen, b 13 December 1953.

Descendants of WILLIAM COLEMAN and LOVINA JANE (SMITH) ALLEN (No. 137)

ALLEN
(William S. 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

349. WILLIAM SMITH ALLEN, b 2 November 1867 at Draper, Utah, d 30 March 1926 in railroad accident one week after his father's death. Son of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 3 May 1895 Eliza Orgill, b 13 November 1870 at Draper, Utah, d 8 April 1948 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Joseph and Phoebe (Croxwell) Orgill.

Children: (all born at Draper, Utah)

703. Gretta Orgill Allen, b 11 February 1896, d 1 May 1911.
704. William Reverl Allen, b 5 November 1897, d 12 March 1904.
705. Melva Eliza Allen, b 10 May 1904, md 4 November 1925 Willard Day, he d March 1966.
706. Lorna Orpha Allen, b 10 June 1907, md 16 November 1933 Golden Lambert.
707. Merlin DuMont Allen, b 1 December 1908, md 22 December 1931 Mildred Hardcastle.

Wm. C. Allen family record.

ALLEN
(Andrew Wamsley Allen 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2- Samuel 1)

350. ANDREW WAMSLEY ALLEN, b 12 January 1869 at Draper, Utah, d 25 December 1941 at Salt Lake City, son of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 8 (9) November 1894 Hannah Martina Peterson, b 15 October 1872, daughter of Charles M. and Hannah E. (Jorgensen) Peterson, d 30 October 1923 at Salt Lake City, Utah. Both she and Andrew were pioneer children of "Allen Camp" later called St. Joseph, Arizona.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

708. Viona Allen, b 14 October 1895, md 16 June 1916 Henry Ballard, he d 5 August 1954.
709. Hannah Evelyn Allen, b 7 January 1898, d 26 June 1947, md 20 July 1917 George A. Jensen, he d 23 June 1952.
710. Lavina Adele Allen, b 25 December 1910, md 7 May 1928 Albert L. Anderberg, he d August 1966.
711. Amy Thelma Allen, b 26 September 1903, md 24 January 1923 John Brower Soper.

Marriage certificate, Church records,
Wm. Coleman record, Peterson records.

ALLEN
(Rial Coleman Allen 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

353. RIAL COLEMAN ALLEN, b 11 April 1875 at Draper, Utah, d 9 May 1940, son of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 5 December 1900 Bertha Neilson, b 16 March 1875 at Mona, Juab County, Utah, d 8 November 1931, daughter of Christian Emil and Christina (Knudsen) Neilson.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

712. Ethan Rial Allen, b 5 May 1902, md Ethel Foutz.
713. Louis Leonard Allen, b 20 August 1904, md 16 February 1945 Edith Childs.
714. Olga Christina Allen, b 14 November 1906, md 20 May 1925 William Leslie Warr.
715. Russell Emil Allen, b 14 May 1909, md 5 December 1935 Vervene Strong.
716. Ila Jane Allen, b 12 April 1916, md. Charles Bramble, he died.

Wm. Allen records.

WILFORD JACKSON ALLEN
B 26 April 1879
W Joseph City, Arizona
M 20 June 1902
D 6 April 1949
W Salt Lake City, Utah

ELLA MAUD BLISS
B 1 February 1880
W
D
W

WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN
B 14 February 1843
W Waitsboro, Calloway, Ky
M 12 January 1867
D 17 March 1926
W Draper, Utah

ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN
B 5 September 1818
W
M 29 April 1841
D 18 July 1884
W Draper, Utah

RIAL ALLEN
f Samuel
m Nancy Easter
B 1791
W N. Carolina
M 27 October 1806, Ky
D 25 September 1865
W St. Joseph, Missouri

MARGARET EVINS
B 1784
W Knox, Tennessee
D 23 May 1843
W Somerset, Kentucky

DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS
B 6 May 1819
W Marion Co, Illinois
D 5 December 1869
W Draper, Utah

ARCHIBALD ANDREWS
f Eleazer
m Mary
B 9 January 1771
W Halifax, Virginia
M
D
W Marion County, Illinois

FRANKEY BENNIT
f Benjamin
m Sarah
B 4 May 1784
W
D
W

LOVINA JANE SMITH
B 18 March 1848
W Pottawattamie, Iowa
D 4 April 1925
W Draper, Utah

ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH
B 22 June 1819
W W. Virginia
M 5 November 1840
D 12 May 1904
W Draper, Utah

JACOB SMITH
B 17 December 1789
W Simpson Ck., Harrison County, W Va
M 16 March 1816
D 5 September 1856
W

ANN WAMSLEY
B
W
D
W

AMY EMILY DOWNS
B 25 January 1823
W Crawford, Indiana
D 26 August 1895
W Draper, Utah

EZEKIEL DOWNS
B 1790
W
M
D 1860
W

CHARLOTTE RAWLINS
B
W

Absalom W. Smith Journal,
Andrew J. Allen church records,
Clarksburg, W. Va. court house records,
Ezekiel Downs records, Pulaski, Ky
court records.

ANDREW J. ALLEN
1818 - 1884
Pioneer - 1847

WILLIAM C. ALLEN
1844 - 1926
Pioneer - 1847

DELILAH B. ANDREWS
1819 - 1869
Pioneer - 1847

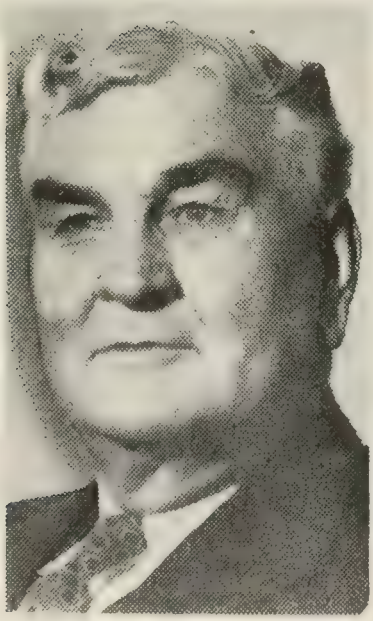
WILFORD J. ALLEN
1879 - 1949

ABSALOM W. SMITH
1819 - 1904
Pioneer - 1852

LOVINA JANE SMITH
1848 - 1925
Pioneer - 1852

AMY EMILY DOWNS
1823 - 1895
Pioneer - 1852

In Memory of



Wilford Jackson Allen

BORN

April 26, 1879
St. Joseph, Arizona

DIED

April 6, 1949

MEMORIAL SERVICES
held at
Garden Park L. D. S. Ward Chapel
April 11, 1949 12:15 p.m.
Bishop Charles F. Fawson Officiating
Springview Ward

SERVICES

Prayer at Home - *C. Bicknell Robbins*
Prelude Music - *Seldon Heaps*
Invocation - *Sherman D. Rideout*
Vocal Solo 'One Sweetly Solemn Thought' - - - *Rhea B. Nelson*
Acc. by Lois Draney Phillips
Speaker - - *Milan Erickson*
Quartette, "Come Unto Me" - *Hadlund Gunderson, C. Conway Grant - Neal Mann, William Peterson*
Acc. by Mrs. Billie Ballard
Speaker - - *Heber J. Smith*
Vocal Solo, "In The Garden" - - - - *Rhea B. Nelson*
Speaker - *Pres. Richard L. Evans*
Quartette, - "The Lord's Prayer"
Benediction - *Bp. David D. Brimhall*
Postlude Music - *Seldon Heaps*
"Goodnight Sweetheart" Mrs. A. E. Allen

INTERMENT

Salt Lake City Cemetery
Graveside Prayer - *Earl S. Allen*

PALLBEARERS

Lt. Bruce Bliss Allen, Marvin G. Allen
Arthur Eldon Allen, Lorin S. Allen
Douglas R. Allen, and Calvin Robbins

WILFORD J. ALLEN

WILFORD J. ALLEN was born the 26th of April, 1879 in a new settlement known as "Allen's Camp," in Apache County, Arizona. His father, William Coleman Allen, who came to Utah in September 1847 as a child of four years with his parents Andrew Jackson and Delilah (Andrews) Allen, had been selected by the President of the L.D.S. Church, Brigham Young, with a group of families. to go to Arizona. and locate a place where they could build a settlement, and establish a plan called "The United Order". There were six families in this migration, the Skousens, Horns, Petersons, Walbeck and Richards families, with William Allen as President of the Company. This settlement was later called "Allen City" and then changed to St. Joseph, but there was much confusion with the postal authorities on account of St. Joseph, Missouri, and so the government officials had the name changed to JOSEPH CITY, and so what was once St. Joseph, Apache County, Arizona, became Joseph City, Navajo County, Arizona, for by this time the County of Apache was divided.

After six weeks of travel, the Allen family arrived safely at the Fort in Arizona and soon accustomed themselves to their new mode of living A few months after their arrival a new son was born to them. Wilford Woodruff, while on a mission to Kentucky, had become acquainted with the Allen family, had converted and baptized James and his wife Nancy Allen, with other members of the family. He remained a great friend of the family through the many years, and at the time of the birth of this baby was living with the Allen family in Arizona. He went in to see Mother Allen, said, "You have a beautiful son, Sister Allen, may I give him a blessing and give him my name?" He did give him a wonderful blessing and said he had a wonderful spirit and would live to be a leader among men. How true this blessing was fulfilled in after years It seems sad that his father William saw fit to change his middle name to Jackson, as he wished a child named after his father, and so the birth was registered as Wilford Jackson Allen, his grandfather being Andrew Jackson Allen, the 1847 pioneer.

His Childhood in Arizona. Although less than six years of age at the time the family left Arizona to return to Utah, many of the things that happened in his early life remained in his memory. Their playground was the vast desert around them. His brothers would put him on a pony and he would ride around over the desert ground. They loved to play baseball, and in the early spring, fly their home-made kites. Mother Allen made their baseballs from strips of rawhide which she sewed together, and stuffed with old material which had outworn its usefulness. He used to think it was a treat when his father would take him with him when he went to the warehouse, and watch him take out his great ring of keys to unlock the heavy hinged door, and get the provisions that were ordered for the day. He could remember the great, long wooden tables in the dining hall, and the long benches on either side, where they all sat down to eat together. After the breakfast was prepared, all were called together for prayer, which was generally a very long one, and out of one eye, he would look longingly at the food, and hope it wouldn't get too cold.

The children used to play around, outside the Fort, but it was a rule that they should not go too far away from their home, although the neighboring Navajos seemed to be a friendly, peaceful tribe. He never feared the Indians, but would watch them when they came to the Fort to beg or to borrow grain or flour. Father Allen had made friends with the Indians, and would never turn them down, no matter what they asked for, even though at times their own rations were short. At this early age he was taught a great lesson in honesty. The Indians would trudge away with the sack of flour or grain upon their backs, and some one would say, "Well, you will never see that Indian again." "Oh yes I will," his father would say, for the grain was promised to be returned after the harvest came. Had he never been repaid for the loan, he felt that it was better to keep them friends than to bring their displeasure. Sure enough, when the harvest was over, here, in the distance, trudging along with a sack on his shoulder, heading for the Fort would be the Indian borrower, and with a broad grin on his countenance, he would place the sack at the feet of Father Allen. In all the years he was president of the Colony every item he ever loaned to the Navajos was returned in full.

A Train in 1881--The Atlantic-Pacific Railroad. The one great event in their otherwise lonely lives, was the passing of the train traveling back and forth, east and west. Daily they would sit out in front of the Fort and watch for the train of cars to pass. When it would come, they all would scream and yell, and wave a welcome, and then the noisy engine and cars would pass from view, and the excitement was over 'till another day. The train crew would always wave back, and they would blow their whistle loud and long, which made the children feel very important indeed. This railroad began active service in 1881, and was called the "Atlantic-Pacific Railroad."

A Return Trip to Utah, 1884. Upon the death of his grandfather Andrew Jackson Allen at Draper, Utah in July of 1884, William Allen was sent for to go to Utah and settle up the estate. So arrangements were made with the Church authorities for their release after eight years of missionary work in Arizona. By this time the colony had grown considerably, and was in good running order, with a fine dam to control the water of the Little Colorado, and he felt that he had made good returns during the more than eight years he had presided there, and upon his release from the President of the Church, preparations were made for their return to their former home at Draper, Utah. It was a sad parting indeed, for the families were devoted neighbors and friends, sharing alike, during eight years of close companionship.

The trip back to Utah was the first great event in Wilford's life. They loaded their most important belongings in their covered wagons, along with enough provisions to last them during their six weeks of travel. Great barrels of water were strapped to the sides of the wagons as this was the never ending problem of travel, just to have enough water for their needs until they would have a chance to replenish. The older boys rode the ponies, the rest of the family rode in the covered wagons over the never ending waste of miles and miles of dry soil and barren rock, over a pathless desert with only a trail, at times, to guide them. There was much wild citron growing the wayside and the children were quite excited, thinking they were melons, which caused much disappointment.

Lee's Ferry. Stamped deep in his memory of this eventful journey was the crossing of the Colorado at Lee's Ferry. This Ferry was a raft of great logs, some thirty or more feet long, all bound together and fastened with raw hide and ropes, and the craft was guided from one side of the shore to the other by long poles for oars. The ferry made the crossing in the early part of the day, for as the day wore on, the current became more swift, strong winds arising daily toward afternoon, which made the crossing very dangerous. They knew this and so the family arrived in plenty of time to make the crossing while the river was peaceful. They secured one wagon on the ferry, and part of their belongings, getting ready to go across, when a team of horses hitched to a light wagon dashed toward the ferry. Lying in the bottom of the wagon box lay a man badly injured. He had cut his foot with an ax, has lost a lot of blood and was suffering greatly. The driver was making every effort to get him to a doctor without delay. So they unloaded as quickly as possible to make way for the emergency and the ferry was soon on the way across with the injured man.

By the time the ferry returned, the wind had begun to arise, and the stream was becoming rougher each moment. Although the trip looked foreboding, they were anxious to get across, and decided to run the risk. They fastened the wagons securely on the ferry and started across, but it was now hard to keep the ferry from traveling down stream. It took much skill and management, with the use of their long poles, to get the ferry to the opposite side, and before they landed they had traveled down the Colorado half a mile. Sitting at the back of the wagon was dear Mother Allen, with Wilford in her lap. She often said this was the most frightened she had even been in her entire life, but she knew her prayers were answered as they all set foot on the opposite shore, and before going farther, they decided to make camp and call it a day.

After six weeks of pilgrimage they could see the end of their journey. Everyone was so very happy as they came in sight of the old Smith Home on South State street, just south of the Draper cross roads. The big gray house owned by Absalom Smith, the grandfather, was a welcome sight. Wilford's mother told him to go around to the rear of the house, and ask if he could buy some milk. Feeling like a little stranger, timidly he went. He gave a gentle knock on the door and when grandmother Amy Smith opened the door, she gave him one look,

and took him up in her arms with hugs and kisses. It was a wonderful reunion, for William and Jane Allen were bringing back with them the three children the grandparents had never seen, Wilford, Earl and Margaret, all born while they were in Arizona. They all stayed at the Smith home, until Uncle Heber Smith, who had leased their place, could find a house to move into.

Home. The Allen home was a two room adobe dwelling, situated upon thirteen acres of good farm land in the eastern part of Draper. It stood just in front of their first home, a one room log cabin. This was now used as a sleeping place for the boys, housing two double beds, and here they slept, warm and cozy. Mother Allen made such warm comfortable quilts, although she made these out of the worn clothes and suits that had outgrown their usefulness, by the time she had finished them, they were a work of art, and looked so warm and inviting. There was always an air of beauty and artistic endeavor in everything she undertook to do.

School. His first school was held in a small adobe building which was used five days a week for the education of the children, and on Sunday the Church services were held there, as well as any important meetings on week nights. In the center of the room stood a large black "pot bellied" stove, which burned both coal and wood. A stove-pipe went from the stove to the corner of the room where the chimney stood, all jointed together, and wired to the ceiling. Here the children could toast their faces while their backs would be freezing. It was an impossibility to regulate the heat properly, but was all they had in those days. It was not unusual at the recess period or the lunch hour, for the boys to start to scuffle and often bump against the pipe, and down it would come, soot and joints and all. Then would come a stampede and the girls would lead the way outside, while the boys would get a ladder and put the pieces together again, and make some sort of order out of the chaos.

The teacher he spoke of most often was Nellie Brown, later Mrs. Nellie Fitzgerald. He was always very fond of her, and often spoke of her great respect and kindness to her mother and her family. She was always an inspiration to her pupils and many of her teachings influenced him throughout his life.

In those days they made their own recreation and entertainment. Parties, dances, home dramatics, games, anything to pass the time away. He learned to play the harmonica and the jew's-harp. His father was an expert at playing the jew's-harp, and there were always three or four of them lying upon the mantles. Horseback riding too, on "Old Fly, " "Buttons, " "Old Commet" and a sleigh with strings of bells when the winter came.

Mother Allen was one of the finest women this world has ever known. To me she was never a mother-in-law, but always Mother. She was just, understanding, considerate, lovable, helpful and generous. She was very beautiful. People said when she was young she was the belle of the town. It was quite a comfort to me to marry one who was her son, and to marry into such a wonderful family. I had one consuming wish above all others,and that was that one day the good Lord would let me be the mother of a daughter, to look like her, and to be like her. How good God was to us,for our first born was a beautiful daughter who was like her in looks and was blessed with Mother Allen's many fine attributes. Ruby born June 9, 1903.

In August of the next year our lovely son Wilford Douglas came to brighten our home. He was a darling, bringing so much love and affection with him. What a privilege to be the parents of such wonderful children. He was born the 11th of August 1904. Later came our Bliss, with auburn hair and big dark eyes. He was born the 3rd of August 1911 when Douglas was seven years old. Next we had Mignon, who throughout her life has been a wonderful daughter to us, just as her sister Ruby has been. Fifteen months later came a plump, lovely boy whom we called Marvin, after Prof. Marvin Chamberlain, who was our very dear friend. Four years later after a devastating year in Montana, upon our return to Salt Lake our fourth son Arthur Eldon came to brighten our home. Two years later in 1921 our Duane was welcomed into the family. In March 1924 our Ramon came to gladden our hearts, and then on Wilford's birthday the 26th of April, 1926 our seventh son was born and we named him Lorin Sheril. So now our family of nine children was complete.

Years came and went. Our seven sons and two daughters brought us much happiness. We took the bitter with the sweet. We shared in sickness and in health. Each year was something new. He loved the fishing trips he arranged with his fellow workers. Two weeks out in the wilds with his friends each year to Idaho or Montana and sometimes to Wyoming. He belonged to the Traction Nine, his company's baseball group, in the years he was slender and a good runner, and in later years at Dirks Field to watch the league.

Through the strenuous duties of his office during World War II, with the anxiety of having five sons in the service and Ramon missing in action and the terrible news of his death in the Mediterranean, one night at work, when the load was extra heavy, he took a cerebral hemorrhage, and from this he never entirely recovered. He retired now from the position of Head Dispatcher, as he was unable to work any longer, giving up his position after forty-three years of faithful service. It would have been a wonderful thing if television could have been in our home. It was just being introduced in the West at this time.

The First Marriage on Television in the West. He said he had a friend, Jim Donaldson, at whose store some new T.V. sets had just arrived, and we were invited some time to go see them. I called Mr. Donaldson and he said to come over and enjoy the evening. I had told him of the program, but it was to be a surprise to Wilford. Just before eight o'clock, Mr. Donaldson turned all four sets on to K.S.L. As we looked over the crowd in view he said, "Isn't that Viola and young Douglas in there?" Just then the chimes said eight o'clock and the announcer said, "We are now to witness the first wedding ever performed over the television west of the Mississippi. In a moment you will see Judge W. Douglas Allen entering the chapel. Here he comes with his Bible in his hand, up the isle, taking his place at the head of the alter." Then distinctly came the picture of the bride upon her father's arm, with her flower girls and her maids of honor, etc., the groom and his best man, coming from a side entrance, and the strains of the Wedding March coming clearly over the air. Douglas' voice rang out loud and clear, and the ceremony proceeded beautifully. To see T.V. for the first time, and his son officiating at such an occasion, made us realize we are really living in the age of miracles.

After so busy a life, time often weighed heavy on his hands, and so he went on a nice long trip to Washington to visit our dear Mignon and her family. We spent the winters in Arizona and California, and our summers at home or in Idaho and Montana. One day I asked him if he would like to go to Mexico. The reaction was astounding. He felt ready to leave the next day he was so excited. He felt a great desire to see the evidences of the teachings of the Book of Mormon, and so in June of 1948 we set out for Mexico. After leaving Utah we visited the Carlsbad Caverns, and then traveled on to El Paso, Texas. We spent one night at the motel in Laredo, and next morning drove across the International Bridge into Neuva Laredo and Mexico.

The great bridge over the Rio Grande was a surprise to us for the river was almost dry, tiny islands lay in its bed, and so very little water that we wondered why such a great high bridge. Later we were to know. We were stopped and entered the dingy old, dilapidated lean-to, huts or shacks, that lined the sidewalk of wood, with an odor dusty and musty with age. Here our baggage was inspected by an officer in his shabby Mexican uniform. We sold our money for the Mexican pesos, four and one half pesos for our American Dollar. The pesos were so old, dirty and worn we were almost afraid to handle the paper, but we went on and I was richer by four hundred and fifty pesos.

He enjoyed every moment of the trip. Years of study of the Book of Mormon brought many memories back to him. As we passed the great wall of black lava he could quote its history. He felt they were priceless moments when he climbed the great steps of the ancient pyramids and strolled around them at their base or sat on the head of one of the great stone serpants to rest. We sat on the stone seats of the amphitheater, facing the arena, and in our mind's eye could visualize the sports and great events which entertained the people of almost two thousand or more years ago. The old ancient seats were still the deep maroon in color after the storms and elements and the blazing sun had spent their strength through the many years. The seats were comfortably arranged, built in a semi-circle, row after row, of solid cement. What ancient mixture could they have used? Their knowledge of many things was beyond belief.

Over the Sierra Madre Mountains we drove, sometimes having to travel as far as two hundred miles to get forty or fifty miles ahead. At times the visability ahead would be less than ten feet. It seemed as though we

were traveling through the clouds. We visited the new volcano Paracutin, which three years before had been a corn field. We were a little dubious, but the ground proved hard and we traveled over miles of black powdered roads or rather strips of land, for no roads were visible. All vegetation had vanished and only the skeletons of trees and shrubs remained. We drove as close as we could with the car, and then there were horses that could be hired if a person so desired. We were now less than two miles from the eruption. The town around us was buried except for the tower of the church which was surrounded with great chunks of lava. The lava was still hot from the intense fire that had sent it down. Paracutin at the end of three years was now 1200 feet high, and flaming red at its center. There had been a dispute between two Mexicans as to the ownership of the land on which the corn was planted. They quarreled bitterly, although they had been friends. The next morning there was a small thin streak of smoke coming up from the center of the field. With each day the smoke rose higher and higher and then the eruption occurred. They felt that the land had been cursed on their account, as a punishment, because of their quarrel and were in great fear.

As the volcano spread and threw her flames to the sky, the people realized their danger and all moved away without a casualty. Now the land for many many miles around is a barren waste. It was an experience, but we were glad to go on our way to more pleasant surroundings.

On June 20th, our forty-seventh anniversary, we spent in Mexico City, and drove out to visit the beautiful sunken gardens. We went riding on the lagoon in one of the gondolas, called the "CONCHITA" the name all bedecked with flowers of yellow and gold and white. The water was not too deep, as the guide rode along pushing the oar. We traveled up and down the lagoon passing beautiful gardens of flowers. Mexican women would swing their tiny boats near us for us to buy their flowers. We had corsages of orchids, and dozens of gladiolas and many tropical flowers. There were many boats of musicians, playing their Spanish guitars and singing. If one wished to be serenaded they had large hooks which they attached to your boat and they would travel side by side up and down the water, playing and singing. As it was our anniversary, we had an orchestra all bedecked in their brilliant regalia, serenade us on our trip. We asked for the Anniversary Waltz, but they did not comprehend, and so we settled for their singing "South of the Border" and "Guadalajara" with many other Spanish tunes.

In the afternoon we visited the great arena, which holds more than fifty thousand people, where each Sunday they have the bull fights. This vast arena is built cone shape Far up at the top is stationed the band. The stadium all done in beautiful colors is a sight to see. We sat in the second tier of seats and that was close enough. There were fifty instruments in the band, and they entertained us until every seat was filled. The audience seemed to be all excited in anticipation of the coming events. As the band played the Mexican Anthem, the great doors of the amphitheater opened, and the toreadores, all dressed up in brilliant regalia, marched in and took their positions around the circle As the band continued playing,the great doors opened again, and in charged a large black bull. These bulls are raised especially for this sport. They have long, spreading horns, and although they are so big, they are very lively and have great strength.

The cape of each toreador, which matches their gorgeous suits,is lined with bright red satin. Soon they began antagonizing the bull, dashing toward him swinging the red cape, then stepping aside as he would dash toward them. When he became really ferocious and ready to gore an antagonist to death, the great doors would open, and in would ride a Matador on his beautiful horse. The horse is heavily padded under his garment of beautiful satin and gold, to protect him from the sharp horns. The Matador chased the bull around the arena, and with one of the sharp spears he carried sent it into the neck of the beast. Excitement was really rampant now. Everyone sitting on the edge of their seats ready to spring. By the time the Matador had thrown his fourth spear, the bull would finally give up and lie down to die as the blood gushed from his wounds. Then the band would play and the spectators would go amid their cheers, almost wild, especially the women. They would throw money, and then they would settle down as the next bull was set loose. Each Sunday five bulls were killed for their entertainment. This meat was distributed among the poor, the asylums and the orphanages. One thing was most noticeable. The children playing on the benches with their toys and dolls didn't even look up to see what all the excitement was about.

We visited Guadalajara, Monterey, and the great market places, during two weeks of travel. Now we were returning to Neuva Laredo. Here were police and soldiers everywhere. Hundreds of autos lined up for

miles along the way, and we learned there had been a terrible flood during our absence. Storms of violence over the United States had swollen the tributaries of the Rio Grande, and the bridge we had crossed before was beneath two feet of water. Where could so much water come from? It was unbelievable. Houses, dead cows and horses, and other animals were floating down the stream, and the river was a sea of mud. It was evening and the city was in darkness except for the candle lights. We secured rooms at a hotel there, but they were dark and forboding. No water, no way of getting food, only warm ginger ale and seven up. We walked the streets in a group. We lost our way to our hotel, but a young Mexican boy seemed to know where we should go and we were safe. It was a great experience. All the old lean-tos and shacks had been washed away leaving no trace they ever existed. This was a blessing in disguise. They talked of flying us over to the American side, but we finally decided to stay till morning. During the night the waters had subsided a little, the bridge was now above the flood. There were two feet of solid mud on the bridge. We had to wait until all this was scraped away, and the guard railing replaced before we could cross over and be in Laredo.

What a flood it must have been. As we went through Texas, there were railroads washed out, an auto hanging up in a tree, roads washed away, and a great deal of damage was in view. With it all he enjoyed the trip to Mexico very much.

His seventieth birthday would be April 26th of the year 1949, and he had his heart set upon a wonderful party, which his daughter Ruby had promised him. He had a list made of his many friends he wished to see, totaling around four-hundred. In April it would be too cool for a garden party, but arrangements were made so it would all work out successfully.

Nine months before our trip to Mexico he was taken suddenly ill while at work. Five boys in the war had taken its toll upon his nerves, and he was overburdened with duties. He grieved deeply over the loss of his son Ramon, whose ship, the English H.M.S. ROHAN had been torpedoed in the Mediterranean, where he lost his life. Wilford never was himself after this sad blow. He was taken suddenly ill the 6th of April 1949, and within an hour he had passed away to the great beyond from the effects of his cerebral hemorrhage. He had expressed a hope that all his children could be united with him at his 70th birthday open house. Now they were together to pay respect and lay him away. He had always been so very proud of his family. We never felt a burden came with so large a family. It was fun and a school of experience in rearing them. We always thanked our Heavenly Father for a large family, and this day of mourning was a day to be remembered throughout our lives. Apostle Richard L. Evans was the speaker, the services were very lovely. Floral offerings were so many they covered four graves. There were there, as honorary pall-bearers, twenty-three of his associates, and a chapel filled to overflowing to mourn his passing. It was said by the Traction President, that in all his forty-three years in their service, he never made an enemy, but was loved and respected by all.

He loved the mountains, the pines and he dearly loved the desert, where he spent so much of his boyhood days. He lies buried near a beautiful pine tree in the City Cemetary, overlooking our beautiful city. A few short years will pass and then a reunion in eternity. It is beautiful to look forward to.

His Wife.

Family No. 355, WILFORD JACKSON ALLEN

SONS

THEY LEAVE A BLANK IN THE HOME AND HEART—Seven sons of Mr. and Mrs. Wilford J. Allen, of 3434 S. 7th. E. St., are engaged in various military, naval or civic duties for the nation and state. In the center, Judge W. Douglas Allen; above and below, from left to right, Radioman 1st. Class Duane K. Allen; Sgt. Ramon R. Allen; Ensign B. Bliss Allen; Eldon Allen; Lorin S. Allen and Marvin G. Allen.

Once The Table Was Too Small

Allen Family Contributes Six Sops To America's War Effort

At one end of a long, deserted table which until recently accommodated seven sons, a woman today sits opposite her husband and says she "feels there ought to be a telephone so we could talk comfortably to each other." For all those seven sons have flown the nest—six to engage in duties directly assisting their country through the present crisis, the seventh as a city judge and justice of the peace.

That woman, smiling bravely along with her husband in their loneliness, is Mrs. Maud B. Allen, of 3434 So. 7th E. St., writer and formerly historian for the Daughters of Utah Pioneers.

Enlarged Table

"I have seven sons and two married daughters," she will tell you. "I can remember very well the day when I sawed our dining-table in two so that we could add extra leaves to make it fit our family."

Mr Allen, a dispatcher for the Utah Light and Traction Company for the past 41 years, says little about his departed sons.

"Most things in the war are like my work as a dispatcher," he says quietly. "The cars must go out, you know."

These are the Allen boys, and their activities for Uncle Sam:

Duane K., radioman first-class, now "somewhere in the Pacific"; a former student of Granite High Schol and Western Electrical College; married the former Mildred Robinson of Salt Lake.

B. Bliss, 31, dirigible pilot on convoy duty with the U. S. Naval Air Forces, a one-time member of the crew of the ill-fated "Macon," removed to West Coast duty two days before her last sailing; student of Granite High School; married Betty Hunton of San Francisco.

With Engineers

Ramon R., 19, sergeant attached to the Engineers Aviation Bureau No. 853 at Dyersburg, Tenn.; former student of southern Utah schools, now overseas.

Marvin G., 27, employed in the shipbuilding yards in San Francisco; former student of Granite High School, married the former Maxine Cragian of Salt Lake.

Eldon, 24, for the past 18 months with the Douglas Aircraft Company at Long Beach, Calif.; former student of Granite High School; married the former Viola Samuelson of Salt Lake.

Lorin S., 17, enlisted in U. S. Naval Reserve this year; former student of Granite High School and Utah State Agricultural College at Logan, now training at Farragut, Ida., for air service.

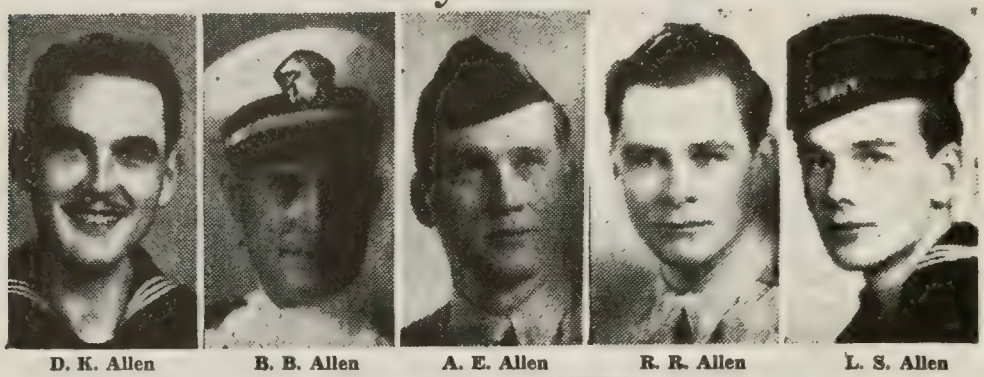
W. Douglas, 38, youngest judge on the Utah bench, now judge of Murray City Court; graduate of West High School and University of Utah, was a member of the State Legislature from 1936 to 1939 before becoming president of the Board of Education at Murray; married the former Viola Jenkins of Salt Lake.

Mr. and Mrs. Allen's two daughters are Mrs. C. Bicknell Robbins of Salt Lake and Mrs. Mignon A. Holfert of Washington, D. C. There are 16 grandchildren.

Family No. 355, WILFORD JACKSON ALLEN

24 Saturday Morning The Salt Lake Tribune April 8, 1944

The Allen Boys Do Their Part



D. K. Allen B. B. Allen A. E. Allen R. R. Allen L. S. Allen

Five Sons Enlist . . . Home Is Quiet Now

Not so very long ago, the Allen household, 3434 Seventh East street, boasted five sons.

"And five boys can be pretty noisy," said Mrs. W. J. Allen. "But it's quiet now . . . my five sons entered the service."

Ensign Bruce Bliss Allen is a navy pilot on the east coast. Educated at Granite high school and the United States dirigible school, Lakehurst, N. J., he is a former crew member of the Akron and Macon, giant dirigibles destroyed several years ago.

Aviation Cadet Arthur E. Allen enlisted in the air corps after working two years for Douglas Aircraft corporation, Long Beach, Cal., and the Ogden air service command, Hill field. His wife is the former Viola Samuelson, 2341 Neff lane, and he is father of two children.

Chief Radioman Duane K. Allen, has been on subchaser duty in the south Pacific 18 months. He attended Granite high school before enlisting in April, 1942.

Sergeant Ramon R. Allen, 19, recently was reported missing in action in the north African area. He enlisted in the army in January, 1942, and has been overseas one year.

Fireman First Class Lorin S. Allen, 18, enlisted July, 1943, after attending Granite high school and Utah State Agricultural college, Logan. He worked several months at Ogden air service command, Hill field, and now is serving in the south Pacific.

SONS

I have seen them go amid flags flying
To fight for victory, with heads held high;
Have watched them march away--
Perhaps to suffer, God, but not to die!
I stand here smiling with mute lips, my heart
mute too.
With dread of some tomorrow where but
memorys burn--
Waiting and watching--watching and waiting
Praying for their return.
But yesterday they were my little sons
Playing at soldier, but today
They are grown up my fine tall sons--
Eager to march away.
At home I keep their little battered toys
Where only I may see;
The little coats they wore, a story book,
Trifles--that break the heart of me.
I hear their childish voices, brave small deeds
Their boyish laughter, down the waiting years
I cannot see the glory, Lord, nor feel the
Pride,
Because of tears.

Grace Zenora Pratt

ALLEN

(Wilford Jackson 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

355. WILFORD JACKSON ALLEN, b 26 April 1879 at St. Joseph, Arizona, d 6 April 1959 at Salt Lake City, son of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 20 June 1902 Ella Maud Bliss, b 1 February 1880 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Charles Henry and Matilda (Wilcox) Bliss.

Children:

717. Ruby M. Allen, b 9 June 1903, md 21 June 1922 Calvin Bicknell Robbins.
718. Wilford Douglas Allen, b 11 August 1904, md 17 September 1924 Viola Jenkins, d 1962, md 2nd Viola M. S. Allen 16 July 1954.
719. Bruce Bliss Allen, b 3 August 1911, md January 1934 Betty Hunton.
720. Grace Mignon Allen, b 28 November 1913, md 9 October 1931 Alfred Rudolph Holfert.
721. Marvin G. Allen, b 31 March 1915, d 4 October 1958 at Rosemead, California, md 9 May 1935 Maxine Cragun.
722. Arthur Eldon Allen, b 14 March 1919, md 18 June 1936 Viola May Samuelson, separated, md 2nd Jean Wheeler Harper.
723. Kelvin Duane Allen, b 14 May 1921, md 9 April 1940 Mildred Robison, divorced.
724. Ramon Rlyn Allen, b 15 March 1924, Sgt. U. S. Army, d 26 November 1943 in Mediterranean Sea.
725. Lorin Sheril Allen, b 26 April 1926, md 1st Gloria Thomas, summer 1944, div., md 2nd Jaqueline Blomgren 17 November 1950.

ALLEN

(Earl Serenus Allen 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

356. EARL SERENUS ALLEN, b 11 October 1880 at St. Joseph (Joseph City), Arizona, d 25 October 1956 at Draper, Utah, son of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 1st 20 December 1906 Mabel Ennis, b 30 December 1884, daughter of Willard B. and Emily (Wadley) Ennis. She d 4 March 1947, md 2nd 28 May 1948 Agness M. (Rasmussen) Fitzgerald.

Children:

726. Ronald Earl Allen, b 12 September 1907, md 1927 Ruth Rasmussen.
727. Donald Ennis Allen, b 24 April 1909, d 12 May 1909.
728. William Vanar Allen, b 11 July 1910, d 2 December 1950, md 11 June 1931 Charlotte Rasmussen.
729. Alda Allen, b 16 May 1912, md 3 March 1925 Kile Glazer.
730. Willard Burton Allen, b 25 December 1915, md Ivy _____.
731. Arvol Duane Allen, b 6 August 1918, d 18 January 1951, md Emily Wysocke March 1942.
732. John Emory Allen, b 20 March 1923, md 29 January 1943 Leona Akerson.

Janis Allen, b 16 November 1924, d 16 January 1943.

William C. Allen records, cemetary rec., Church records, Agness R. Allen record.

DANSIE

(Margaret Amy Allen 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

357. MARGARET AMY ALLEN, b 7 August 1882 at St. Joseph (Joseph City) Arizona, d 26 November 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 16 October 1901 Robert J. Dansie, b 27 December 1880, d October 1959, son of Charles and Mary Margaret (Crump) Dansie.

Children:

Mary Verona Dansie, b 15 August 1902, md 1st at Dillon, Montana Wm. Orvil Smith, md 2nd November 1931 Clyde Lewis, he d 1958.

Allen Saunders Dansie, b 1 November 1905, md 2 February 1925 Mildred Jackson in Montana.

Robert Liston Dansie, b 19 January 1907, md 5 October 1928 Lucille Jackson in Montana.

Major Elsworth Dansie, b 28 December 1911, md September 1944 Dorothy Wooley.

Nina Jane Dansie, b 24 December 1919 at Dillon, Montana, Lt. W. W. II, registered nurse and anesthetist.

Birth cert., War records, family records.

MARGARET VERONA SMITH
B 14 May 1926
W Butte, Montana
M
D
W

CALVIN GEORGE WEST
B
W
D
W

ORVIL SMITH
B 26 September 1901
W Dillon, Montana
M 19 June 1923
D
W

ELZA SMITH
B
W
M
D
W

IVA E. GILL (GILLS)
B 9 September 1874
W Sciota, Illinois
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

GEORGE GILL (GILLS)
B 23 November 1828
W Sciota, Illinois
M
D
W

f Jas. Overton
m Elizabeth Allen

MARION OVERTON
B 17 April 1838
W McDonough Co, Illinois
D
W

MARY VERONA DANSIE
B 15 August 1902
W Draper, Utah
D
W

ROBERT J. DANSIE
B 1880
W
M 16 October 1901
D October 1959
W

MARGARET AMY ALLEN
B 7 August 1882
W St. Joseph, Arizona
D 25 November 1951
W Salt Lake City, Utah

CHARLES DANSIE
B
W
M
D
W

MARY MARGARET CRUMP
B
W
D
W

WILLIAM COLEMAN ALLEN
B 14 February 1843
W Waitsboro, Calloway County, Ky
M 12 January 1867
D 17 March 1926
W Draper, Utah

LOVINA JANE SMITH
B 18 March 1848
W Pottawattamie, Iowa
D

Somerset, Ky. records, Iva Gill Smith record, Marion Overton record, Julian Dansie records, M.B. Allen research. See following pedigree of MARION OVERTON. md 2nd Clyde Lewis. Family spelled Gill and Gills

Descendants of ROBERT J. and MARGARET AMY (ALLEN) DANSIE (No. 357)

SMITH

(Mary Verona 6 - Margaret Amy 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY VERONA DANSIE, b 15 August 1902, md 1st William Orvil Smith at Dillon, Montana and had a son who died in infancy and a daughter, Margaret Verona Smith. In November 1931 she md Clyde Lewis, had an infant daughter who died at birth and a daughter Laraine Lewis.

WEST

(Margaret V. Smith 7 - Verona Dansie 6 - Mgt. Allen 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 -Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARGARET VERONA SMITH, b 14 May 1926, daughter of Orvil and Verona (Dansie) Smith, b at Dillon, Montana, md 194_ Calvin George West, b 28 June 1925.

Children:

Katherine Ann West, b 7 April 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Kristie Vee West, b 14 March 1949 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

SHAW

(Laraine Lewis 7 - Verona Dansie 6 - Mgt. Allen 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LARAINE LEWIS, b 9 December 1932, daughter of Clyde and Verona (Dansie) Lewis, md 17 March 1950 Gordon Newman Shaw, b 20 February 1931, son of Wayne L. and Odella (Newman) Shaw.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Michael Allen Shaw, b 15 June 1952.
Jeffrey Lewis Shaw, b 10 September 1953.
Clyde Lewis Shaw, b 19 December 1956.
Gregory David Shaw, b 7 October 1958.
Gordon Brett Shaw, b 24 March 1960 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Pamalyn Jane Shaw, b 23 August 1961 at Pocatello, Idaho.

Verona Lewis record.

DANSIE - STUBBS

(Allen S. Dansie 6 - Margaret Amy Allen 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALLEN SAUNDERS DANSIE, b 1 November 1905, son of Robert J. and Margaret (Allen) Dansie, md Mildred Jackson of Montana near Dillon, where they were extensive owners of the Lazy Three Ranch, and herds of fine cattle. Md 2 February 1925.

Children:

Susanne Teressa Dansie, b 17 June 1937, md Norman Earl Stubbs in 1955, b 23 July 1931 at Roundup, Montana.

Children:
Lynne Marie Stubbs, b 16 August 1956 at Dillon, Montana.
Karen Denice Stubbs, b 25 November 1957 at Dillon, Montana.
Patrick Allen Stubbs, b 28 June 1929 at Dillon, Montana.

Dansie records.

DANSIE

(Robert Liston Dansie 6 - Mgt. Amy Allen 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ROBERT LISTON DANSIE, b 19 January 1907, son of Robert J. and Margaret (Allen) Dansie, md 5 October 1928 Lucile Henrietta Jackson, sister of Mildred, Dillon, Montana.

Children:

Robert Jackson Dansie, b 22 November 1939, md 20 June 1959 Sharon Ann Belliraria.

DANSIE
(Major Elsworth Dansie 6 - Mgt. Amy Allen 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MAJOR ELSWORTH DANSIE, b 28 December 1911, son of Robert J. and Margaret (Allen) Dansie, md in September 1944 Dorothy Wooley, mother of a daughter Holly.

Children:

Robert Dansie.
Amy Dansie.
William Dansie.
Phyllis Dansie.

ALLEN - GRUNDVIG - THORNSBERRY - ALEXANDER
(Hyrum Bert Allen 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

358. HYRUM BERT ALLEN, b 4 December 1885 at Draper, Utah, d 4 February 1963 at Dragerton, Utah, son of William C. and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 21 May 1924 Lottie (Timothy) Alexander, widow of Benjamin L. Alexander, b 21 May 1888 at Vernal, Utah, d 23 October 1966 at Price, Utah, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hannah (Sabey) Timothy.

Children:

733. Mardell Allen, b 7 February 1928 at Castle Gate, Utah, md 8 May 1947 Max Richard Grundvig.
Children:
Laraine Grundvig, b 26 April 1951 at Long Beach, California.
Janet Grundvig, b 26 February 1959 at Hermosa Beach, California.

734. Betty Jackeline Allen, b 13 September 1929 at Castle Gate, Utah, md 31 July 1948 Robert Lee Thornsberry.
Children:
Robert Allen Thornsberry, b 1 December 1949 at Sonoma, California.
Leslie Jean Thornsberry, b 30 April 1954 at Sonoma, California.
Tina Marie Thornsberry, b 22 February 1956 at Sonoma, California.

Children: (Benjamin L. and Lottie Timothy Alexander)

Orvill H. Alexander, b 7 September 1909, md Francis J. Rokal.
Lola Alexander, b 13 May 1912, md Frank Wiley Thomas.
Kenneth Alexander, b 10 May 1914 at Roosevelt, Utah, md Laura Larsen.

Alexander record, Lottie (Timothy)
Alexander records, Price, Utah.

RIDEOUT

(Alda Pernecy Allen 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

359. ALDA PERNECY ALLEN, b 8 April 1888 at Draper, Utah, d 12 July 1936, daughter of William Coleman and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 5 February 1912 Sherman Douglas Rideout, b 2 November 1888, son of David O. and Mary Ann (Terry) Rideout, he d 3 June 1959 at Gary, Indiana.

Children:

Alda Leanore (Lynn) Rideout, b 16 Jan. 1913, md in 1937 William Roberts.
Mary Therel Rideout, b 2 June 1914, md 28 July 1938 David McGhee Hogan.
Victor Allen Rideout, b 1 January 1917, md 1st Louise Jensen 14 February 1936, div., md 2nd Toby Shore, she d 1965 in New Jersey.
Jack Douglas Rideout (twin), b 7 February 1918, md 1st 25 June 1945 Elsie Young, she d 24 July 1954, md 2nd Chrise Bennion.
Sherman Mack Rideout (twin), b 7 February 1918, d 6 October 1948 (9), md 1st 13 August 1940 Afton Hallman, she d 4 November 1944, md 2nd June 1945 Madaline (Charon) Ray.
Norma Jane Rideout, b 1 June 1919, md 9 September 1939 John Pezley.
Verla Ruth Rideout, b 6 November 1921, md 4 December 1942 Nelson Soehlke.
Pearl Loraine Rideout, b 26 January 1922, killed 17 November 1945 in auto accident.

Wm. C. Allen record, Church records, Golda R. Soffe gen. record.

Descendants of SHERMAN DOUGLAS and ALDA PERNECY (ALLEN) RIDEOUT

ROBERTS

(Alda Leanore 6 - Alda 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALDA LEANORE RIDEOUT, b 16 January 1913 at Greeley, Colorado, daughter of Sherman D. and Alda (Allen) Rideout, md William Miller Roberts, b 14 November 1911, son of Stanley A. and Mary Effie (Miller) Roberts.

Children: (born at Clive, Ohio)

William Scott Roberts (twin), b 21 March 1941, md 22 May 1965 Connie J. Higgins.
Beverly Ann Roberts (twin), b 21 March 1941.

HOGAN

(Mary Therel 6 - Alda 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARY THEREL RIDEOUT, b 2 June 1914, daughter of Sherman D. and Alda (Allen) Rideout, md 28 July 1938 David McGhie Hogan, b 17 April 1915, son of Melvin Nelson and Angie (Gabbott) McGhie-Hogan.

Children:

Angie Lynn Hogan, b 8 January 1940 at Billings, Montana, md Edwin Garth Pearce, div.
Sherman David Hogan, b 9 May 1941 at Billings, Montana, md 27 April 1962 Patricia Shape.
Helen Victoria Hogan, b 11 July 1944 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 17 February 1962 Michael A. Foot.
Peggy Lorraine Hogan, b 11 October 1946 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 25 April 1964 Robert L. Ostler.
Kim McGhie Hogan, b 6 December 1949 at Medford, Oregon.
Mary Kathleen Hogan, b 17 October 1952 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Ruby Christine Hogan, b 2 July 1954.

Allen family records, Gabbott-McGhie records, Mrs. David McGhie Hogan records.

RIDEOUT
(Victor Allen Rideout 6 - Alda 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VICTOR ALLEN RIDEOUT, b 1 January 1917, son of Sherman D. and Alda (Allen) Rideout, md 14 February 1936 Louise Jensen, daughter of Andrew and Neuta (Dorious) Jensen, separated, md 2nd Toby Shore, b 1 February 1920. She d in New Jersey in 1965, daughter of Alfred and Josephine (Davidson) Shore. He was a Lt. in World War II.

Children: (Louise Jensen Rideout)

Michael Rideout, b 11 December 1940.

Children: (Toby Shore Rideout)

Kallie Jo Rideout, b 27 December 1946 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Victor Rideout, b 26 April 1953.

Record of Golda Soffe.

RIDEOUT - PHILLIPS
(Jack Douglas Rideout 6 - Alda P. Allen 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JACK DOUGLAS RIDEOUT, b 7 February 1918 at Salt Lake City, Utah, twin, son of Sherman D. and Alda (Allen) Rideout, md 1st Elsie Young, b 23 December 1919, daughter of John C. and Minnie C. (Leistekow or Lustekow) Young, she d 24 July 1954, md 2nd Chris Bennion)

Children: (Elsie Young Rideout)

Joan Rideout, b 12 December 1937, md David Phillips 1956.
Children:
Douglas Lee Phillips, b 23 June 1957.
Debra Lynn Phillips, b 12 August 1958.

Children: (Chris Bennion Rideout)

Curtis Allen Rideout, b 29 March 1958 at Boise, Idaho.

RIDEOUT
(Sherman Mack Rideout 6 - Alda P. Allen 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
SHERMAN MACK RIDEOUT, twin, b 7 February 1918 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Sherman D. and Alda P. (Allen) Rideout, md 13 August 194_ Afton Hallman, b 23 August 1918, d 4 November 1944 while her husband Capt. Sherman Mack Rideout was in Layte P.I. serving in World War II. He md 2nd Madaline Charon, widow of Lt. Ray killed in W.W.II, daughter of John and Victoria (Seversen) Charon. "Madge" had son William Ray by 1st marriage. S. M. Rideout d 6 October 1959 at S.L.C., Utah.

Children: (Afton Hallman Rideout)

Tony Mack Rideout, b 16 January 1942, md 23 August 1963 Susan Standing.
Mitzie Rideout, b 22 March 1943 at Pacific Grove, California, md January 1964 Jerry McLeroy.

Children: (Madaline Charon Rideout)

Robert Rideout, b 16 February 1946.
Jeffery Rideout, b 23 April 1947.

Lt. Victor A. Rideout figures in the postsurrender air battle over Tokyo bay area.

Salt Lake Flier Battles Japs In Tokyo Area

OKINAWA, Aug. 17 (AP)—Four American B-32 bombers, flying a purely photographic mission over the Tokyo bay area, Friday were attacked by 10 Japanese fighters and moderate to intense antiaircraft fire. Second Lt. Victor A. Rideout of Salt Lake City was copilot of one of the B-32s.

One of the big four-engined bombers was badly shot up around the wings, flaps and cowling, but none of the crew was hurt.

Two Nipponese fighters were sent down in smoke and listed as probably destroyed.

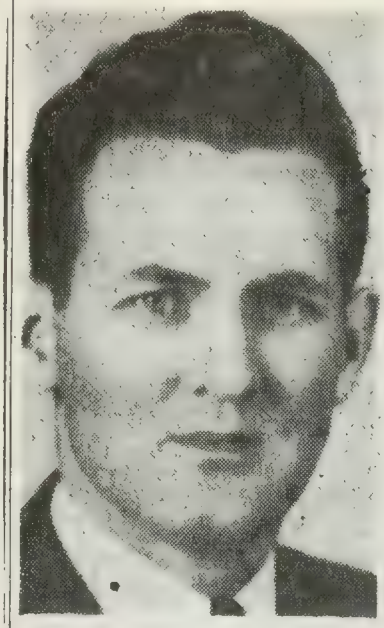
The engagement occurred around 20,000 feet at about midday.

Prominent S. L. Realtor, War Veteran Dies at 30

Died Oct 6, 1949

Mack S. Rideout, 30, well known salesman with Rideout eRalty Co., selected "salesman of the year" in 1947, died Wednesday at 10:30 p.m. at his residence, 1044-11th East, of carcinoma.

He was born in Salt Lake City, Feb. 7, 1918, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sheman D. Rideout, and attended Emerson elementary school, Roosevelt junior and East high schools, and was graduated from the University of Utah school of business and finance in 1941.



Mack S. Rideout . . . Real estate man, former army officer dies.

He was active in athletics, received all-city honors in football at East high school and also gained football fame at the University of Utah.

Entered Army

After serving in the ROTC at the university he entered the U. S. army in August, 1941 as a second lieutenant. He served on Attu, Okinawa, Kwajalein, and was with Gen. MacArthur when he landed on Leyte. He was a captain at that time with the 57th field artillery.

He returned to Salt Lake City in 1944 at the time of the death of his first wife, Afton Hallman Rideout. He was then assigned to Fort Douglas in charge of the separation center. He served there as a major until his discharge in 1946.

Upon release from the army, Mr. Rideout reentered the real estate business with the Rideout Realty Co. and had continued with the firm until his death.

Very successful as a salesman, Mr. Rideout was elected as salesman of the year in 1947 and was also elected chairman of the salesmen's division. This was the first time any man had received both honors in the same year.

Was Sigma Chi

He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and the Sigma Chi fraternity.

On June 25, 1945, he married Madeleine Charon Day, who survives.

Also surviving are five children, Tony, 6; Billy Day, 4; Mitzie, 5; Robert, 3, and Jeffery Rideout, 1 year; his parents; also the following brothers and sisters, Mrs. Lyn Roberts, Mrs. Ruth Soehlke, Victor A. Rideout, Jack D. Rideout, twin of Mack S., and Val Palmer, all of Salt Lake City; Mrs. Theral McGhie Hogan, Medford, Ore.; Mrs. Norma Pezely, Sacramento, Cal.; Mrs. Ardith Davis, Las Vegas, Nev., and Mrs. Lavora Davis, Layton.

PEZELY

(Norma Jane Rideout 6 - Alda Allen 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
NORMA JANE RIDEOUT, b 2 June 1919, daughter of Sherman D. and Alda (Allen) Rideout, md 9 September 1939 John Joseph Pezely, b 4 May 1916 at Morland, Carbon County, Utah, son of John and Elijick Eleanor Pezely.

Children: (born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

John Ronald Pezely, b 12 May 1941.
Judith Eleanore Pezely, b 10 April 1947.
Michael Joseph Pezely, b 14 December 1951 at Sacramento, California.

Golda R. Soffe records.

SOEHLKE

(Verla Ruth Rideout 6 - Alda P. Allen 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VERLA RUTH RIDEOUT, b 6 November 1921 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Sherman D. and Alda P. (Allen) Rideout, md 4 December 1942 Nelson T. Soehlke, b 20 April 1914 at Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois, son of Charles Herman and Lillian (Thomas) Soehlke.

Children:

Marianne Soehlke, b 4 November 1946.
Nelson Thomas Soehlke Jr., b 3 November 1948.

Golda Soffe records.

MALSTROM

(Anna Pearl Allen 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

360. ANNA PEARL ALLEN, b 25 September 1889 at Draper, Utah, d 25 September 1944 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of William C. and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md Raymond Malstrom, b 1 March 1888, son of Peter and Hilma G. Malstrom. After the death of Pearl he later married Gladys B. Baxter on July 1 1948 in Evanston, Wyoming.

Children:

Lynn Malstrom, d at nine years of age.

PALMER - DAVIS

(Eva Matilda Allen 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

361. EVA MATILDA ALLEN, b 9 June 1892 at Draper, Utah, daughter of William C. and Lovina Jane (Smith) Allen, md 11 June 1910 Roswell Potter Palmer, b 11 April 1893, son of Morris and Mary (Frost) Palmer, they div. After the death of her sister Alda, she md 3 August 1937 the widower Sherman D. Rideout, and with her three children and his seven, they raised and educated this large family.

Children:

Valdemar Douglas Palmer, b 14 October 1911, md 30 June 1940 Ann Jackson.
Children:
Carol Palmer, b 20 July 1943. She had one son Jimmy Jackson Palmer, b 11 April 1957.
LaVora Palmer, b 4 April 1915, md 27 May 1937 Ray Davis.
Children:
LaRae Davis, b 18 December 1939.
Barbara Davis, b 2 December 1942.
Glennie Davis, b 12 December 1944.
Douglas Davis, b 7 February 1949.
Ardeth Palmer, b 17 March 1924, md Robert Davis.
Children:
Jackie Davis, b 1947.
Steven Davis, b 1952.
Richard Davis, b 26 April 1954.

ORLANDO BAGLEY - b. 1627
SARAH COLBY - m. Mar. 6, 1653

Ens. Orlando Bagley - b. 1658
Sarah Sargent

John Bagley - b. Jan. 21, 1685
Hannah Fowler - m. Apr. 7, 1708

Timothy Bagley - b. 1719
Mary Thompson - m. Jan. 2, 1745

Isaac Bagley - b. Nov. 6, 1756
Mehitable Bartlett - m. Feb. 20, 1781

Richard Bagley - b. 1792
Ester Peffer - m.

Edward Bagley - b. Feb. 18, 1815
Julia Ann Grant - m.

John Bagley - b. Apr. 30, 1836
Margaret Mary Jane Allen - Mar. 27, 1861

John Mack - m. Apr. 6, 1681
Sarah Bagley - b. 1663

Ebenezer Mack - b.
Hannah Huntley - m.

Solomon Mack - b.
Lydia Gates - m.

Joseph Smith - b.
Lucy Mack - m.

Joseph Smith, Jr. - b. Dec. 23, 1805
Emma Hale - m.

JOHN ALLEN BAGLEY (No. 362)

(From "Progressive Men in Southern Idaho," published Chicago, Ill. by A. W. Bowen and Co. 1904)

To epitomize the life and character of Hon. JOHN A. BAGLEY, the present Attorney-General of the State of Idaho, within the limits of which this work allows is impossible, but none the less the record of his useful life and activities must be a constituent portion of any volume that claims to deal with the life record and character of the representative and progressive men of this section of the state. Far less than many of the residents of the county, does he need a written statement, for the clearness of his purpose, the soundness of his judgment, his tireless activity and his pronounced ability have impressed the "very age and body of man", making his life a positive factor and controlling force in many of the leading industries and enterprises of the place and period.

Hon. JOHN A. BAGLEY was born in Draper, Utah on May 16th 1862, a son of John and Mary J. (Allen) Bagley, the father being a native of New Brunswick, Canada, and for further ancestral data we would refer the reader to the sketch of John A. Bagley published on other pages of this book. General Bagley received his preliminary education and training in the primitive schools of Idaho, as he was but two years of age when he accompanied his parents to this then lonely land. And the education he here acquired was supplemented by an attendance at the excellent High School of Utah and further increased by a full course in the Brigham Young College from which he graduated with distinct honors in 1882. His first instruction, however, was under Dr. John R. Park, now of Salt Lake City.

Immediately upon graduation, he became connected with railroad construction and assisted in completing the Oregon Short Line Railroad from Granger to Huntington, in this manner earning the necessary money to defray his expenses as a student at Michigan State University at Ann Arbor, Michigan from which he graduated in the Law Department in 1888, being thoroughly reinforced and equipped with the necessary technical and legal education to pass the prescribed examination, and be admitted to practice.

Coming immediately to Montpelier, he at once engaged in legal practices that his ability made extensive, far reaching and lucrative, his services being demanded not only in the courts of Bear Lake, but in every county of the State of Idaho, Utah, Wyoming and Montana as well as Nebraska, becoming known as one of the most eminent members of the bar of the state, which has been from the first, signally favored in the personnel of its legists and jurists.

In the department of industrial activity that so long lay dormant in this portion of the West, General Bagley is the owner of valuable interests in mines in this vicinity, holding an interest also in the electric light plant in Montpelier, and in numerous other prosperous industries. He is President of the Montpelier Copper and Mining Co. which has such a fine development and showing for a good mine that the company expects soon to install expensive machinery to continue the development to a dividend-paying state.

General Bagley has always rendered a loyal allegiance to the principals and policies of the Republican Party, is one of the leading members of that political organization in the state, and one of its most eloquent and talented advocates, and it is recognized by all political elements that his service in that direction has been invaluable and due recognition of this has been shown by his receiving the nomination of his party for Attorney General in 1896 and for District Judge for the Fifth Judicial District in 1898, but, as a minority candidate in each instance, he shared in the defeat of the whole ticket.

In 1902, however, he again received the nomination for Attorney General and at the subsequent election received the highest majority of any candidate on the state ticket and was most triumphantly elected, the voters of the state doing themselves honor by their endorsement of his nomination, and he is now in the incumbency of this most important office, in which his ablest efforts are used for the furtherance of justice and the true interest of the state.

In Salt Lake City, Utah in August 2nd of 1883, occurred the marriage ceremonies uniting in the bonds of wedlock General Bagley and Miss Sarah E. Lawson, a native of Lehi, Utah, and a daughter of John and Margaret (Vance) Lawson, her father being deceased and her mother now maintaining her home in Coalville, Utah, both being among the early pioneers of Utah Territory. On April 2nd 1885 passed over to those activities that have no weariness, leaving one child, L. Loraine, now a student at Provo, Utah. Mr. Bagley contracted a second marriage on Aug. 15th 1888, with Miss Miba V. Furrow, a native of Clinton, Iowa, daughter of John and Amanda (Van Horn) Furrow, and of this marriage union has resulted six children: Van Horn, Moretta, Hawley, Almorean, Lucile, Nina B.

The elegant residence of General Bagley at Montpelier deserves special mention. It is the largest and most pretentious home in the entire Bear Lake County, containing as it does 21 rooms, with three stories and an attic, all lighted by electricity and heated by furnaces. It is artistically arranged, showing the fine taste of both the general and his cultured wife, the large entrance hall, and the three adjoining parlors being finished in clear Georgia pine and connecting with ample folding doors, having the large grates and mantles, appropriately placed to send out an atmosphere of cheer and radiance in the pleasant winter evenings.

All through the house, modern science has been brought to play in producing the best sanitary and domestic effects, everything being in the latest fashion . One leading feature is the attic, so generally consigned to the fate of a mere store house, and lumber room, here is a notable exception. The chief portion of this is a children's romp room and scantum, the walls being covered with paintings and chalk drawings of more than ordinary merit. Off from this has at one end of the front corners been projected a room, called the "den" being really an elegant combined study and lounge or library, where the genial owner can in quiet pass the meditative and studious hours, free from the annoyance of interruptions. From the ample windows, one of the most beautiful vistas of the noted scenery of the Bear River and Lake country spreads itself before the enraptured vision.

Few men have a stronger hold upon the hearts of the people than General Bagley, as he long believes in the theory of making the world better by having lived in it, and his friends are numbered without regard to political partisanship or party bias. Modest in his demeanor, courteous and cultured in his personal contact with all, he has attained one of the highest positions in the gift of the people of his state from his most admirable qualities of character and ability, which have been equal to every demand, and in the annals of Idaho he will ever stand as one of her most distinguished citizens and able and upright public men.

JOHN BAGLEY - MARGARET MARY ANN ALLEN

JOHN BAGLEY was born April 30, 1836 at South Hampton, New Brunswick, Canada, a son of Edward and Julia (Grant) Bagley, the mother being a near kinswoman of General and President U. S. Grant. In 1855, impelled by strong religious zeal, all of the Bagley family with the exception of one son, who remained with his grandparents, and John, who preceded them to Utah by one year, made the long and wearisome journey across the continent that they might obtain in the promised land of Utah, full rest, contentment and happiness, through an unrestricted enjoyment of their religious faith, the surviving members of the family reaching their destination in 1855. The mother and two of the children, worn out by the hazardous journey across the plains, died on the way, and were buried by the side of the emigrant's trail. The father thereafter made his home in Payson, Utah, until his death in 1865 at the age of 65 years.

JOHN BAGLEY was the third in this family of twelve children, and in the primitive section of the lumber woods of New Brunswick where his early life was passed, he received a very limited education, had the advantage of two short school terms of 60 days each. From his eighteenth year on, his principal tutors have been observation and experience, which however, have well done their work, as Mr. Bagley is in possession of a practical knowledge of far greater worth on the rough regions of the west than all the culture of schools. Leaving New Brunswick on May 10th 1854, he arrived in Salt Lake City on October 4th following, and at once engaged in lumbering in the Big Cottonwood Canyon, at which he was employed for seven years in the production of building timber, serving also as special policeman of Salt Lake City, in the winter of 1858/9.

One of the earliest pioneers of Bear Lake County, Idaho, he made his home there in 1865, locating at Paris, which consisted then of a little collection of eight or ten log cabins, and here he engaged in agricultural operations for about seven years, being one of the leading factors in the building up of that enterprising town, thereafter, in 1872 removing to Montpelier, where he now retains his home.

Mr. Bagley has taken an active part in many matters of vital importance to the welfare of the community, having assisted in connecting the East and the West by railroad and by telegraph, and he was also active in getting the daily mail route established from the Atlantic to the Pacific, while in the development of the industries that produced so much of the wealth of this section of the state's farming and stockraising, he has been an unceasing and productive factor.

He has been intimately connected with public affairs first in Democratic and later the Republican Party, with which later organization he is now in full accord, serving also as a peace officer and deputy sheriff for the long term of fourteen years, his guiding hand being also seen in the conducting of all important matters that tend to build up the prosperity of the community.

On August 3rd 1857 he was one of the number called to arms to contest against the invasion of Utah, by the army of General Johnson, and during the 32 weeks of his service as a soldier, he experienced many hardships, even standing on guard duty during the winter with uncovered head and hands, and with only sacks as covering for his feet during the grestest severity of that extremely cold season.

On March 27, 1861, at Draper, Utah, John Bagley and Miss Margaret Mary Jane Allen were legally pronounced man and wife. Mrs. Bagley was a native of Kentucky, and a daughter of Andrew J. and Delilah (Andrews) Allen, both the parents descending from the best families of the South, both emigrating to Utah as first pioneers of its settlement coming with the 4th Mormon company in the 1st year of the Mormon Hegera the family having been connected with agricultural and stock raising the father also taking prominent part in the building of the state.

Samuel Allen was a native of Virginia. He had sons John, Rial, David, Samuel and a daughter Frankey, all born between 1782 and 1799. Rial, born 1791, went to Kentucky as one of the pioneer band of settlements. In Calloway he married Margaret Evans of Tennessee. He made his home in Somerset, Pulaski County, Ky. Here in Sept. 1818 was born Andrew Jackson Allen, who received the name from a friend of the family, the famous Andrew Jackson.

Andrew Jackson Allen married Miss Delilah Andrews of Illinois on April 29th 1841 and they settled in Waitsboro, where their three children, Pernecy, William, and Mary Jane were born. Mr. Allen removed his family in 1846 to Nauvoo, Illinois, thence going with the Mormon exodus to Winter Quarters. One child was born in Nauvoo. In 1847 he joined Captain Smoot's Campany of 100 soon thereafter being enrolled in Capt. George B. Wallace (Wallis) company of fifty, who became pioneers in the great movement to Salt Lake, where they arrived in Sept. of 1847. In 1848 Mr. Allen made his home in Mill Creek Canyon. There he erected a little log cabin, later becoming one of the earliest pioneers of Draper, Utah. Thereafter he was called upon to settle and strengthen a settlement in Arizona. He then returned to Draper, Utah where on July 16th 1884 he was gored to death by a vicious bull. For over thirty years he had served as the head of the school trustee of Draper, and the first tree planted on the Draper school grounds was set out in his honor.

On the long and dangerous journey across the plains, Mrs. Allen was in charge of an ox team which she drove the entire journey, and her daughter remembers many thrilling experiences and incidents of Indian attacks upon the early Mormon settlements. Margaret Mary Jane Bagley was one of eleven children, seven of whom attained maturity and five of whom are now living. (1950) Ensign Peirson, who was with Admiral Dewey at Manilla on the flagship OLYMPIA, is a nephew of Mrs. Bagley.

The children of this honored and venerated couple of pioneers are the parents of thirteen children. Martha A. died at the age of four years at Paris, Idaho, then Cyrenus J., a prominent stockman of Star Valley, Wyo. Edward A. died at Montpelier at the age of 22 years; Wm. H. died at the age of 20 years, Parley died aged 18, David is now a leading merchant of Granger, Wyo., Pernecy M., then Mary Delilah now the wife of Orvin Quayle of Dingle, Idaho, Charles a civil engineer residing in Montpelier, George High, Thomas C., L. Arley, and General John Bagley whose record follows.

Copied by Adehila H. Bagley,
Nov. 8, 1950, Boise, Idaho.

BAGLEY

(John Allen Bagley 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

362. JOHN ALLEN BAGLEY, b 10 May 1862 at Draper, Utah, d 9 October 1941, son of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 2 August 1883 Sarah Lawson. John Allen Bagley md 2nd 15 August 1888 Nina Valve Furrow, b 13 November 1863 at Wilton, Clinton County, Iowa, d 11 November 1905 at Montpelier, Idaho, daughter of John and Amanda Marie (Van Horn) Furrow. She was the mother of ten of his children. John Bagley md 3rd Ida Ellen Austin. She died within a year and he married 4th Matilda Peterson (Mary Matilda Peterson), b 9 September 1876 at Bloomington, Idaho, d 24 October 1918 at Montpelier, Idaho, daughter of Niels and Margaret J. (Sorensen) Peterson. He md 5th Amanda Margaret Anderson.

Children: (Sarah Lawson)

Lewis Laraine Bagley, b 1 May 1885, md Elaine Neff.

Children: (Nina Valve Furrow)

Mary Waunita Van Horn Bagley, b 2 November 1889, d 194_, md 1 May 1907 William Archibald Whitely. She was born at Montpelier, Idaho.
Cloudsey Furrow Bagley, b 19 April 1891 at Montpelier, Idaho, d 27 November 1891.
George Brimhall Bagley, b 2 January 1893, d infant.
John LaFayette Bagley, b 23 December 1894, d 22 January 1895.
Moretta Virous Bagley, b 22 May 1896, d 10 July 1926, md 6 May 1917 Ira C. Stone.
Almorean Bagley, b 9 March 1898, md 3 June 1937 Ilene M. Schick.
Hawley Bagley, b 2 November 1899, md 30 October 1917 Adelilah Hogenson.
Lucille Bagley, b 20 June 1901, md 18 March 1918 Clarence A. Williams.
Nina B. Bagley, b 8 January 1903, md 25 November 1925 Henry Erickson.
Son, b 27 October 1905 at Montpelier, Idaho.

Children: (Matilda Peterson)

Jay Grant Bagley, b 24 March 1904 at Sea Side, Oregon, md 9 March 1943 Ruby E. Page.
John Allen Bagley, Jr., b 15 September 1907 in Utah, md 12 June 1921, d 10 May 1940, md Ila Hoops.
Major Harriman Bagley, b 19 July 1909, md Selma Laurena Garrard 26 June 1930.
Margaret Virginia Bagley, b 27 December 1911 at Bloomington, Idaho, md 4 February 1930 David Osborne Glenn.
Harold Bagley, b 30 August 1913, d infant.
Earl Bagley, b 1915, d infant.

Record of Van Horn-Bagley-Whitley, record Hawley-Bagley, Salt Lake City, John Bagley record, baptismal records, Church records, marriage certificates, death certificates, Virginia Glenn personal records

Descendants of JOHN ALLEN and SARAH (LARSON) BAGLEY. (No. 362)

BAGLEY

(Lewis Laraine Bagley 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEWIS LARAINE BAGLEY, b 7 May 1884 at Montpelier, Idaho, d 12 January 1960 at Los Angeles, California, son of John Allen and Sarah Ellen (Larson) Bagley, md 16 June 1909 Laurance Elaine Neff, b 21 May 1886 at East Mill Creek, Utah, d 8 February 1961 at Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of John (III) and Ann Eliza (Benedict) Neff.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Louis Neff Bagley, b 30 April 1910, d 27 March 1963, md 5 January 1934 Frances Swan.
John Alan Bagley, b 3 September 1911, md 15 May 1932 Phoebus Snarr.
Stuart Laraine Bagley, b 12 July 1913, md Lucille Carter Kreuger.
Benedict Grant Bagley, b 11 April 1915, md 1 August 1936 Marie Pehrson.
Sara Louise Bagley, b 25 January 1919, d 21 June 1919.
Charles Jeremiah Bagley, b 8 February 1920, d infant.
Marjorie Bagley, b 24 June 1921, md 8 October 1941 Charles Robert Turner.
Donald Neff Bagley, b 18 July 1927, md 29 August 1951 Mimi Erickson.

Church records, record of Stuart Laraine Bagley, record of Barbara B. Rogers.

BAGLEY

(Louis Neff Bagley 7 - Lewis Laraine 6 - John A. 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LOUIS NEFF BAGLEY, b 30 April 1910, d 27 March 1963, son of Lewis Laraine and Laurance Elaine (Neff) Bagley, md 5 January 1934 Frances Swan, b 26 February 1907, daughter of Charles Burton and Agness (Grant) Swan.

Children:

Charles Laraine Bagley, b 25 November 1935, d infant.
Barbara Lou Bagley, b 28 August 1940, md 24 May 1963 Edward Brain Rogers.
Katharine Bagley, b 9 February 1942, md 9 April 1965 Robert Heiner Garff.
Douglas Eugene Bagley, b 21 August 1945.

Record of Barbara B. Rogers.

BAGLEY

(John Allen Bagley 7 - Lewis L. 6 - John A. 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JOHN ALLEN BAGLEY, b 3 September 1911, son of Lewis Laraine and Laurance Elaine (Neff) Bagley, md 15 May 1932 Phoebus Snarr, b 6 March 1911 at Colonia Morelos, Mexico, d 20 October 1941 at Fillmore, Utah, daughter of Daniel H. and Phoebus (McCarroll) Snarr. John md 2nd Sarah Lois Jex.

Children: (Phoebus Snarr)

Lawrence Snarr Bagley, b 7 October 1933, md 19 March 1960 Elda Elise Patzwald.
Lynne Bagley, b 16 October 1936, md 6 July 1956 Anthony Wilford Brimley.

Children: (Sarah Lois Jex)

John Craig Bagley, b 13 December 1955 at Santa Monica, California.
Susan Elizabeth Bagley, b 7 May 1957.

Barbara B. Rogers record.

BAGLEY

(Stewart Laraine 7 - Lewis Laraine 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
STEWART LARAINE BAGLEY, b 12 July 1913, son of Lewis Laraine and Elaine (Neff) Bagley, md 20 November 1936 Lucile Carter Krueger, b 15 May 1914 at Nephi, Juab County, Utah, daughter of Algean McKay and Margaretta (Norton) Carter.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Kent Krueger Bagley, b 18 October 1938, md 15 March 1963 Zola Player.
Lorna Lucile Bagley, b 27 May 1941, md 26 March 1964 Roy Blaine Moore.
Steven Stuart Bagley, b 27 September 1945.
Nancy Ann Bagley, b 20 May 1952.

Barbara B. Rogers book of remembrance.

BAGLEY

(Benedict Grant 7 - Lewis L. 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BENEDICT GRANT BAGLEY, b 11 April 1915, son of Lewis Laraine and Elaine (Neff) Bagley, md 1 August 1936 Marie Pehrson, b 17 May 1917, daughter of Ernest W. and Agness Isabel (Gabrielson) Pehrson.

Children:

John Bagley, b 4 August 1937, md 17 September 1956 William Gregg Calkins.
Grant Pearce Bagley, b 20 April 1941, md 8 June 1961 Margaret Holther.
John Neff Bagley, b 21 April 1944, md 29 May 1965 Katherine Mauch.
Donna Marie Bagley, b 30 December 1947.

From Neff Genealogy record, Barbara B. Rogers record.

TURNER

(Marjorie 7 - Lewis Laraine 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARJORIE BAGLEY, b 24 June 1921, daughter of Lewis Laraine and Elaine (Neff) Bagley, md 8 October 1941 Charles Robert Turner, b 8 January 1918 at Grand Junction, Colorado, son of Albert and Laura (Brown) Turner.

Children: (born at Grand Junction, Colorado)

Laura Elaine Turner, b 30 July 1942, md 7 September 1962 Lloyd Duane Peach.
Janet Lorraine Turner, b 14 December 1945.
Margaret Louise Turner, b 4 January 1948.
Nancy Charlotte Turner, b 21 December 1951.
Barbara Joan Turner, b 29 July 1954.

Neff record, Barbara B. Rogers record.

BAGLEY

(Donald Neff Bagley 7 - Lewis L. 6 - John A. 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DONALD NEFF BAGLEY, b 18 July 1927, son of Laraine and Elaine (Neff) Bagley, md 27 August 1951 Mimi Packman, b 12 November 1929, daughter of Harold B. and Edythe (Stone) Packman.

Children:

Tiffani Bagley, b 1 April 1953 at San Bernardino, California.

Neff records.

Descendants of JOHN ALLEN and MARY MATILDA (PETERSON) BAGLEY. (No. 362)

GLENN

(Margaret Virginia Bagley 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. M. J. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARGARET VIRGINIA BAGLEY, b 27 December 1911 at Bloomington, Idaho, daughter of John Allen and Mary Matilda (Peterson) Bagley, md 4 February 1930 David Osborne Glenn, b 21 June 1899, son of Alexander and Magdelina (Whimpy) Glenn Jr.

Children:

Betty Matilda Glenn, b 27 November 1931 in Jefferson County, Idaho, md 2 March 1950 Glen L. Morgan.
Ellen Magdeline Glenn, b 25 November 1933 in Jefferson County, Idaho, md 16 August 1951 Chas. Duane Killian.
Ted LeRoy Glenn, b 28 January 1937 in Jefferson County, Idaho, md 13 February 1954 Marelyn Elaine Grover.
Nina Shari Glenn, b 25 January 1950.
David Von Glenn, b 1957, d 9 September 1958.

David O. Glenn records, Church records, Virginia Glenn record, Rigby Church records, birth certificates, marriage certificates.

MORGAN

(Betty Matilda Glenn 7 - Margaret V. Bagley 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. M.J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BETTY MATILDA GLENN, b 27 November 1931, md 2 March 1950 Glen L. Morgan.

Children:

Marla Ellen Morgan, b 8 April 1951 at Rigby, Idaho.
Monty Glen Morgan, b 11 January 1953.
Tony Lynn Morgan, b 30 January 1954.
Karen Kay Morgan, b 28 May 1956.
Janet Colene Morgan, b 24 June 1964.

KILLIAN

(Ellen Magdeline Glenn.7 - Mgt. Bagley 6 - John Allen 5 - Mgt. M.J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELLEN MAGDELINE GLENN, b 25 November 1933, md 16 August 1951 Charles Duane Killian.

Children:

Vikki Maurine Killian, b 27 May 1952 at Rigby, Idaho.
Jeanie Anett Killian, b 12 July 1955.
Dana Duane Killian, b 12 February 1958.
Bret Chas. Killian, b 30 April 1960.
Wendy Virginia Killian, b 22 October 1963.

1945

Herder's Body Brought Out By Party of 6

Tribune Special

LOA, Wayne County, Feb. 22—The body of Albert Lewis Allen, 54, Teasdale sheepherder, was taken out of a remote, nearly impenetrable area in southeastern Utah Sunday by a six-man party which traveled by jeep and truck over muddy trails to the sheep camp where Mr. Allen was killed.

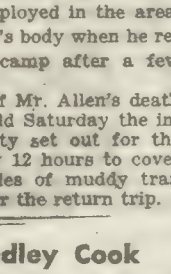
Sheriff Edward Woodward, Garfield county, and Sheriff Martin Baker, Wayne county, said evidence indicated that he died of a wound received when he fell on his 30-30 caliber rifle while alone at the camp, causing it to discharge accidentally.

Mr. Allen was employed by Samuel Allen, Lyman, to herd sheep in Henry mountain region, south of Hanksville near the Wayne-Garfield county line 90 miles from Teasdale. Rulon Hunt, another sheepherder employed in the area, found Mr. Allen's body when he returned to the camp after a few hours absence.

When word of Mr. Allen's death reached Richfield Saturday the investigation party set out for the camp, requiring 12 hours to cover the last 40 miles of muddy trail and 12 hours for the return trip.

Florence Dudley Cook

VERNAL—Florence Dudley Cook, 62, died at a local hospital Thursday at 7:15 p.m. following a brief illness from a heart ailment. She was born Oct. 23, 1888 in Clifton, Ida., a daughter of Deliah Allen and Brigham S. Dudley.



Mrs. Cook

She was married to Lashbrook L. Cook July 13, 1911, in the Logan L D S temple. She was active in church work, having filled a mission to New Zealand from 1916 to 1919. She was a member of the Relief society stake board of the Bear Lake stake in Paris, Ida., for 22 years and president of the Second ward Relief society in Paris for two years.

Survivors include her husband, two sons and two daughters, Rex D. and Alton D. Cook of Fish Haven, Ida.; Mrs. Donald Rex, Georgetown, Ida., and Mrs. Leslie Darrington, Burley, Ida.; 10 grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Deliah Keller, Mink Creek, Ida., and Mrs. Mary Lenkersdorfer, Logan, Utah.

Funeral services will be conducted in the Garden City, Utah, L D S chapel Monday at 2 p.m. by Bryan L. Booth.

Isaac J. Allen

POCATELLO, Ida.—Graveside services for Isaac J. Allen, 71, who died in Grangeville, will be conducted Tuesday at 4 p.m. in the Lewiston, Utah, cemetery, under direction of McHan-Henderson Mortuary, Pocatello.

Friends may call at the mortuary chapel in Pocatello until noon Tuesday and at the Lewiston Ward Chapel, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, from 3 p.m. until time of services.

He was born June 23, 1880, in Lewiston, a son of William L. and Miranda J. Stewart Allen. He married Alice Johnson Nov. 7, 1901, in Logan.

Surviving are his widow, four sons and a daughter, James R. Allen, Pocatello; A. Allen, Milton, Ore.; Glade Allen, Lammon, and Stewart Allen, Wash.; Mrs. Rex Myers,

Former Utahn Dies In Crash

John A. (Ted) Bagley Succumbs To Hurts

John A. (Ted) Bagley of Cokeville, Wyo., formerly of Salt Lake, died yesterday in a Montpelier hospital from injuries received in a highway accident the previous evening near Border, Wyo., according to word received by the family here.

According to reports of investigating officers Mr. Bagley was injured when a blowout caused his car to turn over several times. He suffered a skull fracture, it was reported.

In addition to his widow, he is survived by his father, John A. Bagley of Salt Lake; five brothers, L. L., Almorean and Hawley Bagley of Salt Lake, Grant Bagley of San Diego, Calif., and Major Bagley of Burley, Idaho; four sisters, Mrs. Archie Whitley of Salt Lake, Mrs. Clarence Williams of Los Angeles, Mrs. Henry Erickson and Mrs. David Glenn of Lewisville, Ida.

Van Horne B. Whiteley

Mrs. Van Horne Bagley Whiteley, 59, East Orange, N. J., former Salt Lake City resident, died Monday at 7 a.m. in East Orange, at the home of her son, Lorraine Whiteley, after a lingering illness, according to word received by a daughter, Mrs. Andrew Phillips, Union.

She moved to New Jersey 10 years ago, where she resided with her son. Prior to this time Mrs. Whiteley was a Salt Lake resident 30 years.

Born Nov. 2, 1889, in Montpelier, Ida., she was a daughter of John A. and Nina Furrow Bagley. She was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, being active in geneological work. She attended Relief society and other activities at Burton ward.

Mrs. Whiteley was an accomplished pianist, playing at many church functions. She was married to Archie Whiteley, who died in 1918.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Andrew Phillips, Union, and Mrs. Nina Carpenter; her son, East Orange; five brothers, L. L. Bagley, Los Angeles; Grant Bagley, San Diego, Cal.; Almorean and Hawley Bagley, Salt Lake City, and M. H. Bagley, Boise, Ida.; three sisters, Mrs. C. A. Williams, Oakland, Cal.; Mrs. Nina Erickson, Spokane, Wash., and Mrs. Virginia Glenn, Rigby, Ida., and six grandchildren.

Funeral services and burial will be conducted Tuesday in East Orange.

Wilma Allen

LOVELOCK, Nev. — Funeral services were conducted here Tuesday for Wilma Allen, 18-year-old daughter of Bruce and Maudine Allen, who was fatally injured in a motor scooter accident here Saturday.

Burial will be in Fillmore, Utah cemetery Thursday at 2 p.m.

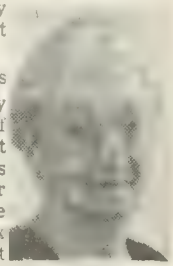
Miss Allen was born in Fillmore Dec. 13, 1933, and had lived here for the past five years. She was a senior in Pershing high school, at time of her death. She was a delegate to the 1950 Nevada Girls State, was a member of the high school band and glee club, was editor of the school paper and editing manager of the school yearbook. She was an active member of the Lovelock ward, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and was an officer in Lovelock chapter, Order of Rainbow.

Surviving are her parents; two sisters, Phyllis and Nona Rae Allen, and a brother, Maurice Allen, all of Lovelock, and four grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Allen, Fillmore, and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Johnson, Salt Lake City.

Tuesday Funeral Scheduled for S. L. Woman, 89

Sept 1951

Funeral services for Mrs. Susan Sophia Winder Williams, 89, 520 E. 2nd South, will be conducted Tuesday at 12:15 p.m. at 124-4th East.



Mrs. Williams

Mrs. Williams died Saturday in her home of causes incident to age. She was the younger daughter of the late John Rex Winder, first counselor in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints under President Joseph F. Smith.

Friends may call at 520 E. 2nd South Monday from 5 to 8 p.m. and Tuesday from 10 until 11:30 a.m.

She was married to Thomas Allen Williams Nov. 22, 1883, in the old Salt Lake Endowment House. Mr. Williams died in 1939.

Lois Baird Heaton

ST. GEORGE—Mrs. Lois Baird Heaton, 67, died at her home here Tuesday at 7:15 a.m. of a short illness.

Mrs. Heaton was born July 10, 1881 in Kanab, Kane county, a daughter of Brigham Young Baird and Margaret Elizabeth Allen Baird. She was educated in Kanab and later was graduated from the nurses school at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints hospital in Salt Lake City. She was married to Ira Hoyt Heaton Oct. 4, 1905 in the Salt Lake L D S temple. During their early married life they lived in Richfield, Sevier county; Enoch, Iron county; Marysvale, Piute county; Alton, Kane county, and Cedar City. They remained in Cedar City until 1944, when they were called as workers in the St. George L D S temple. They have resided in St. George since that time.

In addition to her temple work and nursing, Mrs. Heaton had been active in other branches of the church, serving as a Primary president in Kanab, and in other church capacities in other communities.

Surviving are her husband and the following sons and daughters: Mrs. Glen H. Sherratt and Allen B. Heaton, Cedar City; Mrs. Fay H. Stout, Salt Lake City; Louis E. Heaton, San Pablo, Cal.; Mrs. Iris H. Blackwelder, Apopka, Fla.; 13 grandchildren and four brothers and sisters, Louis Baird, St. George; Samuel Baird, Salt Lake City; William J. Baird, Alton, and Mrs. Effa Campbell, Emmett, Ida.

Funeral services will be announced later and are pending word from Mrs. Blackwelder in Florida.

Paul Stewart Allen

POCATELLO, Ida.—Paul Stewart Allen, 57, coowner of the Barnock hotel barber shop, died Saturday afternoon in a Pocatello hospital of a sudden heart attack.

He was born Jan. 8, 1892, at Lewiston, Utah, a son of William L. and Miranda Jane Stewart Allen. He attended elementary and high schools in Lewiston, and Brigham Young college at Logan, Utah. He was a graduate of the Salt Lake City Barber school in 1915. He married Venetta Jacobsen May 31, 1916, in Logan, and came to Pocatello 21 years ago.

Surviving besides his widow are a son, Max J. Allen medical student at Marquette university, Milwaukee, Wis., and a daughter, Mrs. Paula Graydon, San Anselmo, Cal.; two brothers, L. J. Allen, Grangeville, Ida., and Ed Allen, Burley, also one grandson.

BAGLEY

(Cyrenus J. Bagley 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

363. CYRENUS JACKSON BAGLEY, b 16 March 1866 at Draper, Utah, d 18 December 1935 at Fairview, Lincoln County, Wyoming, son of John and Mgt. Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 7 January 1890 Calista Sophia Dalrymple, b 31 January 1868 at Hyrum, Cache County, Utah, d 22 November 1923 at Fairview, Wyoming, daughter of Oscar and Mary Margaret (Potter) Dalrymple. Cyrenus md 2nd at Paris, Idaho 13 June 1927 Jesse (Van Scoyk) Whitten.

Children:

Mary Viola Bagley, b 26 October 1890, d 26 August 1961, md 30 June 1910 Thos. Seth Quayle.
Parley Eugene Bagley, b 10 June 1892, d 3 September 1954, md 7 June 1916 Bertha C. Howell, md 2nd 14 October 1920 Vera Crapo, d 1946, md 3rd 1949 Clara E. Teuller.
Emogene Kizziah Bagley, b 13 July 1895, md 9 October 1917 Samuel Edward Roberts.
Oliver Arthur Bagley, b 12 April 1897, md 3 April 1918 Leah Howell.
Marie (Muriel) Margaret Bagley, b 22 April 1899, d 22 October 1924, md 16 June 1919 Mondell Tolman.
Cyrenus Hugh Bagley, b 26 January 1906, md 22 June 19-' Goldie Laurine Jacobsen.
Lewis Ward Bagley, b 21 May 1908 at Granger, Wyoming, md 3 April 1929 Cleone Davis.
Elsworth Allen Bagley, b 18 June 1910 at Granger, Wyoming, md 1 January 1938 Bonnie Jean Stevens.

Birth, death and marriage certificates, Emogene B. Roberts personal papers and records.

Descendants of CYRENUS JACKSON and CALISTA SOPHIA (DALRYMPLE) BAGLEY (No. 363)

QUAYLE

(Mary Viola Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY VIOLA BAGLEY, b 26 October 1890, d 26 August 1961 at Montpelier, Idaho, daughter of Cyrenus and Calista S. (Dalrymple) Bagley, md 30 June 1910 Thos. Seth Quayle, b 13 February 1881, d 8 July 1965, son of William and Mary Jane (Cook) Quayle.

Children:

Elaine Quayle, b 20 May 1911, md 5 February 1936 Jonathan P. Keetch.
Jewel Bernice Quayle, b 18 November 1915, md 4 August 1934 Clifford Linford.
Kenneth Edwin Quayle (twin), b 23 February 1921, md 30 October 1940 ___ Clark.
Edna Naomi Quayle (twin), b 23 February 1921, d infant.

Emogene Roberts family record.

BAGLEY

(Parley Eugene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PARLEY EUGENE BAGLEY, b 10 June 1892, son of Cyrenus J. and Calista D. Bagley, md 7 September 1918 Bertha Charlotte Howell, b 30 April 1897. Parley Eugene md 2nd Vera Crapo, b 5 April 1899, d 5 November 1946, daughter of Joseph Kimball and Orby Anne (Harmen) Crapo.

Children: (Bertha Charlotte Howell)

Dale Marie Bagley, b 10 March 1917, md 4 October 1938 Eddie Davis VanScoyke.

Children: (Vera Crapo - all born at Fairview, Lincoln County, Wyoming)

Joseph Wayne Bagley, b 12 September 1921, md 16 February 1944 Grace Elizabeth Matthews.
Rene Ward Bagley, b 6 March 1924, md 7 October 1964 Myrna June Hulett.
Ruby Bernice Bagley, b 13 July 1925, md 11 December 1946 William Levi Cone Jr.
Parley Gerald Bagley, b 7 September 1927, md 17 March 1966 Pearl Maud Clifton.
Vera Cherril Bagley, b 8 December 1930, md 21 April 1948 Evern Walker Draney.

Emogene B. Roberts family record.

CONE

(Ruby Bernice 7 - Parley Eugene 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. M.J. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RUBY BERNICE BAGLEY, b 13 July 1925 at Fairview, Wyoming, daughter of Parley E. and Vera (Crapo) Bagley, md 11 December 1946 at Fort Douglas, Utah William Levi Cone Jr., b 3 February 1925 at Springfield, Missouri, son of Wm. Levi and Daisey (Aylshire) Cone Jr.

Children:

Jerry Rene Cone, b 31 January 1948 at Afton, Wyoming.
Charlene Roma Cone, b 19 May 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
William Boyd Cone, b 13 August 1955 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Patricia Ann Cone, b 10 July 1956 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Sherrie Marie Cone, b 26 December 1958 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Clark Wesley Cone, b 5 September 1960 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Crapo-Bagley records, Church records.

ROBERTS

(Emogene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. M. J. Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EMOGENE KEZZIAH BAGLEY, b 19 July 1895 at Crow Creek, Idaho, daughter of Cyrenus J. and Calista Sophia (Dalrymple) Bagley, md 9 October 1917 at Logan, Utah Samuel Edward Roberts, b 8 May 1898 at Afton, Wyoming, d 10 November 1941 at Kemmer, Wyoming, son of Arthur and Martha Elizabeth (Reese) Roberts.

Children: (all born at Afton, Wyoming)

Samuel Arthur Roberts Sr., b 2 June 1918, d 1 August 1958, md 22 March 1951 Rebecca Bastian.
Russell Bagley Roberts, b 22 January 1920, md 8 October 1941 Donnetta Nellie Dayton.
Lilath Roberts, b 25 January 1922, md 16 July 1942 Arden Baker Hill.
Bernice Roberts, b 18 February 1924, md 18 March 1942 Dick Allen Titensor.
Emogene Roberts, b 18 August 1926, md 31 July 1945 Vernon Harris Edgren.
Ramola Roberts, b 15 February 1931, md 18 March 1947 Dan Lee Welch.
Betty Elizabeth Roberts, b 6 March 1938.
Kathleen Roberts, b 27 April 1940, md 3 July 1958 Leonard J. Young.

Church and family records of Emogene B. Roberts.

ROBERTS

(Samuel A. Roberts 7 - Emogene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
SAMUEL ARTHUR ROBERTS SR., b 2 June 1918, d 1 August 1958, md 22 March 1941 Rebecca Bastian.

Children:

Samuel Arthur Roberts Jr., b 12 November 1941, md 6 August 1965 Terry Kay Stevens.
Shauna Roberts, b 7 May 1943, md 16 December 1963 Douglas H. Powelson.
Marion Scott Roberts, b 14 November 1949.
Sherri Roberts, b 1 November 1957.

ROBERTS

(Russell Roberts 7 - Emogene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RUSSELL BAGLEY ROBERTS, b 22 January 1920, md 8 October 1941 Donnetta Nellie Dayton.

Children:

Willard Lynn Roberts, b 27 May 1942, md 20 May 1960 Shirley Fay Nicholl.
Russell Boyd Roberts, b 28 June 1944, md 29 October 1965 Carol Nate.
Ronald Jay Roberts, b 5 June 1951 at Afton, Lincoln County, Wyoming.
Robert Chad Roberts, b 28 July 1959 at Montpelier, Idaho.

HILL

(Lilath Roberts 7 - Emogene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. M. J. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LILATH ROBERTS, b 25 January 1922, md 16 July 1942 Arden Baker Hill.

Children:

James Arden Hill, b 11 July 1944 at Afton, Wyoming.
Lawrence Arden Hill, b 18 March 1948 at Spanish Fork, Utah.
Catherine Marie Hill, b 18 August 1950 at Spanish Fork, Utah.
Douglas Arden Hill, b 27 December 1955 in California.

TITENSOR

(Bernice Roberts 7 - Emogene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. M.J. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BERNICE ROBERTS, b 18 February 1924, md 18 March 1942 Dick Allen Titensor.

Children: (all born at Afton, Wyoming)

LaMae Titensor, b 24 October 1943, md 19 October 1962 Robert Russell.
Janet Titensor, b 10 October 1945.
JoAnn Titensor, b 6 October 1951.
Scott Allen Titensor, b 27 July 1956 (twin).
Sally Jean Titensor (twin), b 27 July 1956.
Sam Titensor, b 16 March 1960.

EDGREN

(Emogene Roberts 7 - Emogene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EMOGENE ROBERTS, b 18 August 1926, md 31 July 1945 Vernon Harris Edgren.

Children:

Vernon Roberts Edgren, b 4 May 1946 at Livermore, Alameda, California.
Connie Jean Edgren, b 18 April 1947 at Livermore, California.
Lynn Edgren, b 24 September 1949 at Livermore, California.

WELCH

(Ramola Roberts 7 - Emogene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RAMOLA ROBERTS, b 15 February 1931, md 18 March 1947 Dan Lee Welch.

Children:

Evelyn Welch, b 27 October 1947 in Afton, Wyoming, md William E. Farrer.
Lena Jean Welch, b 12 September 1950 at Afton, Wyoming.
Susan Welch, b 3 October 1953 at Ogden, Utah.
Cindy Lee Welch, b 26 April 1958 at Ogden, Utah.

YOUNG

(Kathleen Roberts 7 - Emogene Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
KATHLEEN ROBERTS, b 27 April 1940, md 3 July 1958 Leonard J. Young.

Children:

Valerie Jean Young, b 13 May 1960 at Frankfurt, Germany.
Creg Aaron Young, b 24 January 1962 at Montpelier, Idaho.

Church and family records of Emogene B. Roberts.

BAGLEY

(Oliver A. Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. M.J. Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
OLIVER ARTHUR BAGLEY, md Leah Howell, b 13 August 1899, daughter of Ezra John and Charlotte Catherine (Findlay) Howell. Md 3 April 1918.

Children:

Grace Marie Bagley, b 30 May 1919, md 30 June 1937 George DeRell Olsen.
Ross Oliver Bagley, b 13 August 1920, md 28 October 1947 Anne L. Krall.
Loradine J. Bagley, b 20 July 1924, md 23 November 1943 Geraldine Ranzenberg.
Gaylen Von Bagley, b 25 May 1925, md 26 March 1955 Janive or Janice Heywood.
Leah Beth Bagley, b 2 May 1930, md 17 November 1950 Everett Dee Peterson.
LaDell H. Bagley, b 9 August 1934, md 20 November 1955 Caren Chadwick.
LaDee Bagley, b 29 August 1935, md 24 June 1961 Shannon Hymas.

DeRell Olsen family records, Emogene B. Roberts records.

OLSON

(Grace Marie Bagley 7 - Oliver A. 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. M. J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GRACE MARIE BAGLEY, b 30 May 1919 at Fish Haven, Idaho, daughter of Oliver Arthur and Leah (Howell) Bagley, md 30 June 1937 George DeRell Olson, b 2 October 1914 at Osmond, Wyoming, son of George Ludwig and Fannie (Tippits) Olson.

Children:

LaVar DeRell Olson, b 23 September 1939 at Afton, Wyoming, md 30 June 1959 Arlinda Coates.
Evan McKay Olson, b 28 December 1943 at Afton, Wyoming.
Ronnie L. Olson, b 3 December 1947.
Danny Olson, b 6 November 1949 at Afton, Wyoming.

Wyoming Church records, Olson-Bagley records.

BAGLEY

(Lorain J. Bagley 7 - Oliver A. 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. M. J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LORAIN J. BAGLEY, b 20 July 1923 at Logan, Utah, son of Oliver A. and Leah (Howell) Bagley, md 23 November 1942 at Logan, Utah Geraldine Ranzenberg, b 4 April 1924 at Fairview, Lincoln, Wyoming.

Children:

Darnell J. Bagley, b 14 September 1945 at Afton, Wyoming.
Kodell Bagley, b 14 October 1947 at Afton, Wyoming.
Shauna Bagley, b 5 October 1949 at Afton, Wyoming.
Cindy Bagley, b 28 April 1953.
R. Vance Bagley, b 30 October 1954 at Afton, Wyoming.
Lanae Bagley, b 15 December 1958.

Oliver A. Bagley records, Emogene Bagley papers.

TOLMAN

(Muriel M. Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. M. J. Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MURIEL MARGARET BAGLEY, md 16 June 1919 Mondell Tolman, b 19 May 1901.

Children:

Orva Eloise Tolman, b 18 March 1920 at Fairview, Wyoming, md 20 October 1937 Thomas L. Larrigan.
Shirley Tolman, b 9 December 1921, md 11 March 1937 Sterley Peter Smout.
Audrey Tolman, b 6 October 1923, md 30 November 1941 William F. Smith.

LARRIGAN

(Orva Eloise Tolman 7 - Muriel 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. M. J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ORVA ELOISE TOLMAN, b 18 March 1920, daughter of Muriel M. and Mondell Tolman, md 20 October 1937 Thomas Lance Larrigan, b 2 June 1911 at Morgan, West Virginia, son of Ora Paul and Oga (Long) Larrigan. Orva E. Tolman md 2nd Everett Graves Mitchell.

Children:

Monte Tom Larrigan, b 5 August 1938 in Wyoming, md 14 November 1958 Alice Elizabeth Ijanas.
Jerry Lynn Larrigan, b 30 June 1940, md 18 June 1961 Shirley Fletcher.
Bonnie Joyce Larrigan, b 19 September 1941 at Pocatello, Idaho, md 25 January 1960 Gary N. Beard.
Lance F. Larrigan, b 3 June 1944.
Sonja Lee Larrigan, b 30 May 1945.

SMOUT

(Shirley Tolman 7 - Muriel M. 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. M. J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
SHIRLEY TOLMAN, b 9 Dec. 1921 at Fairview, Idaho, daughter of Mondell and Muriel M. (Bagley) Tolman, md 11 March 1937 Sterley Peter Smout, b 16 April 1913 at Mink Creek, son of Edward W. and Ina J. (Peterson) Smout.

Children:

Sterley Mondell Smout, b 3 February 1938.
Edwin Ward Smout, b 6 June 1939.
Shirley Ann Smout, b 25 February 1941.
Ina Muriel Smout, b 14 October 1942.
Mary Joyce Smout, b 23 March 1947.

Church and family records, Emogene B. Roberts family record.

SMITH

(Audrey Tolman 7 - Muriel M. 6 - Cyrenus J. 5 - Mgt. M. J. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
AUDREY TOLMAN, b 6 October 1923 at Fairview, Wyoming, daughter of Mondell and Muriel M. (Bagley) Tolman, md 30 November 1941 at Tacoma, Washington William Frank Smith, b 16 June 1921 at Lehi, Utah.

Children:

Dennis William Smith, b 24 August 1942 at Sedre, Washington.
Martin Lewis Smith, b 7 May 1949 at Turlock, California.
Linda Arlene Smith, b 18 July 1949 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Karen Ann Smith, b 17 September 1950 at Rigby, Idaho.
Bradley Alan Smith, b 29 May 1954 at Vallejo, California.

Smith-Tolman record, Emogene B. Roberts record.

BAGLEY
(Lewis Ward Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. M. J. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEWIS WARD BAGLEY, md Cleone Davis, b 21 September 1909, daughter of Neils William and Edna (Dayton) Davis.

Children:

Patricia Lou Bagley, b 31 October 1941, md 7 August 1963 Charles S. Sorensen.

BAGLEY
(Elsworth Allen Bagley 6 - Cyrenus 5 - Mgt. M. J. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELSWORTH ALLEN BAGLEY, md 31 January 1938 Bonnie Jean Stevens.

Children:

Dean Allen Bagley, b 25 August 1939.
Roberta Jean Bagley, b 10 February 1941, md 5 June 1965 John Earl Fretig.
Steven David Bagley, b 16 December 1946.

Emogene Bagley Roberts record.

BAGLEY
(David Bagley 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
364. DAVID BAGLEY, b 5 March 1874 at Montpelier, Idaho, d 26 November 1928 at Lava Hot Springs, Idaho, son of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 6 March 1901 Laura (Conrad) Aldrich, b 23 September 1872 at Lewis, Iowa, d 10 November 1957 at Orange, California, daughter of Vincent Mathew and Mary Jane (Conrad) Her 1st husband was Howard G. Aldrich.

Children:

John Conrad Bagley, b 3 December 1901 at Granger, Wyoming, d 1966, md Mary Elizabeth Hutchins.
Elizabeth Irene Bagley, b 12 May 1903, d infant.
Laura Loraine Bagley, b 5 April 1905, d 5 July 1935, md Kenneth H. Brown, md 2nd Elmer D. Gay.
June Bagley, b 11 October 1907 at Montpelier, Idaho, md John David Groff.

Birth, marriage and death certificates,
Emogene Bagley Roberts.

QUAYLE
(Mary Delilah 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
366. MARY DELILAH BAGLEY, b 27 July 1878 at Montpelier, Idaho, d 15 August 1946 at Soda Springs, Idaho, daughter of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 2 April 1896 James Oron Quayle, b 4 March 1873 at Cedar Fort, Utah, d 10 February 1961 at Dingle, Idaho, son of William and Mary (Cook) Quayle.

Children: (born at Dingle, Idaho)

Doris Quayle, b 27 May 1896, md 18 June 1918 Elisha Pugmire Keetch.
Mona Quayle, b 12 August 1897, md 23 January 1918 James Clarence Lindsay.

Emogene Bagley record.

BAGLEY

(Charles Allen Bagley 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

367. CHARLES ALLEN BAGLEY, b 1 November 1880 at Montpelier, Idaho, d in Murray, Utah, son of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 12 March 1903 Beulah Dalton, b 17 March 1881 at Springville, Utah, d 19 December 1937 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, daughter of John Melvin and Adelaide (Chase) Dalton.

Children:

Irene Beulah Bagley, b 10 October 1903, md 1st 19 May 1933 Edward Martin, div., md 2nd 21 September 1946 Chr. Henry Vandermeer.

Iris Bagley, b 1 August 1906, md 27 November 1923 John M. O'Malley, div., md 2nd 21 December 1928 Jess Conway, div., md 3rd 18 March 1935 John Moore Collette.

Audrey Mary Bagley, b 15 July 1908, d 22 August 1953, md July 1928 R. McCranie, md 2nd 2 March 1939 Leonard L. Jordan.

Record of Helen Palmer, Church records of Third Ward, Idaho Falls, Idaho, Cemetary records.

MARTIN - KARR

(Irene Beulah 6 - Charles 5 - Mgt. Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

IRENE BEULAH BAGLEY, b 10 October 1903, md 1st Edward Martin.

Children:

Diane Irene Martin, b 23 February 1934 at Culver, California, md 1952 James Tildon Karr.

Children:

Douglas Karr, b 27 March 1953.

O'MALLEY - CONWAY - COLLETTE

(Iris Bagley 6 - Charles 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

IRIS BAGLEY, b 1 August 1906, daughter of Charles and Beulah (Dalton) Bagley, md 27 November 1923 at Phoenix, Arizona John Malcolm O'Malley, md 2nd Jesse E. Conway of West Virginia, md 3rd John Moore Collette, b 23 January 1902 at Richfield, Utah, son of Robert Edgar and Isabell (Moore) Collette, md 18 March 1935.

Children: (John Malcolm O'Malley)

John Robert O'Malley, b 28 November 1924.

Children: (Jesse E. Conway)

Gay Patricia Conway, b 8 June 1931 in California, md Irvin Wendell Nielson.

Children: (John Moore Collette)

John Michael Collette, b 12 December 1935.
Carolyn Collette, b 13 March 1938.
Nancy Lou Collette, b 15 June 1952.
Baby Collette, b 13 October 1939, d infant.
Steven Ross Collette, b 15 April 1944.
Suzanne Iris Collette, b 16 September 1946.
Sonja Ann Collette, b 30 December 1948.

Iris Bagley record. Church records, Idaho Falls.

BAGLEY
(Hugh George Bagley 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

368. HUGH GEORGE BAGLEY, b 13 July 1883 at Montpelier, Idaho, d 21 April 1964 at Dingle, Idaho, son of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 22 September 1906 at Dingle Ruth May Tubbs, b 22 September 1885 at Pegram, Idaho, d 8 March 1964 at Pocatello, Idaho, daughter of Alexander and Rulha Carline (Stewart) Tubbs.

Children:

Hugh Arley Bagley, b 23 July 1907, md 4 August 1928 Nada Bernice Whitcher.
Thelma Ruth Bagley, b 2 September 1911, md 12 September 1930 Newburn Glenn.
Owen Elsworth Bagley, b 10 July 1913, md 25 July 1933 Evelyn Teuscher.
June Margaret Bagley, b 12 June 1915, md 13 July 1933 DeVerl Booth, md 2nd Bruce Beck, md 3rd Arthur Vannorman.
Mary Bagley, b 19 October 1917, d infant.
Geniel Bagley, b 23 November 1919, md 23 March 1936 Leslie LaMont Burbank.
Geraldine Bagley, b 8 July 1924, md 13 July 1940 LeRoy Joseph Schrim, md 2nd 26 March 1963 Monte James Norton.

Owen E. Bagley records, Church marriage records.

BAGLEY
(Thomas Coleman Bagley 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

369. THOMAS COLEMAN BAGLEY, b 5 February 1886 at Montpelier, Idaho, d 1 October 1924, son of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 18 June 1913 at Smoot, Wyoming Sadie Elda Johnson, b 14 October 1890 at West Jordan, Utah, daughter of Charles A. and Annie (Olsen) Johnson. She md 1st 28 December 1908 Luther William Baldwin.

Children:

Thomas Leland Bagley, b 21 April 1914, d 17 September 1956, md 15 July 1942 Gwendolyn Jones.
Elmo Woodrow Bagley (twin) b 20 February 1916, md 16 September 1935 Cora Jones.
Elmer Bagley (twin) b 20 February 1916, d infant.

Bagley-Johnson records.

BAGLEY
(Lawrence Arrel Bagley 5 - Margaret Mary Jane Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

370. LAWRENCE ARREL EUVERNE BAGLEY, b 14 January 1887, d November 1966, son of John and Margaret Mary Jane (Allen) Bagley, md 2 May 1926 Lillian Priest, b 4 February 1900 at Cripple Creek, Colorado, daughter of Willis H. and Frances (Sawder) Priest (or Sawyer).

Children: (born at Montpelier, Idaho)

Ross Bagley, b 24 January 1932.
Fay Arlain Bagley, b 31 October 1935.

Bagley family record.

COMMADORE HENRY ALLEN PEARSON

B 24 December 1869
W Draper, Utah
M 2 February 1910
D 6 March 1938
W

DELLA MAY NORRIS

B
W
D
W

HENRY PEARSON

B 8 June 1839
W Sweden
M 17 March 1868
D 28 July 1914
W Draper, Utah

OLOF PEARSON

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

ANNA ANDERSON

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

SARAH MARTICIA ALLEN

B 19 February 1849
W Mill Creek, Utah
D 28 February 1901
W Draper, Utah

ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN I

B 5 September 1818
W
M 29 April 1841
D 18 July 1884
W Draper, Utah

md 2nd Louisa (Rogers) Meeks

RIAL ALLEN

B 1791
W N. Carolina
M 27 October 1806
D 25 September 1865
W Missouri

MARGARET EVINS

B 1884
W Knox Co, Tennessee
D
W

DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS

B 6 May 1819
W Marion, Illinois
D 5 December 1869
W Draper, Utah

ARCHIBALD ANDREWS

B
W
M
D
W

FRANKEY BENNIT

B

U.S. Navy Records, "Battle of Manilla," Somerset records copied 1933 by M.B. Allen, Wm. Coleman Allen Church record.

MONDAY MARCH 7 1938

Mourned

Commander Henry Allen Pearson, a native Utahn who became a national hero for his part in the battle of Manila Bay, who died yesterday in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is bearing the gold and silver sword paid for by subscription of Utah school children and presented at a Salt Lake Fourth of July celebration in 1899.

Death Takes Navy Officer Born In Utah

A native Utahn who was acclaimed by the entire nation for his heroism in the Battle of Manila Bay and who rose to the rank of commander in the U. S. Navy died of pneumonia yesterday at a naval hospital at Brooklyn, N. Y.

He was Henry Allen Pearson, 68, a native of Draper and the first to represent this state at the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md.

Mr. Pearson, retired from Navy service since the World War, had a long record of valorous service with the Navy. In 1898, he served as chief officer of the supply ship which saled with Admiral Dewey's fleet when it entered Manila harbor for the deciding sea conflict of the Spanish-American War.

The Utahn, then Lieutenent Pearson, with a lone companion rowed out into Manila Bay one dark night in 1898 and cut the cable which isolated the Philippine capital. This feat led directly to the capture of the city and to America's triumph in the Spanish-American War, and heroes.

At conclusion of the war, he returned for a visit to Utah and was honored at a Liberty Park program on July 4, 1899. Here he was presented a handsome gold and silver sword, paid for with money contributed by Utah school children. The sword was presented by Sen. Joseph L. Rawlins.

Two years later he was lieutenant commander of the Battleship Utah and navigator of a fleet of warships which sailed around the world to demonstrate America's naval strength.

Commander Pearson was born in Draper, Dec. 24, 1869, a son of Henry and Sarah Martisha Allen Pearson. He received his education at the University of Utah and spent two years teaching before he was appointed to the Academy.

His wife, formerly Delle Fay Norris, a graduate of Vassar, died in 1917. Commander Pearson lived in New York City and vicinity for many years.

Brother At Bedside

A. C. Pearson, Brigham City, plant superintendent for the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, Commander Pearson's brother, left by plane, Saturday in time to reach the bedside Sunday morning. A sister, Mrs. Edith Nelson, Cheyenne, Wyo., was en route by train

Others surviving him are Dr. H. E. Pearson, and Oscar Pearson, brothers, Salt Lake, and his stepmother, Mrs. Marie Turpin, Sandy.

Commander Pearson will be buried in Westchester, N. J., following funeral services there.

Grandson of Andrew J. Allen and wife Delila Bennit Andrews Allen

January 24, 1948

OBITUARIES

Leon Park Dudley

Leon Park Dudley, 32, Smithfield, Cache county, died in a Salt Lake hospital Saturday at 5:10 a.m. of complications of wounds suffered while serving with the armed services.

Mr. Dudley

He was born Jan. 6, 1916, in Logan, a son of Leon P. and Nora Carlson Dudley and had resided in Pocatello, Ida., until his marriage to Rema Mowlem April 16, 1938, in Salt Lake City. He attended schools in Pocatello. Since his marriage he had resided in Los Angeles, Cal., Logan and for the past five years had lived in Smithfield.

He entered the U. S. army in April 1944, and served overseas 13 months, being discharged Jan. 8, 1946. He was a member of the Smithfield post, American Legion, and the Logan posts of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and Disabled American Veterans. He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and the Smithfield Second L D S ward.

Besides his widow, he is survived by two sons and a daughter, Leon Park Dudley Jr., Steven Howard and Mary Ann Dudley, all of Smithfield; his mother, Pocatello; a brother and five sisters, John Gilman Dudley, Mrs. Ora Jean Harper and Mrs. Bessie Rae Britt, Pocatello; Mrs. Delilah McIlhenny, Mrs. Nora Noe, Salt Lake City and Mrs. Pernecy Kent, Mackay, Ida.

Funeral services will be conducted in Smithfield.

DEATH CLAIMS NOTED UTAHN, NAVAL OFFICER
HENRY ALLEN PEARSON, SPANISH WAR HERO

HENRY ALLEN PEARSON, 68, retired United States Naval Commander and native of Draper, Utah, died Sunday at 4 p.m. in a Naval Hospital in Brooklyn, N.Y.

One of the first Utah residents to win appointment to the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, he served steadily with the nation's sea forces from 1893 to 1913 and later during the World War.

In 1898, Commander Pearson was chief officer of the supply ship sailing with Dewey when the Admiral's Fleet entered the harbor of Manila for what proved to be the decisive sea engagement of the Spanish-American War.

The Utahn with one companion in a small boat stole out in the night and cut the cable which isolated the Philippine capital--a feat which led directly to the capture of the city. He returned to Utah, a National Hero in a statewide celebration at the Saltair Pavilion on July 4th 1899 and was given a hero's welcome. He was presented a gold and silver sword by Senator Joseph L. Rawlins from the school children's contributions.

Descendants of HENRY and SARAH MARTICIA (ALLEN) PEARSON (No. 140)

PEARSON
(Henry Allen Pearson 5 - Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

371. HENRY ALLEN PEARSON, b 24 December 1869, son of Henry and Sarah Marticia (Allen) Pearson, United States Naval Commander, d 6 Marcy 1938 at Brooklyn, New York, md 2 February 1910 Della Fay Norris. They had no children.

FITZGERALD
(Anna Delilah Pearson 5 - Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

372. ANNA DELILAH PEARSON, b 19 October 1871, daughter of Henry and Sarah Marticia (Allen) Pearson, d 31 January 1900, md Isaac Fitzgerald.

Children:

Isaac Ensign Fitzgerald, md Eileen McDonough.

PEARSON
(Andrew Curtis Pearson 5 - Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

373. ANDREW CURTIS PEARSON, b 6 August 1874 at Draper, Utah, d 3 September 1962, son of Henry and Sarah Marticia (Allen) Pearson, md 10 June 1895 Sarah Ann Smith, b 9 May 1874 at Lehi, Utah County, Utah, d 1 January 1950 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Jesse and Mary Ann (Price) Smith.

Children:

Cyril Drew Pearson, b 4 April 1897 at Lehi, Utah, d 4 January 1966, md 5 August 1921 Helen Daphne Smart.
Ernest Allen Pearson, b 3 August 1898, md 9 August 1923 Leona Young, he d 24 February 1950.
Clara Martisha Pearson, b 1 January 1902, md 11 May 1928 Myron Frank West.
Sarah Edith Pearson, b 28 November 1904, md 10 April 1924 Peter Jackson Clarke.
Margaret Dorothy Pearson, b 16 February 1907 at Nampa, Idaho, md 9 June 1949 Harold James Day.
Annie Merle Pearson, b 10 September 1910 at Lehi, Utah, md 26 February 1944 Don Lynwood Riggs.
Henry Roscoe Pearson, b 16 November 1914 at Austin, Utah, md 29 June 1939 Mary Anderson.
Daughter Pearson, b 12 June 1918 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, stillborn.

Record of Clara West.

PEARSON
(James Oscar Pearson 5 - Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
374. JAMES OSCAR PEARSON, b 11 June 1876 at Draper, Utah, d 7 August 1952, son of Henry and Sarah Marticia (Allen) Pearson, md 29 June 1904 Drusilla Gardner.

Children:

Leland O. Pearson, md Erma Nash.
Sterling Pearson.
Drucilla Pearson, deceased.
Maxine Pearson, md Lloyd Bunce.
Phyllis Pearson, md Ralph Pierce.
Dale Pearson.

PEARSON
(Thomas Virgil Pearson 5 - Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
378. THOMAS VIRGIL PEARSON, md Elsie Diltz.

Children:

Verlin Pearson, md Frank Tiego.
Bernice Pearson, md Flake Willis.
Paul Pearson.

PEARSON
(Herschel Elmer Pearson 5 - Sarah Marticia 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
379. HERSCHEL ELMER PEARSON, md Jennie Christensen.

Children:

Son, d young.
Lois Pearson, md Robert Bouford.
Joyce Pearson, md George Elwood.

Record of Edith P. Nelson, record of Andrew C. Pearson, record of Herschel E. Pearson.

Descendants of BRIGHAM SIMEON and DELILAH EMELINE (ALLEN) DUDLEY (No. 141)

MERRILL
(Oretta Allen Dudley 5 - Delilah Emeline 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
380. ORETTA ALLEN DUDLEY, b 11 July 1871 at Willard, Box Elder County, Utah, d 11 December 1944 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Brigham Simeon and Delilah Emeline (Allen) Dudley, md 30 June 1897 Heber Kimball Merrill, b 23 September 1869 at Logan, Utah, d 4 February 1941 at Logan, Utah, son of Marriner Wood and Almira J. (Bainbridge) Merrill.

Children:

Oretta Dudley Merrill, b 4 April 1898 at Logan, Utah, md 18 August 1921 Carl Hyrum Carlson.
Loila Dudley Merrill, b 6 September 1899, md 30 June 1932 Adolph LaDru Jensen.
Leah Dudley Merrill, b 23 March 1906, md Harry Argue.
Jeanne Dudley Merrill, b 22 June 1909, md Jack Izatt.
Heber Kimball Merrill, b 23 May 1912, md Edith Ann Layton.
Children:
Kent Merrill.
Darry Rae Merrill, b January 1932 (adopted), md 13 October 1951 Wm. Chamberlain.

CARLSON

(Oretta Dudley Merrill 6 - Oretta 5 - Delilah 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ORETTA DUDLEY MERRILL, b 4 April 1898 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Heber Kimball and Oretta Allen (Dudley) Merrill, md 18 August 1921 Carl Hyrum Carlson, b 11 May 1892 at Logan, Utah, son of John August and Anna (Lundstrum) Carlson.

Children:

Evelyn Merrill Carlson, b 27 August 1922, md Robert Keat.
Richard Merrill Carlson, b 4 February 1925, md Denice Johnson.
David Merrill Carlson, b 24 November 1928, d 1944.
Joanne Carlson, md Clyde Baugh.

Record of Oretta Allen Dudley Merrill, 1930, record of Mrs. LaDru Jensen.

JENSEN

(Loila Dudley Merrill 6 - Oretta A. Dudley 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LOILA DUDLEY MERRILL, b 6 September 1899, daughter of Heber Kimball and Oretta Allen (Dudley) Merrill, md 30 June 1922 Adolph LaDru Jensen, b 14 April 1896, son of Adolph LaDru Jensen and Elizabeth (James) Jensen. Dr. A. LaDru Jensen was a professor of Law at the University of Utah from 1926 until his retirement June 30, 1964 and is at present Emeritus Professor of Law, University of Utah (1966).

Children:

Ora Loila Jensen, b 26 March 1924, md 9 August 1946 Jerry Whitney.
Julia Merle Jensen, b 6 July 1930, md 6 June 1953 Dr. Robert Hugh Vanderpool.
Janeth Jensen, b 11 January 1932, md 12 September 1951 Dr. Brutis Robbins Evans.

Record of Mrs. A. LaDru Jensen, Logan Church records, Logan Cemetery records.

IZATT

(Jeanne Dudley Merrill 6 - Oretta A. Dudley 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JEANNE DUDLEY MERRILL, b 22 June 1909, daughter of Heber Kimball and Oretta Allen (Dudley) Merrill, md Jack Izatt.

Children:

Barbara Jeanne Izatt.
John Izatt.

CHAMBERLEN

(Darry Rae Merrill 6 - Oretta A. Dudley 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DARRY RAE MERRILL, b January 1932, adopted daughter of Heber K. and Oretta (Dudley) Merrill, md 13 October 1951 William Chamberlen.

Children:

Malinda Ann Chamberlen.
Dana Lynn Chamberlen.
Stacey Leigh Chamberlen.

Record as of 1966.

LOILA DUDLEY MERRILL

B 9 September 1899
W Logan, Utah
M 20 June 1922
D
W

ADOLPH LADRU JENSEN

B
W
D
W

U. of U. Emeritus, Law

HEBER KIMBALL MERRILL

B 23 September 1869
W
M 30 June 1897
D 4 February 1941
W Logan, Utah

MARRINER W. MERRILL

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

ALMIRE J. BAINBRIDGE

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

ORETTA ALLEN DUDLEY

B 11 July 1871
W Willard, Box Elder, Utah
D 11 December 1944
W Logan, Utah

A. J. Allen Church records, Oretta D. Merrill records, Cemetary records, Dudley records, Logan, Utah.

BRIGHAM SIMEON DUDLEY

B 28 August 1845
W Nauvoo, Illinois
M 26 September 1870
D 30 August 1904
W

OLIVER DUDLEY

B
W
M
D
W

MARY ANN ROBINSON

B
W
D
W

DELILAH EMELINE ALLEN

B 23 March 1853
W
D 17 September 1912
W

ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN

B 5 September 1818
W
M 29 April 1841
D 18 July 1864
W

DELILAH BENNIT ANDREWS

B 6 May 1819
W

KELLER

(Delilah Frances Dudley 5 - Delilah Emeline Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

382. DELILAH FRANCES DUDLEY, b 7 September 1874 at Willard, Box Elder County, Utah, d 8 October 1952, daughter of Brigham Simeon and Delilah Emeline (Allen) Dudley, md 23 October 1895 Torval Keller, b 26 October 1868 at Mantua, Box Elder County, Utah, d 28 April 1939 at Minsink, Idaho, son of James Morgan and Anna Christina (Larsen) Keller.

Children: (all born at Minkcreek, Idaho)

Cladius Dudley Keller, b 25 July 1896, md 30 November 1929 Elma Buckwalter Watson.
Adria Dudley Keller, b 29 December 1898, md 10 November 1921 Isaac Leon Forsgren.
Allen Dudley Keller, b 10 April 1901, md 4 August 1929 Margaret Eliza Seeley.
Orpha Dudley Keller, b 9 May 1905, md 23 April 1923 Glen Hammond Campbell.
Duane Dudley Keller, b 1 October 1907, md 26 December 1931 Theodora Walella Fogliani.
Delilah Dudley Keller, b 10 November 1910.
Park Dudley Keller (twin), b 10 March 1912, md 14 December 1940 Judith Mildred Hunter.
Paul Dudley Keller (twin), b 10 March 1912, md 24 December 1939 Maurine Flint.

Records of Dr. Paul D. Keller, Church records, marriage records, Dudley-Keller family records.

KELLER

(Claudius Dudley Keller 6 - Delilah F. Dudley 5 - Delilah Emeline Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

CLAUDIUS DUDLEY KELLER, b 25 July 1896 at Minkcreek, Idaho, son of Torval and Delilah F. (Dudley) Keller, md 20 November 1929 Elma Buckwalter Watson, b 9 November 1900 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of William Alexander and Elizabeth Hipple (Buckwalter) Watson.

Children: (born at Minkcreek, Idaho)

Claude Dudley Keller, b 20 August 1931.
Frances Lee Keller, b 13 August 1933, md 9 January 1954 Richard J. Blakeslee.
Marcia Keller, b 22 March 1938, md 10 March 1961 Gerald W. Matheson.

FORSGREN

(Adria Dudley 6 - Delilah Frances 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ADRIA DUDLEY KELLER, b 29 December 1898 at Minkcreek, Idaho, d 15 June 1962 at Riverdale, Idaho, daughter of Torval and Delilah Frances (Dudley) Keller, md 10 November 1921 Isaac Leon Forsgren, b 13 June 1896 at Riverdale, Idaho, son of Eli Knute and Mary Frances (Smith) Forsgren.

Children:

Donna Forsgren, b 13 August 1922.
Francis Leon Forsgren, b 15 December 1923, d 13 February 1924.
Carma Forsgren, b 27 August 1925, md 28 May 1947 Elmer Farrin Sharp.
Coy Forsgren, b 27 July 1929, md 14 March 1955 Merlin Larsen Jr.
Ralph Keller Forsgren, b 1 December 1931, md 14 March 1955 LaDon Hausley.
Ruth Forsgren, b 1 June 1934, md 10 August 1954 DeLynne Nielson.

Dr. Paul Keller record.

KELLER

(Allen Dudley 6 - Delilah Frances 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ALLEN DUDLEY KELLER, md 4 August 1926 Margaret Elizabeth Seeley, d 1929.

Children:

Allen Seeley Keller, b 24 January 1929 at New Haven, Connecticut.

CAMPBELL

(Orpha Dudley 6 - Delilah Frances 5 - Delilah Emeline Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ORPHA DUDLEY KELLER, b 9 May 1904 at Minkcreek, Idaho, daughter of Torval and Delilah Frances (Dudley) Keller, md 26 April 1923 at Brigham City, Utah Glenn Hammond Campbell, b 14 June 1905 at Providence, Utah, d 3 March 1963 at Hobba, New Mexico, son of Joseph and Ella Freelove (Hammond) Campbell.

Children:

Shirley June Campbell, b 24 June 1924, md 13 August 1946 Edward M. Thackston.
Richard Glenn Campbell, b 6 July 1927 in Wyoming, md 20 October 1951 Marlene Barbara Marshall.
Geraldine Kay Campbell, b 18 March 1937 in Idaho, md 19 December 1955 Lavar Russel Short.
Marianne Campbell, b 27 February 1940, md 28 March 1962 Gerald Farnsworth.

Record of Dr. Paul Keller.

KELLER

(Duane Dudley 6 - Delilah F. 5 - Delilah Emeline 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DUANE DUDLEY KELLER, b 1 October 1906 at Minkcreek, Idaho, son of Torval and Delilah Frances (Dudley) Keller, md 26 December 1921 Teodora Walella Fogliani, b 9 October 1911 at Pioche, Nevada, daughter of Lewis and Teodora (Fogliani) Fogliani.

Children: (born at Las Vegas, Nevada)

Lysle Susanne Keller, b 3 November 1937.
Corinne Dee Keller, b 6 June 1944.
Katherine Linn Keller, b 27 March 1950.

Record of Dr. Paul Keller.

KELLER

(Park Dudley 6 - Delilah F. 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PARK DUDLEY KELLER, b 10 March 1912 (twin), son of Torval and Delilah Frances (Dudley) Keller, md 14 December 1940 in New York City Judith Pulnick alias Hunter, b 12 April 1914, daughter of Andrew and Catherine (Twardis) Pulnik.

Children:

Park Rembrandt Keller, b 18 May 1942, md Grace Martin.
Sandra Marguerite Keller, b 3 October 1944.
Judy Diana Keller, b 21 February 1947.

KELLER

(Paul Dudley 6 - Delilah F. 5 - Delilah E. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DR. PAUL DUDLEY KELLER, b 16 March 1912, son of Torval and Delilah F. (Dudley) Keller, md 24 December 1939 at Brooklyn, New York, Maurine Flint, b 27 May 1909 at Kaysville, Utah, daughter of George Brough and Margaret Hooper (Blood) Flint.

Children:

Paul Dudley Keller II, b 22 February 1941, md 16 March 1964 Pamela Ann Farrell.
David Flint Keller, b 9 April 1943 at Evanston, Indiana, md Kathleen Donaldson.
Steven Allen Keller, b 9 April 1947 at St. Louis, Missouri.
Virginia Lee Keller, b 24 April 1951 at Sahlensburg, Germany.
Tamaea Ann Keller, b 31 May 1952 at Cuxhaven, Germany.

Dr. Paul Keller record.

LENKERSDORFER
(Mary Eliza Dudley 5 - Delilah E. Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

384. MARY ELIZA DUDLEY (MAME), b 2 November 1878 at Clifton, Idaho, d 23 October 1963 at Metaline Falls, Washington, daughter of Brigham S. and Delilah Emeline (Allen) Dudley, md 21 September 1904 John Miller Lenkersdorfer, b 17 September 1867 at Drakesville, Iowa, d 3 March 1928 at Logan, Utah, son of John and Orpha (Miller) Lenkersdorfer.

Children:

Howard Dudley Lenkersdorfer, b 22 July 1905, d 5 February 1959, md 2 July 1927 Rhoda Merrill.
Pernecy Delilah Lenkersdorfer, b 24 January 1907, md 30 January 1931 Hilton A. Melville.
Leah Orpha Lenkersdorfer, b 3 February 1908, d 9 April 1960, unmd.
Clara Dudley Lenkersdorfer, b 11 December 1909, md 6 June 1935 Vernan Morgan Budge.
Anna Beryl Lenkersdorfer, b 1 October 1911, md 6 August 1938 Kenneth A. Talmadge.
Sophia Jean Lenkersdorfer, b 8 October 1914, d 12 October 1963, md 1 June 1938 Lorenzo Blaine Liljenquist.
Rhoda Ailene Lenkersdorfer, b 7 July 1916, md 5 May 1935 Donald R. Hobbs.
Mary Lenore Lenkersdorfer, b 9 March 1918, md 8 November 1941 Talmadge D. Cooper Jr.
John Dudley Lenkersdorfer, b 18 April 1921, md 24 October 1942 Ruth Evelyn Lamb.

John D. Lenkersdorfer record, Logan, Utah, Family records, Church records.

LENKERSDORFER
(Howard Dudley 6 - Mary Eliza Dudley 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
HOWARD DUDLEY LENKERSDORFER, md Rhoda Lucile Merrill 2 July 1927.

Children:

Howard Douglas Lenkersdorfer, b 20 September 1934, md 5 June 1954 Lurlene Skinner.
Ann Merrill Lenkersdorfer, b 8 December 1937, md 5 December 1956 Errol LeRoy Jacobsen.

MELVILLE
(Pernecy Delilah Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary Eliza Dudley 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Sam'l 1)
PERNECY DELILAH LENKERSDORFER, md 30 January 1931 Milton A. Melville.

Children:

Joyce Melville, b 1 August 1932 at Logan, Utah.
Andrew Melville, b July 1934 at Logan, Utah.
Jane Nancy Melville, b 29 January 1943 at Logan, Utah.
Thomas George Melville, b 5 August _____ at Salt Lake City, Utah.

BUDGE
(Clara Dudley Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary E. 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CLARA DUDLEY LENKERSDORFER, md 6 June 1935 Vernon Morgan Budge (Colonel U.S. Army)

Children:

Larry Donald Budge, b 24 July 1939 at Logan, Utah.

TALMADGE
(Anna Beryl Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary Eliza 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ANNA BERYL LENKERSDORFER, md 6 August 1938 Kenneth Andrew Talmadge.

Children:

Kathren Talmadge, b 3 December 1940 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Donald Lee Talmadge, b 23 March 1947 at Pocatello, Idaho.

LILJENQUIST
(Sophia Jean Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary Eliza Dudley 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
SOPHIA JEAN LENKERSDORFER, md 1 June 1938 Lorenzo Blaine Liljenquist.

Children:

John Eric Liljenquist, b 8 May 1940, md 26 December 1964 Colleen Redford.
Blaine Lee Liljenquist, b 27 July 1943.
David Floyd Liljenquist, b 15 July 1950.
Thomas Richard Liljenquist, b 5 January 1952.
Mark Douglas Liljenquist, b 14 February 1954.

HOBBS
(Rhoda Ailine Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary Eliza Dudley 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RHODA AILINE LENKERSDORFER, md 5 May 1935 Donald Raymond Hobbs.

Children:

Mary Jean Hobbs, b December 1935, md 10 September 1955 William (Wilber) Walters.
Patricia Carrol Hobbs, b 7 December 1941.
Dale Raymond Hobbs, b 1 April 1956.

Above records by John Dudley
Lenkersdorfer, Logan, Utah.

COOPER
(Mary Lenore Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary Eliza Dudley 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY LENORE LENKERSDORFER, md 8 November 1941 Talmadge DeWitt Cooper Jr.

Children:

Talmadge DeWitt Cooper III, b 8 February 1943 at Bakersfield, California.
Mary Ann Cooper, b 11 February 1946.
Rebecca Cooper, b 20 October 1952.

LENKERSDORFER
(John Dudley Lenkersdorfer 6 - Mary Eliza 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JOHN DUDLEY LENKERSDORFER, md 24 October 1952 Ruth Evelyn Lamb.

Children: (born at Logan, Utah)

Mary Isobel Lenkersdorfer, b 1 October 1953 at Logan, Utah.
John David Lenkersdorfer, b 11 October 1954.
Nancy Ruth Lenkersdorfer, b 13 August 1956.
Anna Louise Lenkersdorfer, b 11 June 1958.
Alan Lee Lenkersdorfer, b 26 March 1960.
Jay Douglas Lenkersdorfer, b 8 May 1961.
Susan Lenkersdorfer, b 15 July 1963.

Records of Lenkersdorfer family,
Logan, Utah, Lorlene Lenkersdorfer,
Richland, Washington.

GREAVES

(Pernecy Jane Dudley 5 - Delilah Emeline Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

385. PERNECY JANE DUDLEY, b 16 April 1882 at Clifton, Idaho, d 9 May 1918. daughter of Brigham and Delilah Emeline (Allen) Dudley, md 10 June 1907 Joseph Eams Greaves, b 2 November 1880 at Logan, Utah, son of Joseph C. and Catherine Mary (Eames) Greaves. Joseph md 2nd Ethelyn Oliver.

Children:

Joseph Dudley Greaves, b 18 May 1908 at Urban, Illinois, md Fern Harrington.
Florence Dudley Greaves, b 2 July 1909 at Logan, Utah, md Antone Elmer.
Pernecy Dudley Greaves, b 26 January 1913 at Logan, Utah, md Edwin Anderson.
Vera Dudley Greaves, b 29 November 1914 at Logan, Utah, md Emil Mrak.
Mary Oretta Dudley Greaves, b 20 May 1917 at Logan, Utah, md 12 December 1935 Thomas Rex Lowe.

Joseph E. Greaves family record,
Mary D. Lenkersdorfer record.

TURPIN

(Sarah Mabel Dudley 5 - Delilah Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

386. SARAH MABEL DUDLEY, b 7 April 1886, d 20 August 1949, daughter of Brigham S. and Delilah E. (Allen) Dudley, md in September 1908 George Melvin Turpin, b 22 May 1882, son of George and Ellen Turpin.

Children:

Vera Mabel Turpin, b 16 June 1909, md W. M. Ashworth.
Dorothy Ellen Turpin, b 4 July 1913, md Eugene H. Hallett.
Mary Josephine Turpin, b 14 July 1915, md Weston Stout.

Oretta D. Merrill record.

COOK

(Florence Irene Dudley 5 - Delilah E. Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

387. FLORENCE IRENE DUDLEY, b 23 October 1888 at Clifton, Idaho, d 2 November 1950 at Vernal, Utah, daughter of Brigham S. and Delilah Emeline (Allen) Dudley, md Lashbrook Laker Cook, b 5 September 1886 at Garden City, Utah, d 30 November 1958 at Logan, Utah, son of Alonzo H. and Sarah Edith (Laker) Cook. Lashbrook md 2nd after the death of Florence, Harriet Page Wheeler Young.

Children:

Mabel Sarah Cook, b 26 June 1913, md 13 October 1936 Donald Smith Rex.
Lila Aoteroa Cook, b 12 April 1916, md 18 December 1940 Leslie Geo. Darrington.
Rex Dudley Cook, b 11 February 1920, md 22 January 1943 Eleanor Rasmussen.
Lashbrook Dudley Cook, b 27 January 1923, d 3 April 1945.
Alton Dudley Cook, b 18 May 1926, md 6 May 1948 Donna Anne Thornock.

Dudley-Cook records.

DUDLEY
(Leon Park Dudley 5 - Delilah E. Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

390. LEON PARK DUDLEY, b 6 June 1891 at Clifton, Oneida County, Idaho, d 13 August 1932 at Pocatello, Idaho, son of Brigham Simeon and Delilah Emaline (Allen) Dudley, md 26 May 1913 Barbara Alica Nora Carlson, b 21 May 1892 at Logan, Utah.

Children:

Nora Brinella Dudley, b 6 December 1913 at Logan, Utah.
Leon Park Dudley Jr., b 6 January 1916, d 8 January 1947, md 15 April 1937 Rema Mawlin Howard.
Delilah Emeline Dudley, b 10 September 1919, md 19 May 1940 Theodore Scott McIlkenny.
Pernecy Dudley, b 10 October 1920, md Robert Kent (deceased).
Ora Jean Dudley, b 8 October 1923, md Robert Elmer Harper.
Bessie Ray Dudley, b 21 August 1925 at Pocatello, Idaho, md Leo Scott Britt, md 2nd _____ Harris.
John Gilman Dudley, b 16 March 1928, md Donna Marie Simmons.

Oretta D. Merrill record, Logan, Utah, Church records, Logan, Utah, Leon P. Dudley children records.

DUDLEY
(Leon P. 6 - Leon P. 5 - Delilah Emeline Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LEON PARK DUDLEY, b 6 January 1916, d 8 January 1947, son of Leon Park and Barbara A. N. (Carlson) Dudley, md Rema Mawlin (Howard) Dudley, b 3 December 1917.

Children:

Leon Dudley II, b 16 March 1939.
Mary Ann Dudley, b 15 September 1941, md Mark Vernon Preece.
Steven Howard Dudley, b 23 March 1944.

Rema (Howard) Dudley md 2nd Mr. _____ Sorensen, Springfield, Utah.

MCILKENNY
(Delilah Emeline Dudley 6 - Leon Park 5 - Delilah E. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DELILAH EMELINE DUDLEY, md Theodore Scott McIlkenny.

Children:

Janet Delilah McIlkenny, b 26 February 1941 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Joan McIlkenny, b 25 March 1943 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md David Lyn Nelson.
Jean Marie McIlkenny, b 5 November 1944 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Theodore Scott McIlkenny Jr., b 10 November 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Dennis Dudley McIlkenny, b 15 February 1959 at Hammond, Indiana.

Record of Delilah E. McIlkenny, Hampton, Virginia.

NELSON
(Joan Dudley 7 - Delilah E. 6 - Leon P. 5 - Delilah E. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JOAN DUDLEY, md David Lyn Nelson.

Children:

David Lyn Nelson II, b 25 September 1965 at Indianapolis, Indiana.

KENT

(Pernecy Dudley 6 - Leon Park 5 - Delilah Emeline Allen 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PERNECY DUDLEY, b 10 October 1920, md Robert Kent (deceased).

Children:

Marcia Kent, b 12 August 1946.
Betty Jean Kent, b 15 March 1949.

HARPER

(Ora Jean Dudley 6 - Leon Park 5 - Delilah E. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ORA JEAN DUDLEY, md Robert Elmer Harper.

Children:

Patsy Jean Harper, b 31 March 1945.
Barbara Lee Harper, b 23 August 1951.
Gail Aileen Harper, b 2 July 1957.
Robert Elmer Harper Jr., b 3 January 1963.

BRITT - HARRIS

(Bessie Ray Dudley 6 - Leon Park 5 - Delilah Emeline Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BESSIE RAY DUDLEY, md 1st Leo Scott Britt, div., md 2nd _____ Harris.

Children: (Leo S. Britt)

Lee Scott Britt Jr., b 31 March 1953.

Children: (Harris)

Clyde Melvin Harris.

DUDLEY

(John Gilman Dudley 6 - Leon Park 5 - Delilah E. Allen 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JOHN GILMAN DUDLEY, b 16 March 1928, md Donna Marie Simmons. (John Gilman now deceased (1966)

Children:

Russell Lee Dudley, b 13 March 1954.
David Jay Dudley, b 25 July 1956.
De Ann Marie Dudley, b 26 December 1958.
Robert John Dudley, b 24 March 1961.
Jane Carol Dudley, b 16 May 1962.

The above record gathered by Rex
Dudley Cook, Hyrum, Utah.

ALLEN PARLEY SMITH
B 12 November 1927
W
M 2 August 1948
D
W

ROMANIA F. ATKINSON
B
W
D
W

PARLEY PRATT SMITH
B 10 July 1885
W Draper, Utah
M 22 June 1920
D 10 March 1965
W

ABSALOM WAMSLEY SMITH
B 22 June 1819
W Clarksburg, W. Va.
M 5 November 1840
D 12 May 1904
W

JACOB SMITH
B 17 December 1789
W Simoson Ck., Harrison Co., W. Va.
M 16 March 1816
D 8 September 1816
W

ANN WAMSLEY
B
W
D
W

LOUISA OSBORNE
B 5 March 1848
W Lancashire, England
D
W

JOHN OSBORNE
B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

LEONA CAROLINE ALLEN
B 2 August 1891
W Draper, Utah
D
W

JACKSON RIAL ALLEN
B 31 December 1869
W Draper, Utah
M 4 January 1891
D 16 July 1943
W

ANDREW JACKSON ALLEN
B 5 September 1818
W
M 12 April 1869
D 18 July 1884 (killed by bull)
W Draper, Utah

LOUISA (ROGERS) MEEKS, 2nd wife
B 16 August 1838
W Herfordshire, England
D 11 October 1904
W Charleston, Utah

CAROLINE MATILDA DAY
B 2 April 1870
W Draper, Utah
D 7 April 1946
W

HENRY DAY
B 6 February 1824
W Limerick, Maine
M 21 September 1867
D 18 October 1898
W Draper, Utah

CAROLINE A. NYLANDER
B 17 September 1847
W
D 20 October 1872

Draper Church records,
Absalom W. Smith journal,
A. J. Allen church records,
Louisa A. Smith records.

Descendants of JACKSON RIAL and CAROLINE MATILDA (DAY) ALLEN, (No. 145)

SMITH

(Leona C. 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

399. LEONA CAROLINE ALLEN, b 2 August 1891 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Jackson R. and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen, md 22 June 1920 Parley Pratt Smith, b 10 July at Draper, Utah, d 10 March 1965, son of Absalom W. and Louisa (Osborne) Smith.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

Helen Smith, b 31 March 1921, md 21 November 1940 Robert Roy Searcy, div 1962.
Marion Smith, b 10 May 1922, md 5 November 1941 Dan Duane Damjanovich.
Clair Smith, b 4 March 1924, md 6 June 1946 LeRoy (Wm.) Cordner.
D'on Smith, b 14 February 1926, md 21 February 1945 Darwin Bagley.
Allen Parley Smith, b 12 November 1927, md 2 August 1948 Romania R. Atkinson.
Willis Allen Smith, b 19 December 1931, md 2 June 1951 Lois Riggs.
Paul Gene Smith, b 20 August 1933, md 12 October 1953 Shirley Jean Parry.
Caroline Louise Smith, b 20 July 1935, md 15 June 1953 George Edward Showell.
LaRae Smith, b 8 December 1937, md 20 March 1959 Clifford Jacob Hales.

Record of Smith family, page 78, record of Jane A. Gordon, Draper ward records.

SEARCY

(Helen Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
HELEN SMITH, b 31 March 1921, md Robert Roy Searcy 21 November 1940.

Children:

Helen Kay Searcy, b 19 June 1941, md 13 April 1962 Glade Peterson.
Don Roy Searcy, b 21 May 1943, md 28 August 1962 Sandra Anderson.
Ted Lynn Searcy, b 9 May 1949.
Ricki Gene Searcy, b 21 May 1953.

DAMJANOVICH

(Marion Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARION SMITH, b 19 May 1922, md 5 November 1941 Dan Duane Damjanovich.

Children:

Son, b 25 September 1943, d infant.
Duane Lee Damjanovich, b 7 July 1945.
Dennis Lynn Damjanovich, b 1 February 1948.
Linda Damjanovich, b 1 February 1955.

CORDNER

(Clair Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CLAIR SMITH, b 4 March 1924, md LeRoy Wm. Cordner 6 June 1946.

Children:

Dale Gene Cordner, b 3 March 1951.
Sharlene Cordner, b 6 September 1953 (twin).
Marlene Cordner, b 6 September 1953 (twin).

BAGLEY
(D'on Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
D'ON SMITH, b 14 February 1926, md Darwin Mortimer Bagley 21 February 1945.

Children: (adopted)

Merridy Bagley, b 18 May 1954.
Jeff Darwin Bagley, b 13 January 1961.

SMITH
(Allen Parley Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALLEN PARLEY SMITH, b 12 November 1927, md 2 August ____ Jessie Romona Atkinson.

Children:

Allen Kent Smith, b 23 July 1950.
Douglas Allen Smith , b 17 February 1952.
Annette Smith, b 15 May 1955.
Teresa Smith, b 7 September 1959.
Renae Smith, b 12 July 1960.
Susanne Smith, b 4 October 1965.

SMITH
(Willis A. Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WILLIS ALLEN SMITH, b 19 December 1931, md 2 June 1950 Lois Riggs.

Children:

Ellen Renae Smith, b 5 April 1951.
Michaelle Denise Smith, b 6 April 1953.
Bruce Allen Smith, b 5 March 1961.

SMITH
(Paul Gene Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PAUL GENE SMITH, b 20 August 1933, md 12 October 1953 Shirley Jean Perry.

Children:

Daughter Smith, b 22 February 1957, d infant.
Kelly Lynn Smith, b 7 April 1959.
Michael Paul Smith, b 5 February 1964.

SHOWELL
(Caroline Louise Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CAROLINE LOUISE SMITH, b 20 July 1935, md 15 June 1953 George Edward Showell.

Children:

Steven Edward Showell, b 12 September 1955.
Kim DaNette Showell, b 4 March 1960.

HALES

(LaRae Smith 6 - Leona Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LARAE SMITH, b 8 December 1937, md Clifford Jacob Hales 20 March 1959.

Children:

Warren Clifford Hales, b 10 November 1960.
Connie Rae Hales, b 9 June 1962.
Carla Hales, b 17 August 1963.

MICKELSON

(Ruth Louisa Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
400. RUTH LOUISA ALLEN, b 6 November 1892 at Draper, Utah, d 21 April 1967 in Virginia, daughter of Jackson R. and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen, md 23 July 1917 Antone Relius Mickelson, b 14 October 1881, son of Niels and Bertha Sophia (Rasmussen) Mickelson.

Children:

Infant Mickelson, b 12 May 1920.
Allen Relius Mickelson, b 1 March 1930, md September 1952 Anna Attaburn. They have three adopted sons.

FITZGERALD

(Eva Harriet Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
402. EVA HARRIET ALLEN, b 12 April 1897, daughter of Jackson R. and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen, md 5 June 1920 Leland Wadsworth Fitzgerald, b 12 November 1899 at Woodland, Utah.

Children:

Dean Fitzgerald, b 3 March 1921 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, md 2 October 1939 Jean Wheadon.
Doris Fitzgerald, b 28 January 1923, md 30 January 1942 Matthew L. Howard.
Leland Allen Fitzgerald, b 19 September 1924, md 1 February 1948 Helen Stevens.
Boyd Allen Fitzgerald, b 26 March 1926, md 28 December 1944 Georgia Poulson.
Jackson Richard Fitzgerald, b 4 September 1927, md 3 October 1949 Alta Oakleberry.
Riley B. Fitzgerald, b 25 January 1929, md 9 August 1956 Emma Ennis.
Marcia Fitzgerald, b 25 February 1932, md June 1953 Gary Peterson.
Marva Fitzgerald, b 25 February 1932 (twin), md June 1953 Cordell Brown.
James Butters Fitzgerald, b 9 August 1936, son of Eva H. and Leland W. Fitzgerald, md Karen Nielson.
Patricia Fitzgerald, b 1 April 1938, md 19 August 1957 Benjamin C. Cutler.
Warren Fitzgerald, b 7 August 1939, md 7 August 1957 Jean Smith.

Record of Jane Allen Gordon.

FITZGERALD

(Leland Allen Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LELAND ALLEN FITZGERALD, b 19 September 1924, md 1 February 1948 Helen Stevens, b 18 July 1927 daughter of David W. and Ila (Callister) Stevens.

Children:

Rochelle Fitzgerald, b 31 January 1953 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Scott Leland Fitzgerald, b 21 April 1957.
Brett R. Fitzgerald, b 23 April 1959.
Jacalyn Fitzgerald, b 7 June 1962.

FITZGERALD
(Boyd Allen Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BOYD ALLEN FITZGERALD, b 26 March 1926, md 28 December 1944 Georgia Poulson, b 6 April 1926, daughter of George H. and Alta F. Parker.

Children:

Boyd Evans Fitzgerald, b 12 April 1947.
Susanne Fitzgerald, b 25 December 1949.
Allen Brent Fitzgerald, b 31 May 1957.
Jeri Fitzgerald, b 8 April 1959.

FITZGERALD
(Jackson Richard Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JACKSON RICHARD FITZGERALD, b 4 September 1927, md 3 October 1949 Alta Oakleberry, b 7 June 1931, daughter of John Roy and Velma (Rowe) Oakelberry.

Children:

Debra Fitzgerald, b 12 August 1950.
Karrie Fitzgerald, b 18 October 1952.
Janalee Fitzgerald, b 22 July 1958.
Jackson Robert Fitzgerald, b 2 June 1960.
Kelly Fitzgerald, b 30 January 1965.

FITZGERALD
(Riley R. Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RILEY R. FITZGERALD, b 25 January 1929, md 10 August 1954 Erma Ennis , b 2 February 1938, daughter of Alva Jenj. and Helga (Peterson) Ennis .

Children:

Stacy Fitzgerald, b 7 July 1958.
Riley Roger Fitzgerald, b 14 August 1960.
Larry Wayne Fitzgerald, b 6 November 1963.

HILTON
(Marcia Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARCIA FITZGERALD, b 25 February 1932, md Gary Peterson, divorced, md 2nd Niel Hilton.

Children:

Neil Ralph Hilton, b March 1961.

BROWN
(Marva Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARVA FITZGERALD, b 25 February 1932, md Cordell Brown.

Children:

Michael Brown, b March 1956 in Virginia.

FITZGERALD

(JamesButters Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JAMES BUTTERS FITZGERALD, b 9 August 1936, son of Eva H. and Leland W. Fitzgerald, md Karen Nielson, b 3 March 1938.

Children:

Kristin Fitzgerald, b 14 October 1958.
March Lynn Fitzgerald, b 15 February 1960.
Shanna Fitzgerald, b 24 July 1962.

CUTLER

(Particia Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PATRICIA FITZGERALD, b 1 April 1938, md 19 August 1957 Benjamin Cecil Cutler.

Children:

Collette Cutler, b 10 July 1959.
Curtis Benjamin Cutler, b 16 August 1960.
Charlotte Cutler, b 27 August 1963.
Cynthia Cutler, b 20 September 1965.

FITZGERALD

(Warren Lee Fitzgerald 6 - Eva H. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WARREN LEE FITZGERALD, b 17 July 1939, md 7 August 1958 Jean Smith, b 25 May 1940.

Children:

Jill Fitzgerald, b 19 March 1959.
Hal Warren Fitzgerald, b 1 October 1960.
Jeffery Del Fitzgerald, b 3 March 1964.
Annie Fitzgerald, b 29 September 1965.

ALLEN

(James Henry Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

403. JAMES HENRY ALLEN, b 2 March 1899 at Draper, Utah, son of Jackson Rial and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen, md 7 February 1924 Juliet Smith, b 20 January 1900 at Cedar Valley, Utah, daughter of Thomas Henry and Anna (Otterson) Smith, she d 20 March 1964.

Children:

745. Nelda Allen, b 7 August 1925, md 19 April 1946 William S. Steadman.
746. Dorothy Allen, b 8 February 1927, md 14 March 1947 Robert Eugene Millerberg.
Reid Allen, b 26 March 1928, d 22 December 1928.
747. Arthur Allen, b 4 July 1930, md 15 March 1948 Launa Hilton.

STEADMAN

(Nelda Allen 6 - James 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

745. NELDA ALLENE ALLEN, b 7 August 1925, daughter of James H. and Juliet (Smith) Allen, md William Stanley Steadman, b 26 February 1922.

Children:

William Allen Steadman, b 14 September 1947 at Murray, Utah.
James Randall Steadman, b 23 November 1949.
Kyle Troy Steadman, b 16 December 1963.
Kary Lynn Steadman, b 20 January 1964.

MILLERBERG

(Dorothy Allen 6 - James 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

746. DOROTHY ALLEN, b 8 February 1927, md 14 March 1947 Robert Eugene Millerberg.

Children:

Reid Eugene Millerberg, b 18 November 1948.
Monte Lenard Millerberg, b 14 December 1949.
James R. Millerberg, b 2 November 1954.
Julie Teresa Millerberg, b 1 April 1963.
Robert Allen Millerberg, b 10 December 1966.

ALLEN

(Arthur Ralph Allen 6 - James H. 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

747. ARTHUR RIAL ALLEN, b 4 July 1930, son of James H. and Juliet (Smith) Allen, md 15 March 1948 Luana Hilton, b 15 November 1931.

Children:

Dennis Hilton Allen, b 12 October 1948.
Duane Ralph Allen, b 7 October 1951.
Daray Allen.
Darrell Allen.
Don Dee Allen.

STEADMAN

(Mary Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

404. MARY ALLEN, b 2 January 1901 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Jackson R. and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen, md 6 July 1926 James Rex Steadman, b 6 January 1902, son of James and Mary Ann (Winder) Steadman.

Children: (born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Mary Louise Steadman, b 28 July 1929, md 25 May 1949 Dayle R. Flandro.
Lou Juana Caroline Steadman, b 15 December 1932, md Dale Keith Mousley.

Jane Gordon record.

FLANDRO

(Mary Louise Steadman 6 - Mary Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY LOUISE STEADMAN, b 28 July 1929, md 24 May 1949 Dayle Rawlings Flandro.

Children:

Rhonda Lee Flandro, b 6 January 1950.
Cynthia Flandro, b 10 October 1952.
Rodger Dayle Flandro, b 5 June 1955.

MOUSLEY

(LaJuana Steadman 6 - Mary Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LAJUANA STEADMAN, md 1948 Dale Keith Mousley, b 15 July 1930.

Children:

Daughter Mousley, b March 1949 (stillborn).
Charlene Mousley, b 16 July 1952.
Barry Keith Mousley, b 8 May 1956.
Monti Allen Mousley, b 13 November 1962.

GORDON

(Jane Matilda Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

405. JANE MATILDA ALLEN, b 29 July 1903, daughter of Jackson R. and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen, md 22 May 1925 Samuel James Gordon, b 24 December 1903 at Smithfield, Utah, son of Samuel Arthur and Harriet Louise (Meikle) Gordon.

Children:

Arthur Jack Gordon, b 9 April 1926, md 4 October 1944 Donna Manning.
Lois M. Gordon, b 17 January 1928, md 27 June 1947 Eugene Garth Joos.
Norma Gordon, b 25 February 1929, md 14 August 1946 Lark Roberts Erickson.
Lynn James Gordon, b 15 March 1932, md 25 November 1955 Marie Scott.
Judith Gordon, b 6 June 1939, d infant.
Daughter Gordon, b 11 November 1940, d infant.

James Gordon record.

GORDON

(Arthur Jack Gordon 6 - Jane M. Allen 5 - Jackson Rial 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ARTHUR JACK GORDON, b 9 April 1926, son of Samuel James and Jane Matilda (Allen) Gordon, md 4 October 1944 Donna Manning, b 5 July 1928.

Children:

Pamla Gordon, b 27 September 1945, md 6 December 1963 Lynn Corbridge.
Arthur James Gordon, b 28 January 1947, md 30 August 1963 Geraldine Frew.
Julie Gordon, b 28 November 1948.
Gregory Lynn Gordon, b 24 April 1952.
Jill Gordon (adopted), b 21 June 1961.
Dennis Bruce Gordon, b 1 October 1964.

JOOS

(Lois Gordon 6 - Jane M. Allen 5 - Jackson Rial 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LOIS GORDON, b 17 January 1928, md 27 June 1947 Eugene Garth Joos, b 29 July 1921.

Children:

Eugene Gordon Joos, b 18 March 1948.
Diane Joos, b 19 December 1949.
Timothy Wayne Joos, b 4 December 1951.
Bernice Joos, b 1 February 1953.
Garry Garth Joos, b 4 May 1954, d 8 June 1963.
Daughter Joos, b 26 February 1955, d same day.
Bryant Douglas Joos, b 7 November 1956, d 31 August 1958.
Rolayne Joos, b 15 March 1959.
Renae Joos, b 24 May 1961.
Daughter Joos, b 19 May 1966, stillborn.

ERICKSON

(Norma Gordon 6 - Jane J. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
NORMA GORDON, b 25 February 1925, md 15 August 1946 Lark Roberts Erickson, b 31 January 1921.

Children:

Joseph Andrew Erickson, b 8 July 1948.
Son Erickson, stillborn 1950.
Darlene Erickson, b 2 September 1952.
Janet Erickson, b 28 October 1961.
Lark Eldon Erickson, b 10 May 1963.

GORDON

(Lynn James Gordon 6 - Jane M. Allen 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LYNN JAMES GORDON, b 15 March 1932, md 25 November 1955 Marie Scott.

Children:

Geri Lin Gordon, b 18 July 1956.
Kim Marie Gordon, b 12 April 1962.
Mark James Gordon, b 8 June 1964.

ALLEN

(Benjamin Rial 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

406. BENJAMIN RIAL ALLEN, b 30 August 1905 at Draper, Utah, son of Jackson R. and Caroline Matilda (Day) Allen, md 12 January 1928 Elizabeth Snow (Cottrell), b 9 October 1909, daughter of Ernest LeRoy and Jane Orgill Cottrell Snow.

Children:

748. Verlene Allen, b 4 April 1929, md 19 August 1949 DeWayne Vawdrey.
749. Joyce Jean Allen, b 21 August 1931, md 16 November 1956 Lee Lasater, md 2nd David Hurst.
750. Donna Beverly Allen, b 12 May 1933, md 10 October 1951 Darwin B. Lloyd.
751. Elizabeth Allen, b 12 May 1937, md 21 November 1956 Milo LeMar Bringhurst.
752. Ben Rogers Allen, b 15 May 1951 thirteen years after Elizabeth.

Draper records, Jane Allen Gordon record.

VAWDREY

(Verlene Allen 6 - Benjamin R. 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

748. VERLENE ALLEN, b 4 April 1929, md 19 August 1949 Dwayne Lovell Vawdrey.

Children: (all born at Murray, Utah)

Brenda Vawdrey, b 28 October 1950.
Alane Vawdrey, b 4 September 1952.
Douglas Dwayne Vawdrey, b 10 January 1954.
Glen Allen Vawdrey, b 24 January 1957.
Paul Allen Vawdrey, b 24 August 1959.
Scott Allen Vawdrey, b 17 May 1960.
Gary Allen Vawdrey, b 14 June 1962.

LASATER

(Joyce Jean Allen 6 - Benjamin R. 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

749. JOYCE JEAN ALLEN, b 21 August 1931, md 16 November 1956 Elmer Lee Lasater Jr.

Children: (born at Murray, Utah)

Vicki Lee Lasater, b 27 September 1957.
Janene Lasater, b 9 October 1958.
Naleta Lasater, b 13 October 1963.

LLOYD

(Donna Beverly Allen 6 - Benjamin R. 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

750. DONNA BEVERLY ALLEN, b 12 May 1933, md 10 October 1951 Darwin Brown Lloyd, b 22 January 1933.

Children:

Daryl Allen Lloyd, b 17 March 1959.
Brian "D" Lloyd, b 11 January 1960.
Edward Lynn Lloyd, b 1 August 1961.
Marriann Lloyd, b 27 September 1965.

BRINGHURST

(Elizabeth Jane Allen 6 - Benjamin R. 5 - Jackson R. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

751. ELIZABETH JANE ALLEN, b 12 May 1937, md 21 November 1956 Milo LeMar Bringhurst.

Children:

Tammy Bringhurst, b 30 January 1964 (adopted).
Michael LeMar Bringhurst, b 2 December 1965 (adopted).

Record of Jane (Allen) Gordon.

LARSON - RYAN

(Nora Lucile Allen 5 - John W. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

407. NORA LUCILLE ALLEN, b 25 July 1902, daughter of John W. and Nora (Ringwood) Allen, md 5 June 1922 Dean McKinley Larson, b 28 February 1902, d 11 April 1928, son of Lewis and Laverna (Fink) Larson. She md 2nd Ernest Jones Ryan, b 24 January 1906 at Center Creek, Utah, son of George Ryan and Janet C. (Jones) Ryan.

Children: (Dean M. Larson)

Don Lewis Larson, b 8 March 1923 at San Jose, California, md Emogene Unley or Onley.
Norma Jean Larson, b 18 September 1924, d 16 September 1958, md 7 September 1950 (Capt.) Kenneth Bailey.

Children: (Ernest J. Ryan)

DaLane Ryan, b 4 October 1934, md 24 June 1955 Thomas J. Miller.

Record of Cora Jean Allen Rose.

ROSE

(Cora Jean Allen 5 - John Wilford 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

408. CORA JEAN ALLEN, b 26 August 1903 at Charleston, Utah, daughter of John W. and Nora P. (Ringwood) Allen, md 2 March 1927 Orien Ellis Rose, b 17 July 1900 at Hyrum, Utah, son of Peter Parley and Eliza Olene (Eliason) Rose.

Children:

Beverly Ann Rose, b 26 June 1929, md 27 May 1950 David Richard Jolley.
Robert Allen Rose, b 8 July 1931, md 7 October 1955 Mariam Clarke Orth.

Rose records.

ALLEN - MINER
(John Edwin 5 - John Wilford 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

409. JOHN EDWIN ALLEN, b 13 March 1907 at Charleston, Utah, son of John Wilford and Nora (Ringwood) Allen, md 1 June 1926 Adalane Croft, b 28 June 1907 at Deseret, Utah, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Eliason) Croft.

Children: (all born at Provo, Utah)

Jay Edwin Allen, b 23 February 1927, md 13 March 1948 Jaqueline Okey.
Children:
Steven Jay Allen, b 13 October 1948.
Pamela Allen, b 23 July 1952.
Jeffrey Edwin Allen, b 3 June 1958.
Nora Beth Allen, b 20 February 1927, d 10 May 1934.
Dean Croft Allen, b 28 September 1930, md 12 January 1954 Ehrentraud Garies.
Janis LaRee Allen, b 5 September 1934, md 1 August 1956 Milton Peterson Miner.
Children:
Michael Allen Miner, b 27 July 1957.
Marc Allen Miner, b 11 June 1964.
Lee Mark Allen, b 16 May 1940, md 7 May 1959 Janet Jameson.
Barbara Jane Allen, b 13 September 1951.

Adalane Croft Allen records.

ALLEN
(Thomas Smith Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

409a. THOMAS SMITH ALLEN, b 21 February 1902 at Charleston, Utah, son of Thomas Warren and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 25 May 1925 Inez Madsen.

Children:

756. Warren Madsen Allen, b 8 March 1927, md Faye L. Snowball.
757. Winston Smith Allen, b 1 February 1929, md 8 December 1948 Ranae Dunkley.
758. Gary Dee Allen, b 30 September 1935 at Preston, Idaho, md Reta Howell.

Record of Golda Allen, Charleston, Utah.

ALLEN
(Warren Madsen Allen 6 - Thomas S. 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

756. WARREN MADSEN ALLEN, b 8 March 1927 at Logan, Utah, son of Thomas Smith and Inez (Madsen) Allen, md Faye LaVeda Snowball.

Children: (born at Logan, Cache County, Utah)

Gregory Warren Allen, b 2 May 1956.
Kristie Faye Allen, b 23 March 1959.
Courtney Thomas Allen, b 7 July 1962.
Melance Kaye Allen, b 6 March 1964.

Warren and Thomas S. Allen record.

ALLEN

(Winston Allen 6 - Thomas S. 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

757. WINSTON SMITH ALLEN, b 27 February 1929, son of Thomas Smith and Inez (Madsen) Allen, md 8 December 1948 Ranae Dunkley.

Children:

Kevin Dunkley Allen, b 26 March 1950 at Franklin, Idaho.
Canda Lee Allen, b 10 July 1953 at Logan, Utah.
Travis Winston Allen, b 14 May 1958 at Logan, Utah.
Bryce Dunkley Allen, b 8 November 1962 at Logan, Utah.
Loralle Renee Allen, b 3 August 1965 at Logan, Utah.

Thomas Smith Allen record.

ALLEN

(Gary D. Allen 6 - Thomas S. 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

758. GARY DEE ALLEN, b 30 September 1935 at Preston, Idaho, son of Thomas Smith and Inez (Madsen) Allen, md Reta Howell, b 17 November 1939 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

Brian Gary Allen, b 29 September 1964.
Kirk Ray Allen, b 22 March 1966.

ALLEN

(Harold Benjamin Allen 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

410. HAROLD BENJAMIN ALLEN, b 19 February 1904 at Charlston, Wasatch County, Utah, son of Thomas Warren and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 22 September 1925 Jennie Sigurdbjorg Bjornssen, b 7 February 1900 at Spanish Fork, Utah, d at Elko, Nevada 20 February 1965, daughter of Jakob and Gundun (Johnson) Bjornsson-Bearnson.

Children: (born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Daughter Allen, stillborn 8 December 1926.
759. Harold Bearnson Allen, b 30 October 1927, md 19 March 1952 Carol Kemp.
760. Curtis Richard Allen, b 23 September 1929, md 17 March 1952 Selma Elaine Fisher.
761. Donald Keith Allen, b 24 July 1931, md 24 November 1953 Lanore Murray.
762. Elnor Lynn Allen, b 30 April 1933 at Preston, Idaho, md 8 March 1957 Fredrick Herbert Schroader.
763. Robert LeRoy Allen, b 6 January 1935, md 12 August 1958 Lois Arlene Hansen.

Record of Harold B. Allen, Elko, Nevada.

ALLEN

(Harold Bearnson Allen 6 - Harold Benjamin 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

759. HAROLD BEARNSON ALLEN, md Carol (Kemp).

Children:

Monty Kemp Allen, b 27 December 1952.
Marie Allen, b 25 February 1954.
Linda Allen, b 7 February 1957.

Record of Harold B. Allen, Lanham, Maryland.

ALLEN
(Curtis Richard Allen 6 - Harold Benjamin 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
760. CURTIS RICHARD ALLEN, md Elaine Fisher.

Children:

Nancy Allen, b 24 July 1953.
Tracy Allen, b 11 September 1956.
Pamala Allen, b 1958.
Kenny Allen, b 23 August 1961.

Record of Curtis R. Allen, Cherry Hill, New Jersey.

ALLEN
(Donald Keith Allen 6 - Harold Benjamin 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
761. DONALD KEITH ALLEN, md Lanore Fisher.

Children:

Douglas Allen, b 20 August 1954.
Susan Allen, b 20 November 1956.
Scott Allen, b 22 July 1958.
Jane Allen, b 9 July 1960.

Record of Donald Keith Allen, Salt Lake City, Utah.

SCHROADER
(Elnor Lynn Allen 6 - Harold Benjamin 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
762. ELNOR LYNN ALLEN, md Fredrick H. Schroader.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Judy Schroader, b 27 March 1958.
Johnny Schroader, b 21 September 1959.
Dickey Schroader, b 13 April ____.
Sandra Schroader, b 6 May ____.
William Schroader, b 30 April 1965.

Record of Fredrick H. Schroader, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ALLEN
(Robert LeRoy Allen 6 - Harold Benjamin 5 - Thomas W. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
763. ROBERT LEROY ALLEN, md Lois Arlene Hansen.

Children:

Steven Robert Allen, b 29 August 1949 at Fort Worth, Texas.
Jeffrey David Allen, b 6 April 1961 at Logan, Utah.
Brent Jay Allen, b 14 March 1963 at Mountain View, Utah.
Duane LaMar Allen, b 5 March 1964 at Mountain View, Utah.

Record of Robert L. Allen, Los Altos, California.

ALLEN

(Roger Warren Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

411. ROGER WARREN ALLEN, b 10 December 1905 at Charleston, Utah, son of Thomas Warren and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 22 June 1927 Mercy Gibbens Glenn, b 16 July 1908, daughter of Joseph Lund and Annie May (Gibbons) Glenn.

Children: (born at Logan, Utah)

764. Roger Glenn Allen, b 12 January 1928, d 28 December 1936.
765. Vella May Allen, b 30 April 1930, md 7 October 1955 Theron Ray Blazzard.
766. Richard Cardell Allen, b 17 October 1931, md 28 March 1957 Margaret Savage Adams.
767. Robert Warren Allen, b 2 May 1935, md 3 June 1955 Patricia Rich.

Record of Roger Warren Allen, Logan, Utah, family and Church records.

NORTH - PERCELL

(Grace Smith Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

412. GRACE SMITH ALLEN, b 12 April 1908 at Charleston, Utah, daughter of Thomas Warren and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 6 September 1925 Mill Harrison North, son of William and Mary (Steadman) North.

Children:

Grace (Evadeen) North, b 6 January 1927 at Provo, Utah, md 10 April 1946 Mack Ivan Percell, son of Leo C. Percell.

Children:
Margaret Percell.
Martin Percell.
Polly Jane Percell.
Trudy Percell.

Calvin Mill North, b 31 January 1929, md 14 April 1953 Darlene Price.
Myrna North, b 2 March 1941.

Golda Allen record.

VANWAGNER

(Marie Margaret Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

413. MARIE MARGARET ALLEN, b 20 January 1911 at Charlston, Utah, daughter of Thomas W. and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 22 December 1923 Joseph Van Wagoner, son of Jose and Edith (Bronson) VanWagner.

Children:

Norman Allen VanWagner, b 24 August 1935, md Cora Davis.

ALLEN

(Marvin Marion Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

414. MARVIN MARION ALLEN, b 15 August 1913 at Charleston, Utah, son of Thomas Warren and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 27 June 1938 Fern Elizabeth Shelley, b 24 March 1915, daughter of George Frederick and Mary Annie (Jacklin) Shelly.

Children: (born at American Fork, Utah)

768. Marvin Lynn Allen, b 19 September 1939, md 15 August 1963 Sandra Jane Snyder.
769. Dale Thomas Allen, b 5 June 1942, md 7 September 1962 Renee Poulter.
770. Jay Shelley Allen, b 1 June 1946.
771. Lee Howard Allen, b 13 August 1952.
771a. Renae Sharlene Allen, b 24 January 1958.

Marvin Allen personal record, marriage licenses, birth certificates.

ALLEN

(James Ross Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

415. JAMES ROSS ALLEN, b 15 October 1916 at Charleston, Utah, son of Thomas Warren and Margaret (Smith) Allen, md 18 March 1937 Mae Blackley, daughter of William Blackley.

Children:

771. Barbara Mae Allen, b 31 July 1938, md Blaine R. Worthen.
772. William Ross Allen, b 14 April 1943, md Sharon McBride, 1965.

WORTHEN

(Barbara Mae Allen 6 - James Ross Allen 5 - Thomas Warren 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

771. BARBARA MAE ALLEN, b 31 July 1938, md Blaine R. Worthen.

Children:

Jeffery Worthen.
Lynette Worthen.

Mae B. Allen record.

MATILDA CAROLINE (DAY) ALLEN

FAMILY OF JACKSON RIAL ALLEN

Benjamin, James Henry, Jane Gordon, Mary (Allen) Steadman
Leona (Allen) Smith. Eva Fitzgerald. Louisa (Allen) Mickelson

BRUMBLE

(Amy Eliza Owens 5 - William Owens 4 - Martha 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

417. AMY ELIZA OWENS, b 14 May 1891 at Smithfield, Utah, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Edgley) Owens, md 8 July 1914 Herbert David Bramble, b 28 February 1886 at Winona, North Dakota, son of Henry Stephen and Mabel (Enney) Bramble.

Children:

William Henry Brumble, b 17 April 1915 at Pocatello, Idaho, md January 1943 Roberta G. Kreider.
Herbert David Brumble (twin), b 13 June 1917 at Pocatello, Idaho, md 14 November 1939 Barbara Strikwerda.
Howard Joseph Brumble (twin), b 13 June 1917 at Pocatello, Idaho, md 15 July 1941 Helen LaPriel Jones.
Delbert Arthur Brumble, b 17 August 1920 at Portland, Oregon, md 10 January 1943 Joyce W. Hughes.
Florence Mary Brumble, b 14 April 1923 at Pocatello, Idaho, md 31 December 1942 Alden W. Crockett.
Alton LaVerne Brumble, b 18 February 1932 at Oregon City, Oregon, md 6 October 1952 JoAnne A. Nichols.

Eva Owens Jorgensen record from her mother's papers.

OWENS

(William Edgley Owens 5 - William Owens 4 - Martha 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

418. WILLIAM EDGLEY OWENS, b 29 April 1894 at Smithfield, Utah, son of William and Mary Ann (Edgley) Owens, md 1st Elsie Amelia Sjostrom, b 3 October 1902 at Logan, Utah, d 28 March 1955, md 7 June 1922, md 2nd 12 July 1957 Hannah Rebecca Morrison.

Children: (Elsie A. Sjostrom)

William Edgley Owens II, b 19 April 1923, d infant.
Arlene Owens, b 30 October 1924, d 28 April 1932.
Glen Sjostrom Owens, b 13 February 1927, md 28 November 1945 Marion Wells.
Shirley Jean Owens, b 18 May 1931, md 6 December 1953 Jay S. Dykman.
Lynn Jay Owens, b 16 June 1935, md 12 June 1956 Rae Ann Stowell.
Evelyn Elsie Owens, b 30 November 1939, md 29 August 1958 Brent Herschi.

OWENS

(Joseph Alma Owens 5 - William Owens 4 - Martha 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

419. JOSEPH ALMA OWENS, b 28 January 1896 at Logan, Utah, son of William and Mary Ann (Edgley) Owens, d 19 December 1964 at Ogden, Utah, md 5 October 1921 Alice Elvoretta Harris, b 21 December 1896 at Upton, Summit County, Utah, daughter of Wm. David and Alice (Fewkes) Harris.

Children:

Marva Owens, b 24 July 1922, md 4 April 1942 Wm. Abraham Moates.
Wm. Seldon Owens, b 14 May 1926, md 31 August 1950 Carol Jensen.
Joseph Lyle Owens, b 26 June 1928, md 8 October 1956 Blanch Allean Erickson.
Clarita Owens, b 24 July 1931, md 26 May 1951 Jewel Lawrence.
Robert Terrance Owens, b 23 June 1937, md 29 April 1960 Evelyn Wilson.
Karen Rae Owens, b 7 October 1940, md 2 February 1962 Douglas Quayle Anderson.

Above records of Owens from Owens papers of Eva. O. Jorgensen.

CLAY - BATEMAN

(Pansy Mignonette Owens 5 - William Owens 4 - Martha 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

420. PANSY MIGNONETTE OWENS, b 13 December 1902 at Pocatello, Idaho, d 6 January 1940 at Gooding, Idaho, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Edgley) Owens md 1 August 1923 Everett Price Clay, b 4 December 1884 in Carol, Virginia. They divorced in 1935, She md 2nd Hyrum Adelbert Bateman of West Jordan, Utah on 28 March 1936.

Children: (Everett Price Clay)

Gordon Clay, b 19 July 1924 at Twin Falls, Idaho, md 3 October 1945 Betty Marie Bennett.
Theodore Clay, b 9 May 1926 at Twin Falls, Idaho, md 5 November 1947 Georgie Gay Bronson.
Sharon Clay, b 8 November 1928, md 25 December 1946 George Mull.
Rose Clay.

Children: (Hyrum Adelbert Bateman)

Ethel Jonella Bateman, b 23 May 1937 at Shelly, Idaho, md Jas. Floyd Calkins.
Billie Marie Bateman, b 8 September 1938 at Shelly, Idaho, md 24 April 1959 Ronald W. Beal.

JORGENSEN

(Rose Eva Owens 5 - Wm. 4 - Martha 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

420a. ROSE EVA OWENS, b 16 October 1897 at Smithfield, Utah, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Edgley) Owens, md 31 March 1921 Viggo, Valdemar Jorgensen, b 5 July 1883 at Copenhagen, Denmark, d 29 November 1946 at Los Angeles, md 1st Elsie Olive Griffin, b 29 October 1894 in New Zealand, d 20 December 1920 in childbirth.

Children: (Elsie Olive Griffin)

Victor Emanuel Jorgensen, b 9 March 1913 in New Zealand.
Oscar Edward Jorgensen, b 3 June 1914 in New Zealand.
Freda Olive Jorgensen, b 6 December 1916 in New Zealand.
Ruby Constance Jorgensen, b 30 November 1918 in New Zealand.
Elsie Olivie Jorgensen, b 18 December 1920 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

NOTE: A neighbor raised the baby. The other four children were raised by Rose Eva, 2nd wife.

OWENS

(Hans Rial Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

HANS RIAL OWENS, b 23 April 1886 at Sanford, Colorado, d 3 August 1950 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, son of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md 7 August 1907 Lucy Frances Kidd, b 9 April 1887 at Basin, Cassia County, Idaho, d 1965, daughter of John Thomas and Mary Ann (Andrews) Kidd.

Children:

Ellis Afton Owens, b 30 April 1908, md 13 September 1929 Helen Juanita Denton.
Velma Frances Owens, b 14 November 1909, md 9 April 1927 George Chaplin.
Thelma Elverta Owens, b 6 July 1911, md 6 July 1931 Delbert Alger.
Earl Hans Owens, b 18 January 1913, d 13 July 1958, md 3 April 1934 Emma Gee.
Lucy Augusta Owens, b 27 January 1915, md 17 August 1933 Elmer Hatmon.
Hazel Olive Owens, b 23 December 1917, md 30 January 1941 Morris Huffaker.
Wallace Eugene Owens, b 2 August 1919, md 10 August 1937 Bessie Bell Shaffer.
Oran Merl Owens, b 19 November 1921, md 22 June 1940 Betty Clapsaddle.
Verlyn Owens, b 24 February 1923 at Jerome, Idaho, md 23 January 1945 Della Janson.
Tiny Russell Lionel Owens, b 18 April 1925, d 9 December 1928.
Leonard Vern Owens, b 21 March 1927, md 25 October 1947 Beth Bennett.

Papers of Owens in possession of Eva Jorgensen.

MOULTRIE

(Edith Georgette Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

EDITH GEORGETTE OWENS, b 29 November 1887 at Sanford, Colorado, d 10 May 1934 at Twin Falls, Idaho, daughter of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md 1 May 1906 Joel Franklin Moultrie, b 26 November 1889 at Basin, Idaho, son of Wm. McAlley and Anna Sophia (Mastersen) Moultrie.

Children: (born at Basin, Idaho)

Joel Leonard Moultrie, d 30 May 1907, d 23 December 1912.
Edith Vidella Moultrie, b 16 September 1909, md March 1930 Golden Heiner.
Verna Ree Moultrie, b 16 November 1911, md 5 August 1930 Raymond Eugene Duffin.
William Ariel Moultrie, b 20 February 1914, at Burley, Idaho, d infant.
Edith Wanda Moultrie, b 23 March 1915 at Burley, Idaho, md January 1934 Lee A. Wall.
Erva Mae Moultrie, b 18 January 1918 at Burley, Idaho, md 15 April 1935 John Wilford Simister.

OWENS

(William Wallace Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

425. WILLIAM WALLACE OWENS, b 13 February 1890 at Sanford, Colorado, son of Rial and Lena L. (Mortensen) Owens, md 6 June 1918 Pricilla Smith, b 4 December 1896, d 1929 at Oakley, Idaho (sic), she died probably Burley, Idaho, date disputed.

Children:

Thomas William Owens, b 23 May 1919 at Cassia County, Idaho, md 7 September 1942 Alice June Benager.
Merlin LeRoy Owens, b 2 July 1920 at Cassia County, Idaho.
Veda Sarah Owens, b 30 November 1922 in Cassia County, Idaho.
Helen Marie Owens, b 8 July 1923 at Bingham, Utah, md 27 May 1942 Marshall Eilers.
Lena Precilla Owens, b 4 December 1925 at Bingham, Utah, md Jack Adams.
Leah May Owens, b 18 July at Oakley, Cassia County, Idaho, md 18 May 1946 Alexander Jenkins.
Rial Smith Owens, b 2 September 1931 in Cassia County, Idaho.
Neta Joan Owens, b 2 January 1935 in Cassia County, Idaho.

Eva O. Jorgensen record.

OWENS

(Edgar Allen Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

426. EDGAR ALLEN OWENS, b 9 February 1892 at Eastdale, Colorado, md 1916 Freda Dunbrose. He was the son of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens.

Children:

Eleanor Owens.
Donald Owens.

No further record.

OWENS

(Marcus Eugene Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARCUS EUGENE OWENS, b 9 March 1894, d 6 February 1962, son of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md 6 May 1919 Ivy Irene Poulton, daughter of Wm. S. and Sarah Ann (Birch) Poulton.

Children:

Cecil Owens, b 24 June 1920 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Merrell Eugene Owens, b 7 December 1923 at Burley, Idaho.

Eva Owens Jorgensen papers and records from Idaho.

OWENS

(Marion Albert Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

MARION ALBERT OWENS, b 13 July 1896 at Eastdale, Colorado, d 30 October 1956 at Citrus Heights, California, son of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md 6 March 1922 Verna Jensen, b 2 June 1901 at Provo, Utah, daughter of Niels I. and Helen Sophie Jensen.

Children:

Lola Marie Owens, b 9 March 1925 at Cassia County, Idaho, md 8 March 1947 Richard Malka.
Dean J. Owens, b 7 December 1928, md 7 December 1947 Letha Mae Kidwell.
Albert LeMar Owens, b 25 September 1923, d infant.
George Marion Owens, b 4 July 1931, d 17 August 1952.
Bruce Ralph Owens (twin), b 2 March 1934.
Betty Ruth Owens (twin), b 2 March 1934.
Raymond Carl Owens, b 29 June 1936 at Sacramento, California.

Eva Jorgensen record.

MILLER

(Ida Adella Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

IDA ADELLA OWENS, b 15 December 1897 at Eastdale, Colorado, daughter of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md 29 September 1915 at Basin, Idaho, Clarence Eugene Miller, b 15 August 1892 at Farmington, Davis County, Utah, d 5 March 1961 at Tremonton, Utah, son of Wm. Morgan and Madeline Eudora (Hess) Miller.

Children: (born at Cassia, Idaho)

Lena Udora Miller, b 30 August 1916, md 7 October 1935 Orson E. Jensen.
Opal Lee Miller, b 25 April 1919 at Penrose, Utah, md 13 May 1939 Oren L. Kimber.
Alice Merle Miller, b 13 February 1922, md 28 July 1945 Lavell C. Esklson.
Edith Oletta Miller, b 16 September 1924, md Vennor J. Meacham.
Carma Jean Miller, b 12 September 1927, md 29 September 1948 Alene E. Ballingame.
Lois Esther Miller, b 13 February 1933, md 18 December 1958 Keith S. Webb.

Eva Jorgensen record.

PROULX

(Elverta May Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

ELVERTA MAY OWENS, b 9 September 1904 at Eastdale, Colorado, daughter of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md Michael Oliver Proulx, b 11 May 1899 at Gibbonsville, Idaho, son of Michael George and Minnie (Dishne) Proulx.

Children:

Michael Juniour Proulx, b 29 August 1927, md 1947 Emma Gouch.
Carol Proulx, b 12 January 1929 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 1945 Roy Hansen.

STONE

(Lena Loretta Owens 5 - Rial Owens 4 - Martha Allen 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

LENA LORETTA OWENS, b 6 December 1906, daughter of Rial and Lena Losana (Mortensen) Owens, md Herman Lee Stone, b 28 November 1902 at Sylacauga, Alabama, son of Emery Inman and Mary Eva (Solley) Stone.

Owens material in possession of Eva O. Jorgensen.

JOSEPH LYLE OWENS

B 30 July 1957
W Salt Lake City, Utah
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

JOSEPH LYLE OWENS

B 26 June 1928
W Boise, Idaho
M 8 October 1956
D
W

BLANCH ALLEAN ERICKSON

B 9 August 1927
W Lewiston, Jefferson, Idaho
D
W

JOSEPH ALMA OWENS

B 28 January 1896
W Logan, Utah
M 5 October 1921
D 19 December 1964
W Ogden, Utah

ALICE ELVARETTA HARRIS

B 21 December 1896
W Upton, Summit County, Utah
D
W

HENRY ERNEST ERICKSON

B 11 September 1897
W Murray, Utah
M 25 November 1925
D 8 July 1962
W Salt Lake City, Utah

NINA B. BAGLEY

B 8 January 1903
W Montpelier, Idaho
D
W

f - Robert
m - Martha Allen

WILLIAM OWENS

B 6 February 1853
W Salt Lake City, Utah
M 26 September 1888
D 17 July 1924
W Pocatello, Idaho

MARY ANN EDGLEY

B 7 January 1867
W London, England
D 22 June 1930
W Glenns Ferry, Idaho

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

John Bagley
Mgt. M. J. Allen

JOHN ALLEN BAGLEY

B 16 May 1862
W Draper, Utah
M 15 August 1888
D 9 October 1941
W

NINA VALVE FURROW

B
W

John Allen Bagley 5 - Mgt. M. J. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1

Martha Allen Owens 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1

TAYLOE

(Lillie Dell Allen 5 - Gillmore 4 - William Bird 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

432. LILLIE DELL ALLEN, b 8 February 1876 in Andrew County, Missouri, daughter of Gillmore and Ellen (Clemmons) Allen, md 21 December 1893 in Braman, Oklahoma Robert Henry Tayloe, b 19 March 1857 at Roanoke, Virginia, son of John James and Julia Taylor.

Children:

Eula Tayloe, b 7 November 1894 at Braman, Oklahoma, md G. E. Gose.
Hazel Tayloe, b 29 October 1897 at Braman, Oklahoma, md Joe Hadley.
Mattie Tayloe, b 10 April 1899 at Braman, Oklahoma, md E. L. Nichols.
Esther Tayloe, b 28 March 1901 at Braman, Oklahoma, md L. E. Patterson.
Mildred Tayloe, b 16 June 1905, md Ralph Marshall.
Virginia Tayloe, b 22 November 1907, d 21 August 1933, md Everett Wilson.
Allan Tayloe, b 3 December 1913 in Missouri.
Evelyn Tayloe, b 19 June 1910 in Missouri, md R. E. Newton.

ALLEN

(Ross Allen 5 - James 4 - Rufus 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

443. ROSS ALLEN, b 23 March 1871 at Bushnell, Illinois, son of James and Phosine (Manley) Allen, md Mary E. Grey, b 28 May 1869 at Vermont, Illinois, d 5 March 1934 at Bushnell, Illinois, m d 5 October 1892, daughter of Adelbert and Sylvia (Kimble) Grey)

Children: (all born in McDonough County, Illinois)

Milford M. Allen, b 21 July 1901, md Naomi Baughman.
Children:
Robert M. Allen, b 11 March 1931 at Bushnell, Illinois.
Louise Allen, b 4 September 1934 (twin).
Lyle Allen, b 4 September 1934 (twin).

ALLEN

(Louis Homer Allen 5 - James 4 - Rufus 3 - David 2 - Samuel 1)

445. LOUIS HOMER ALLEN, b 3 November 1879 in McDonough County, Illinois, son of James and Phosine (Manley) Allen, md 25 December 1902 Millie M. Hinman, b 9 July 1885, daughter of Oren and Rilla (Swango) Hinman, md 2nd Irene W. Johnson, b 20 October 1897 in Fulton Co., Ill, daughter of John C. and Jennie Hays Johnson.

Children: (Minnie M. Hinman)

Dorothy B. Allen, b 29 December 1903 in McDonough, Illinois, md Cecil D. Rysen or Ryner.
Homer H. Allen, b 23 December 1905, md Viola Arie.

Record of Mrs. Louis H. Allen.

ALLEN

(Francis Marion 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

475. FRANCIS MARION ALLEN, b 18 May 1899 at Taylor, Arizona, d October 1946, son of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 6 December 1923 Olive Love Sagers, b 3 June 1902 at Lincoln, Tooele County, Utah, daughter of William Walace and Harriet M. (Love) Sagers.

Children:

Wallace Marion Allen, b 1 March 1924 at Tooele, Utah.
Lola Allen, b 29 August 1925 at Woodrow, Utah, md 22 November 1945 Glen D. Faulkner.
Olive Allen, b 22 August 1927, md 17 January 1947 Miles K. Pond.

Wm. C. Allen record

ALLEN

(Mansel Hardy Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

476. MANSEL HARDY ALLEN, b 29 July 1900 at Taylor, Arizona, son of Charles Rial and Rachel (Thompson) Allen, md 3 December 1924 Leah Thorpe, b 11 April 1904 at Ephraim, Utah, daughter of Thomas Larsen and Precinda (Taylor) Thorp.

Children:

Barbara Allen, b 6 August 1925, md 26 August 1943 Lanch G. Warre.
Jackie Ray Allen, b 19 October 1928, md 29 May 1949 Joan Capron.
Charlene Allen, b 10 February 1939, md 8 June 1956 Richard Hugh Scott.

Record of Wm. Carol Allen, record of Mansel H. Allen.

LEWIS

(Annie Laurie Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

477. ANNIE LAURIE ALLEN, b 9 June 1902 at Luna, New Mexico, daughter of Charles Rial and Rachel (Thompson) Allen, md 13 November 1920 Clement M. Lewis.

Children:

JoAnn Lewis.

ALLEN

(Charles Rial Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

478. CHARLES RIAL ALLEN JR., b 11 April 1904, son of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 2 October 1929 Agness Emorest (Stoddard) Skidmore.

Children: (born at Delta, Utah)

Agness Jean Allen, b 19 June 1932, md 3 July 1950 Richard D. Moody.
Virginia Allen, b 17 November 1934, md 5 June 1954 Frank R. Djahanabane
Charles Ray Allen, b 2 March 1940, md 18 December 1965 Diana Jensen.

William Carol Allen records.

SHIELDS

(Evelyn Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

479. EVELYN ALLEN, b 28 April 1906 at Almo, Nevada, daughter of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 12 December 1924 at Fillmore, Utah Curtis Adamson Shields, b 10 February 1902 at Lincoln, Utah, son of James Gillespie and Sarah Matilda (Adamson) Shields.

Children: (born at Delta, Utah)

Curtis Malcolm Shields, b 27 November 1925, md 3 October 1952 Cheril Dean Hannigan.
Donald Allen Shields, b 23 March 1927, md 14 July 1947 Patricia May Estle.
Ethel Lorraine Shields, b 25 November 1930.
Helen Maurine Shields, b 6 April 1935.
Kathryn Louise Shields, b 14 August 1944.

WESTERN

(Ethel Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

480. ETHEL ALLEN, b 6 May 1908 at DeLamar, Nevada, daughter of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 2 May 1932 Samuel Ray Western, b 30 July 1907 at Deseret, Millard County, Utah, son of Samuel Winsbourough and Mary Alice (Hutchinson) Western.

Children: (born at Delta, Utah)

Mary Ethel Western, b 21 May 1933, d infant.
Donald Ray Western, b 21 April 1934.
Ray Allen Western, b 13 December 1936/7.
Janice Kay Western, b 21 March 1939.
Myrna Ann Western, b 25 November 1941.

ALLEN

(William Carol Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis M. 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

481. WILLIAM CAROL ALLEN, b 15 December 1909 at Alamo, Lincoln County, Nevada, son of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 15 December 1941 Essie Royter, b 1 January 1921 at Downey, Bannock County, Idaho, daughter of Charles Albert and Jennie V. (Stoddard) Royter.

Children:

Michael Royter Allen, b 10 September 1942 at Pocatello, Idaho, d 22 September 1960.
Bruce William Allen, b 21 March 1946 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Carol Allen, b 1 June 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Shawn Anthony Allen, b 6 November 1948.
Richard Paul Allen, b 25 June 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Connie Allen, b 30 September 1951 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Elizabeth Ann Allen, b 20 June 1954 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Peter Douglas Allen, b 26 December 1955 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Charles Barry Allen, b 5 July 1957 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Jonathan Bret Allen, b 14 January 1959 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Roberta Louise Allen, b 13 April 1960 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Jennifer Rochelle Allen, b 21 June 1961 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Phillip Lance Allen, b 29 November 1962, stillbirth.

Above records gathered by Wm. Carol Allen.

MORTENSEN

(Leah Rachel Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

482. LEAH RACHEL ALLEN, b 4 March 1912 at Alamo, Nevada, daughter of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 12 January 1933 at Parawan, Utah William Alonzo Mortensen, b 10 July 1910, son of Joseph Reuben and Lenora (Mickelson) Mortenson.

Children: (born at Delta, Utah)

William Keith Mortensen, b 12 September 1933, md 10 October 1956 Ione Hunsaker.
Craig Allen Mortensen, b 27 April 1935, md 15 September 1960 Janice Broadhead.
Linda Lee Mortensen, b 30 April 1939, md 18 January 1958 Alex. Duncan Findlay.
Brenda Sue Mortensen, b 17 July 1948.
Clark Wayne Mortensen, b 30 December 1953 at Payson, Utah.

BISHOP

(Ruby Allen 6 - Charles Rial 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

484. RUBY ALLEN, b 7 February 1919 at Woodrow, Millard County, Utah, daughter of Charles Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen, md 20 January 1939 Duane Lennox Bishop, b 20 August 1913 at Delta, Utah, son of Raymond Spencer and Anna Maria (Hilton) Bishop.

Children: (born at Delta, Utah)

Judith Ann Bishop, b 10 December 1939.
Joan Bishop, b 2 November 1944.
Duane Allen Bishop, b 19 September 1948.
Richard Lynn Bishop, b 4 August 1952.

ALLEN

(Owen Woodruff Allen 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

485. OWEN WOODRUFF ALLEN, b 23 August 1899 at Taylor, Arizona, son of John Herbert and Hulda Louisa (Lewis) Allen, md 29 May 1925 Adah Elmer Pomroy.

Children:

Owen W. Allen, b 1 August 1927 in Los Angeles, California, md 27 November 1948 Mable Jean Watkins.
Shirlene Eleanor Allen, b 22 August 1929 at Mesa, Arizona, md 27 December 1956 Richard G. Collett.
Jaqueline Gay Allen, b 23 September 1930, md 31 September 1953 Doyle Stratton Randall.
Robert Francis Allen, b 11 November 1936, md Nancy Ann Bradford.

Owen W. Allen record.

ALLEN - CLUFF

(John Herbert Allen 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

487. JOHN HERBERT ALLEN, b 10 August 1903 at Taylor, Arizona, son of John Herbert and Hulda Louisa (Lewis) Allen, md 19 December 1929 LaVon Reidhead, b 31 October 1908 at Taylor, Arizona, daughter of Charles Oscar and Margaret Alice (Kay) Reidhead. She md 2nd Edward Grover Hamrick.

Children:

Joann Allen, b 29 January 1931 at Show Low, Arizona, md 11 February 1951 Carl Cluff.
Children:
Carl Randall Cluff, b 24 September 1951.
Gregory Allen Cluff, b 7 April 1954.
Shelle Ann Cluff, b 14 July 1960.
Shanda LaVon Cluff, b 1 March 1963.
Herbert Vance Allen, b 16 May 1933, d 11 September 1957.

John Herbert Allen record.

ALLEN

(Glen Burnham Allen 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 -Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

488. GLEN BURNHAM ALLEN, md Charlotte Shumway. They had no children.

REIDHEAD

(Grace Allen 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

489. GRACE ALLEN, b 24 December 1907 at Taylor, Arizona, daughter of John Herbert and Hulda Louisa (Lewis) Allen, md 2 April 1930 John Ralph Reidhead, b 6 September 1906 at ShowLow Arizona, son of Charles Oscar and Margaret Alice (Day) Reidhead.

Children:

Ralph Winn Reidhead, b 6 December 1931 at Show Low, Arizona.
John Darrell Reidhead, b 27 March 1933 at Taylor, Arizona.
Margaret Louisa Reidhead, b 20 December 1934 at Taylor, Arizona.
Lee Wayne Reidhead, b 10 December 1937 at Taylor, Arizona.
Shail Reidhead, b 30 May 1940 at Snowflake, Arizona.
Glenn Clay Reidhead, b 28 November 1942 at Snowflake, Arizona.
Carl Frank Reidhead, b 14 October 1944 at Snowflake, Arizona.

Record of John Herbert Allen.

ALLEN

(Paul Wendell Allen 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

490. PAUL WENDELL ALLEN, b 6 January 1912 at Taylor, Arizona, son of John Herbert and Hulda Louise (Lewis) Allen, md 22 January 1948 Edna Sibyl Whipple, b 24 March 1928 at Whiteriver, daughter of Orson T. and Grace (Randall) Whipple.

Children: (born at McNary, Navajo County, Arizona)

Paul Wendell Allen, b 9 December 1948.
John Orson Allen, b 12 March 1951.
Leslie Reed Allen, b 3 April 1952.
Edna Marlene Allen, b 9 June 1956.
Lewis Randall Allen, b 9 September 1958.
Caroline Allen, b 19 November 1960.

Paul Wendell Allen record.

NEFF

(Vivian 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

491. VIVIAN ALLEN, b 30 October 1914 at Taylor, Arizona, daughter of John Herbert and Hulda L. (Lewis) Allen, md 24 December 1936 at Holbrook, Arizona, Joseph Alma Neff, b 18 July 1911 in Kentucky, son of Louis and Ollie Lee (Allen) Neff.

Children:

Viva Marie Neff, b 30 November 1937, md 10 May 1957 Philip Gary McGray.
Hilda Lee Neff, b 27 March 1940.
Joseph Paul Neff, b 28 April 1942, md 26 September 1964 Patricia Ann Brice.
Pearl Neff, b 4 October 1944.
Francis Marion Neff, b 19 June 1947.
Starling Grant Neff, b 29 July 1949.
Albert Glen Neff, b 26 December 1958.

Record of Vivian Neff.

EDNA SIBYL WHIPPLE

B 24 March 1928
W Whiteriver, Navajo Co., Arizona
M 22 January 1948
D
W

PAUL WENDELL ALLEN (no. 490)

B
W
D
W

ORSON TEMPLE WHIPPLE

B 19 May 1904
W Showlow, Arizona
M 28 August 1926
D
W

WILLARD WHIPPLE

B 16 March 1858
W Provo, Utah
M 23 September 1884
D Showlow, Arizona
W

EDISON WHIPPLE

B
W
M
D
W

HARRIET YEAGER

B
W
D
W

MELISSA EMMA OLIVER

B 21 September 1867
W Payson, Utah
D 29 August 1948
W Showlow, Arizona

WILLIAM TEMPLE OLIVER

B
W
M
D
W

NANCY FRANCES T

B
W
D
W

GRACE RANDALL

B 12 October 1905
W Joseph City, Arizona
D
W

ALFRED BRADLEY RANDALL

B 2 December 1870
W Harrison, Utah
M 28 September 1894
D 15 April 1952
W

ALFRED JASON RANDALL

B
W
M
D
W

RUTH COMPTON

B
W
D
W

(no. 303)
SUSAN TEMPERANCE ALLEN

B 24 January 1871
W
D 29 January 1941
W

f Lewis Allen
m Elizabeth Alexander
(no. 124)
RIAL ALLEN

B 27 February 1844
W Paris, Henry County, Tennessee
M 25 April 1868
D 27 May 1899
W

SUSAN ELIZABETH COLLINS

B 7 February 1849
W

Allen record.

PEARCE

(Mary Louise Allen 6 - John Herbert 5 - Francis Marion 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

492. MARY LOUISE ALLEN, b 2 August 1920, daughter of John Herbert and Hilda Louise (Lewis) Allen, md 27 September 1940 Lowell Rogers Pearce, b 4 February 1927 at Linden, Arizona, son of James Lowell and Ione (Rogers) Pearce.

Children:

Lowell Norman Pearce, b 27 June 1941, md 19 June 1964 Glenna Lee Johnson.
Donetta Pearce, b 12 November 1943, md 18 June 1965 Carl Howard Kent III.
Gerald Allen Pearce, b 18 February 1946, md 14 July 1964 Debora Gail Aul.
Pamelia Pearce, b 14 July 1949.
Jack Rogers Pearce, b 11 July 1952.
Dean Jay Pearce, b 25 October 1954.
Laverl Joy Pearce, b 11 January 1957.
Richard Kay Pearce, b 29 May 1958.
Glenna Lou Pearce, b 28 January 1961.
Daughter, stillborn 23 February 1964.

Record of Lowell R. Pearce.

STEWART

(Caroline Oretta Allen 6 - James Henry 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3- Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

493. CAROLINE ORETTA ALLEN, b 13 November 1897 at Auburn, Wyoming, daughter of James Henry and Alice Elizabeth (Corbridge) Allen, md 14 April 1921 Bernal Stewart, b 26 January 1898 at Kanab, Utah, d 7 October 1945 at Glendale, California, son of Alonzo Lafayette and Martha E. (Averett) Stewart. Caroline md 2nd 5 February 1949 at Las Vegas, Nevada Leon Monroe Tuttle.

Children:

Beryl Stewart, b 31 March 1921 at Los Angeles, California, md 10 August 1940 Joseph Paul Vorkink.
Carolyn Alice Stewart, b 10 September 1923 at Los Angeles, California, md 8 January 1942 Jas. L. Neilson.
Bernal Alan Stewart, b 5 October 1924 at Boulder City, Nevada.
Rhetta Adele Stewart, b 10 September 1935 at Cedar City, Utah, md 1 June 1953 Eldon Eugene Leonard.

Church records, family records.

ALLEN

(Denzil Corbridge Allen 6 - James Henry 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

494. DENZIL CORBRIDGE ALLEN, b 4 April 1900, son of James Henry and Alice (Corbridge) Allen, md 12 August 1925 Vida Stewart Anderson, b 24 December 1904 at Logan, Utah. He d 1967.

Children:

Alice Mae Allen, b 10 May 1927 at Oakland, California, md 1 February 1947 Elmo K. Mills, Div.
Denzil Corbridge Allen, b 21 December 1931 at Albany, California, md 21 March 1955 Claudia Bird.

Allen family records.

ALLEN

(James Glenn Allen 6 - James Henry 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

495. JAMES GLENN ALLEN, b 30 March 1902 at Auburn, Wyoming, son of James Henry and Alice E. (Corbridge) Allen, md 18 June 1937 at Salt Lake City, Utah Annie May Craner, b 10 May 1902 at Oakley, Idaho, daughter of George and Mary Caroline (Adams) Craner.

Children:

James Glen Allen Jr., b 6 April 1932 at Oakland, California, md 7 November 1956 Edith Dyanne Dow.
Jay Laurn Allen, b 6 May 1934, md 6 May 1960 Lois Norine Pitts.
Marilyn Allen, b 18 May 1938, d infant.

Karene Allen, b 4 November 1942 in California, md 4 February 1960 Donald Arthur Mower.
Annette Allen, b 8 March 1946 in California, md 18 June 1963 David Cadena.

Allen records, Church records, Bell Garden, California.

ELIASON

(Lenna Maud Allen 6 - James Henry 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

496. LENNA MAUDE ALLEN, b 13 July 1907 at Auburn, Wyoming, daughter of James H. and Alice (Corbridge) Allen, md 10 October 1935 Newel Grant Eliason, b 29 September 1908, son of Joseph Emil and Esther Phoebe (Yates) Eliason.

Children:

Joan Eliason, b 5 August 1936 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 15 August 1957 Hugh W. Johnson.
Barbara Eliason, b 8 January 1941 in Inglewood, California, md 23 December 1963 Larry F. Clyde.

Church and family records.

ALLEN

(Samuel Keith Allen 6 - James Henry 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

497. SAMUEL KEITH ALLEN, b 12 August 1914 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, d 19 September 1960 at Downey, Bannock County, Idaho, md 28 June 1939 Sarah Eveline Capell, b 6 March 1917 at Robin, Bannock County, Idaho, daughter of Edward Seth and Eliza Cordelia (Gunter) Capell.

Children:

Evelyn Allen, b 12 April 1940 at Twin Falls, Idaho.
Sharon Ann Allen, b 12 August 1943 at Gooding, Idaho, md 3 July 1964 Gary L. Skeem.
Byron Keith Allen, b 24 September 1949 at Wendell, Idaho.
Lowell Wesley Allen, b 16 April 1956.

Allen personal family record.

ALLEN

(Cathel Vermont Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

498. CATHEL VERMONT ALLEN, b 6 April 1900 at St. Anthony, Idaho, son of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, md 2 January 1923 Pearl Alice Durney, b 5 February 1904 at Ora, Fremont County, Idaho, d 13 June 1966 at Lewiston, Idaho, daughter of James H. and Alice (Andrus) Durney. He md 2nd Elsie May Harris Lafferts.

Children:

Marjorie Allen, b 9 October 1924 at Ashton, Idaho, md Darrell Wormell.
Venna Mary Allen, b 23 February 1926, d infant.
Beverly Allen, b 10 November 1927, md 8 July 1945 Francis Pool.
Lee Cecil Allen, b 1 March 1936, d 22 December 1955.
Carolyn Venice Allen (twin), b 15 February 1939, d 27 March 1939.
Kennith Julius Allen (twin), b 15 February 1939, d 19 February 1939.

Record of Mrs. Ada Glover Allen, cemetary records.

WHEELER

(Delva Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

499. DELVA ALLEN, b 4 February 1902 at Lewiston, Utah, daughter of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, md 22 March 1922 Lloyd Joseph Wheeler, b 4 April 1902 at Lewiston, Utah, son of George Edwin and Ida C. (Wood) Wheeler.

Children:

Wanda Wheeler, b 20 December 1923 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, md 22 July 1945 Bardo Bodily.
Ressa Wheeler, b 3 October 1925 at Lewiston, Utah, md 20 July 1946 Fred Yantis.
Allen G. Wheeler, b 20 October 1933 at Lewiston, Utah, md 17 September 1955 Doloras Ann Gossner.

Record of Ada G. Allen.

SINGLETON

(Flossie Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

500. FLOSSIE ALLEN, b 27 July 1904 at Lewiston, Utah, daughter of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, md 15 August 1925 John Alfred Singleton, b 9 July 1903 at St. Anthony, Idaho, son of Alma Edward and Ida Melissa (Woodland) Singleton.

Children:

Alda Singleton, b 2 September 1929 at St. Anthony, Idaho, md 17 October 1962 Golden Kent Remmington.
Fred Julius Singleton, b 11 March 1934 at St. Anthony, Idaho, md 15 August 1953 Melva Nadine Taylor.
Patsy Lee Singleton, b 2 June 1938, md 20 December 1957 Doyle Leon Ottesen.
John Brent Singleton, b 12 December 1945 at Rexburg, Idaho, md 12 August 1964 Terri Kamachi.

Ada Glover Allen record.

DOPP

(Alda Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

501. ALDA ALLEN, b 1 September 1906 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, md 3 May 1932 Cecil Henry Dopp, b 4 June 1906 at Clifton, Idaho, d 28 February 1964, son of Henry Carlos and Mary I. (Henderson) Dopp. Alda is daughter of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen.

Children:

Carma Jane Dopp, b 15 January 1943 at Council, Idaho, md 12 June 1965 Dale Bosworth.

Ada Glover Allen record.

ALLEN

(William Glover Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

502. WILLIAM GLOVER ALLEN, b 16 May 1914 at Parker, Fremont County, Idaho, son of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, md 20 May 1935 Verda Dopp, b 3 October 1914 at Burley, Idaho, daughter of Henry Carlos and Mary Idell (Henderson) Dopp.

Children:

Dorothy Renee Allen, b 11 January 1936, md 20 February 1958 Gary Fred Birch.
Caroline Allen, b 1 May 1938, d 28 April 1951.
Billie Idell Allen, b 8 January 1940, md 5 June 1958 Henry Markert.
Bert James Allen, b 29 November 1942, d 10 January 1943.
Ada Joe Allen, b 23 May 1949, stillborn.

Ada Glover Allen record.

ALLEN

(Jack Conrad Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

504. JACK CONRAD ALLEN, b 8 December 1919 at DuBois, Idaho, son of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, md 3 November 1941 Belva Marie Jeff, daughter of Lorenzo and Afton (Henderson) Jeff.

Children:

Sharon Ann Allen, b 20 October 1943, md 11 August 1961 Herbert Craghead.

Jack md 2nd Laura Van devere Budd.

ALLEN

(Ted James Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

505. TED JAMES ALLEN, b 21 July 1922 at DuBois, Idaho, son of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, md 3 September 1948 Helen LaDru Owens, b 29 December 1926, daughter of Thomas Walter and Mary Elizabeth (Harrison) Owens.

Children:

Sheila Allen, b 12 October 1946 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
Ted James Allen, b 22 March 1948 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Donald G. Allen, b 4 March 1953 at Ashton, Idaho.
Rex Owens Allen, b 4 January 1956.

Ada G. Allen record.

ANGELL

(Blanch Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

506. BLANCH ALLEN, b 31 October 1925 at St. Anthony, Idaho, daughter of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, md 26 December 1944 Saloman Elmer Angell, b 9 December 1925 at Chester, Idaho, son of Saloman Elmer and Marie (Rose) Angell.

Children:

Tommie Morris Angell, b 5 August 1946 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
Jerry Lynn Angell, b 20 July 1952.
Casey Dean Angell, b 2 August 1955 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
Bonnie Marie Angell, b 3 March 1960 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
Billie Joe Angell, b 31 January 1964.

Record of Ada Glover Allen.

ALLEN

(Chester Francis Allen 6 - John Julius 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

507. CHESTER FRANCIS ALLEN, b 3 April 1938 at St. Anthony, Idaho, son of John Julius and Ada (Glover) Allen, md 18 July 1947 Ruth Lois Baner, b 27 February 1930, daughter of Conrad H. and Grace (Rudolph) Baner.

Children: (all born at St. Anthony, Idaho)

Ada Kay Allen, b 18 November 1948.
Daniel Bryant Allen, b 15 January 1950.
Dennis W. Allen, b 22 January 1951.
Penny Allen, b 19 February 1953.
Jace Allen, b 23 October 1957.
Kelley Allen, b 7 November 1962.

Record of Ada Glover Allen.

WOOD

(Caroline Maria Allen 6 - Francis Marion 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

508. CAROLINE MARIA ALLEN, b 19 September 1915 at Hawkins Basin, Idaho, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Isabelle (Putnam) Allen, md 16 November 1940 William Albert Wood, b 8 January 1910 at Lewiston, Cache County, Utah, son of Heber G. and Delila Emely (Rogers) Wood.

Children:

Carol Ann Wood, b 4 September 1941 at Boise, Idaho, md 31 January 1964 Harry R. Badger.
William Dean Wood, (twin) b 18 March 1946 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Allen Gene Wood (twin), b 18 March 1946 at Pocatello, Idaho.

Record of Caroline M. Wood,
Pocatello, Idaho.

ALLEN

(Samuel James Allen 6 - Francis Marion 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

509. SAMUEL JAMES ALLEN, b 15 January 1918 at Hawkins Basin, Idaho, son of Francis Marion and Mary Isabell (Putnam) Allen, md 3 December 1942 at Reno, Nevada Katherine Jean Matteri, b 5 April 1915 at Bodega Bay, California, daughter of John Anthony and Maria Kerresa (Maffoili) Matteri.

Children:

Donald Richard Allen, b 8 September 1943 in California, md 12 March 1965 . : Cherl Lynn DeWitt.
Stanley James Allen, b 6 April 1946 Pocatello, Idaho (twin).
Steven Kaye Allen, b 6 April 1946 (twin) at Pocatello, Idaho.
Gary Duane Allen, b 24 June 1947 at Pocatello, Idaho.

Record of Mrs. Kenneth M. Allen.

ALLEN

(Kenneth Marion Allen 6 - Francis Marion 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

510. KENNETH (KENITH) MARION ALLEN, b 23 March 1920 at Marsh Center, Idaho, son of Francis Marion and Mary Isabell (Putnam) Allen, md 10 April 1946 Betty Rae Duncan, b 24 October 1928 at Rigby, Idaho, daughter of Chester Harold and Jane Eliza (Winterbottom) Duncan.

Children:

Linda Rae Allen, b 3 May 1948 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Gayle Lee Allen, b 8 December 1949 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Karen Lynn Allen, b 29 September 1951 at Downey, Idaho.
Debra Jo Allen, b 5 October 1954 at Downey, Idaho.
Jody Elsie Allen, b 18 May 1956 at Downey, Idaho.
Sheila K. Allen, b 6 February 1959 at Pocatello, Idaho.

Record of Kenneth Marion Allen,
Pocatello, Idaho.

STACEY

(Twila Mae Allen 6 - Francis Marion 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

511. TWILA MAE ALLEN, b 15 June 1922 at Hawkins Basin, Idaho, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Isabelle (Putnam) Allen, md 26 December 1955 at Elko, Nevada Edward Varnal Stacey, b 17 March 191_ in Colorado. She md 2nd 12 April 1966 Fredrick P. Theobold.

Children:

Deanna Kae Stacey, b 5 April 1945, md 28 May 1964 Lanza Henry O'Neil.

LISH

(Beth Eloise Allen 6 - Francis Marion 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

512. BETH ELOISE ALLEN, b 23 April 1927 at Hawkins Basin, Idaho, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Isabelle (Putnam) Allen, md 6 December 1947 at Pocatello, Idaho, Duane Orgill Lish, b 29 December 1921 at Onyx, Bannock County, Idaho, son of Claude and Louise (Orgill) Lish.

Children: (born at Pocatello, Idaho)

Patricia Maria Lish, b 24 September 1948.
Mary Lou Lish, b 14 February 1950.
Duane Orgill Lish, b 1 May 1952, d infant.
Janis Lee Lish, b 13 May 1954.
Craig Francis Lish, b 14 August 1956.

Personal record of Beth A. Lish, Allen records in posession of Beth Allen Lish, Pocatello, Idaho.

HENDERSON

(Emiline Ione Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

513. EMELINE IONE ALLEN, b 5 April 1910 at Parker, Fremont County, Idaho, daughter of Lewis Rial and Lois Emeline (Winegar) Allen, md 6 April 1931 Dallis Elmer Henderson, b 27 September 1898 at Clifton, Idaho, son of Orson and Harriet LaVon (Leuvan) Henderson. She md 2nd James Oliver Morris, b 8 December 1903 at Mansfield, Missouri.

Children:

Wayne Allen Henderson, b 10 April 1932 at Glens Ferry, Idaho, md 28 May 1954 Shirley May Russell.
Maxine Phyllis Henderson, b 7 October 1934 at Glens Ferry, Idaho.
Douglas Dean Henderson, b 7 August 1941 at Glens Ferry, Idaho.

Record of Maxine Allen Verville.

SIMS

(Mabel Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

514. MABLE ALLEN, b 29 January 1912 at Parker, Idaho, daughter of Lewis Rial and Lois E. (Winegar) Allen, md 20 July 1930 Jesse Colder Sims, b 12 July 1904 at Fairview, Arkansas, d at Sacramento, California, son of Thomas LaFayette and Jesse Myrtle (Chalet) Sims.

Children:

Joy Lee Sims, b 24 February 1931 at Reed Springs, Missouri, md 1 February 1949 John Willis Luper Jr.
Ben Lewis Sims, b 6 May 1933 at Glens Ferry, Idaho, md 4 September 1954 Louise P. Ward.
Jack Thomas Sims, b 10 February 1935 at Glens Ferry, Idaho, md 21 June 1952 Wanda Marie Flack.
Betty Lois Sims, b 6 December 1938 at Glens Ferry, Idaho, md 10 October 1960 Henri Rogers Lee.
Ronald Richard Sims, b 28 December 1940 at Glens Ferry, Idaho, md 2 February 1963 Patricia Ann Selerno.
Jerry Carl Sims, b 24 July 1942 at Wendell, Idaho, d 1964.
William Allen Sims, b 7 June 1944 at Gooding, Idaho.
Marelyn Jean Sims, b 18 April 1946 at Glens Ferry, Idaho, md 18 April 1962 Floyd A. Ethington.
Samuel David Sims, b 27 June 1948 at Sacramento, California.
Michael Glenn Sims, b 7 January 1950 at Sacramento, California.
Patrick Lynn Sims, b 2 June 1952 at Sacramento, California.

Sims family record, record of Maxine A. Verville.

BLACKWELL - VINCENT

(Stella Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

515. STELLA ALLEN, b 10 October 1913 at Parker, Idaho, daughter of Lewis Rial and Lois Emeline (Winegar) Allen, md 14 August 1932 Melbourn Blackwell, b 2 April 1910 at Glens Ferry, Idaho, she md 2nd Hurd Stahl Vincent, b 24 December 1894 at Hutchinson, Kansas, md 3 October 1938 at Twin Falls, Idaho. He was the son of John F. and Flora Adell (Cox) Vincent.

Children: (Melbourn Blackwell)

Margaret Emeline Blackwell, b 2 March 1932, md 1954 Gage Jasperson.
Leo Paul Blackwell.

Children: (Vincent)

John Allen Vincent, b 2 July 1939 at Glens Ferry, Idaho.

ALLEN

(Ronald Lewis Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

516. RONALD LEWIS ALLEN, b 17 September 1915 at Parker, Idaho, son of Lewis Rial and Lois E. (Winegar) Allen, md 20 May 1943 Donna Latham, b 8 March ____ at Afton, Wyoming.

Children:

Sandra Kay Allen, b 4 January 1946 at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Allen family record.

MILLER - HEILAND

(Winifred Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

517. WINIFRED ALLEN, b 19 September 1917 at Parker, Idaho, d 7 March 1966 at Weiser, Idaho, daughter of Lewis Rial and Lois E. (Winegar) Allen, md Cecil John Miller, md 2nd Adolph Karl Heiland, b 11 October 1915, son of Frederick and Verena Elizabeth (Meyer) Heiland.

Children: (Cecil J. Miller)

Margaret Ann Miller, b 21 March 1939 at Aberleen, Washington.
Donna Lynn Miller, b 4 March 1942 at Seattle, Washington.

Children: (Adolph K. Heiland)

Phillip Karl Heiland, b 15 March 1945 at Seattle, Washington.
Lois Elizabeth Heiland, b 11 March 1949 at Seattle, Washington.
Iona Ruth Heiland, b 17 August 1951 at Seattle, Washington.

Record of Maxine A. Verville.

VERVILLE

(Maxine Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

518. MAXINE ALLEN, b 29 November 1919 at St. Anthony, Idaho, daughter of Lewis Rial and Lois Emeline (Winegar) Allen, md 10 October 1940 at Tacoma, Washington James Arthur Verville, b 10 October 1914 at Sanburn, Wisconsin, son of Alfred Patrick Verville and Zoe Justine LaVallee.

Children:

James Lewis Verville, b 3 November 1942 at Gooding, Idaho, md 5 June 1964 JoAnn Beach.
Robert Allen Verville, b 19 April 1945, md 17 August 1966 Relva V. Wagstaff.
Eileen Lynn Verville, b 26 March 1952, d infant.
Debra Dee Verville, b 5 September 1953.

ALLEN

(Robert Wendell Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

519. ROBERT WENDELL ALLEN, b 10 October 1921 at St. Anthony, Idaho, son of Lewis Rial and Lois E. (Winegar) Allen, md 18 April 1942 Lucille Treasure, b 7 March 1924, daughter of James and Martha (McClurg) Treasure, md 2nd Madge _____.

Children: (Lucille Treasure)

Gary James Allen, b 24 November 1948 at Pocatello, Idaho.

Children: (Madge)

Robert Allen.

ALLEN

(Kenneth Eugene Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

520. KENNETH EUGENE ALLEN, b 25 March 1924 at Glens Ferry, Idaho, son of Lewis Rial and Lois E. (Winegar) Allen, md Vernie Lorene Richards, daughter of Arle and Mary Pearl (Roberts) Richards.

Children:

Ronald Albert Allen, b 30 June 1953 at Denver, Colorado.
Ruth Ann Allen, b 26 June 1954 at Denver, Colorado.
Kenneth E. Allen, b 18 September 1957 at Denver, Colorado, d 7 June 1960.

ALLEN

(Stephen Neil Allen 6 - Lewis Rial 5 - Samuel Jackson 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

522. STEPHEN NEIL ALLEN, b 22 September 1930 at Glens Ferry, Idaho, son of Lewis Rial and Lois E. (Winegar) Allen, md 27 July 1950 Beverly Fern Curtis, b 5 August 1932, daughter of Doyle Levi and Delores Edna (Bacon) Curtis.

Children:

Stephen Lewis Allen, b 15 July 1951 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Terry Lee Allen, b 15 September 1952.
Sharon Kay Allen, b 11 February 1955 at Pocatello, Idaho.
David Allen.
Cheryl Allen.

Record of Maxine A. Verville,
American Fork, Utah.

SPENCER

(Mable Winona Allen 6 - Jerry 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

530. MABLE WINONA ALLEN, b 28 February 1913 at Teton, Idaho, daughter of Jerry and Emma Bianca (Johnson) Allen, md 12 April 1940 Theron Blaine Spencer, b 10 April 1907 at Marysville, Idaho, son of Lewis Ruben and Lottie Cromwell (Gribble) Spencer.

Children:

Sidney Lavell Spencer, b 18 December 1940 at Teton, Idaho.
Estelle Spencer, b 26 March 1943 at Teton, Idaho.
Theron Lewis Spencer, b 14 October 1946 at St. Anthony, Idaho.

ALLEN

(Clifton J. Allen 6 - Jerry 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

531. CLIFTON J. ALLEN, b 30 March 1917 at Teton, Idaho, d 3 October 1955, son of Jerry and Emma Bianca (Johnson) Allen, md 1st 2 March 1940 at St. Anthony Vida Valeria Hurst, md 2nd Ruth Barnes, b 20 January 1926 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Alfred Emory and Dorothy Virginia (Tracy) Barnes.

Children: (Vida Valeria Hurst)

Jerry Clyff Allen, b 21 January 1941 at St. Anthony, Idaho.

Children: (Ruth Barnes)

Glenn R. Allen, b 25 October 1946 at Rexburg, Idaho.
Janice Allen, b 27 January 1948 at Rexburg, Idaho.
Gary Morel Allen, b 4 June 1949 at Rexburg, Idaho.
Ralph Emory Allen, b 11 July 1952 at Rexburg, Idaho.
Kathleen Allen (adopted), b 9 January 1944.

Jerry Allen record.

BAYLIFF

(Sara Bell Allen 6 - Jerry 5 - John Rial 4 - James 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

533. SARA BELL ALLEN, b 11 July 1924 at Teton, Idaho, daughter of Jerry and Emma Bianca (Johnson) Allen, md 18 December 1940 at Logan, Utah Albert Doaris Bayliff, b 15 April 1920.

Children:

Laurell Cleon Bayliff, b 22 January 1942 at Teton, Idaho, d infant.
Ann Renea Bayliff, b 15 November 1946 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
Carol Jean Bayliff, b 2 April 1951 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
Allen J. Bayliff, b 28 September 1953 at St. Anthony, Idaho.

Jerry Allen family record, Teton, Idaho.

RANDALL

(Alfred Harvey Randall 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

539. ALFRED HARVEY RANDALL, b 4 October 1892 at Tuba, Arizona, son of Alfred Bradley and Susan Tempy (Allen) Randall, md 8 October 1914 Lena Straton, b 18 September 1895 at Snowflake, Arizona.

Children:

Raymond Harvey Randall, b 21 December 1915 at Joseph City, Arizona, md Fay Green.
Maurine Randall, b 6 September 1917 at Joseph City, Arizona, md 9 November 1923 Milton Henry Despain.
Alfred Norman Randall, b 5 January 1920 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, md 3 September 1946 Verna L. Kutch.
Tempy Randall, b 11 November 1921, d infant.
Nelda Randall, b 9 August 1923, md 13 February 1960 Lester Grant Brinkerhoff.
Fern Randall, b 8 February 1925 at Joseph City, Arizona, md William Lee Kutch.
Larana Randall, b 5 December 1927 at Joseph City, Arizona, md January 1945 Arthur Milton Whiting.
Doyle Stratton Randall, b 8 December 1929, md 31 January 1952 Jaqueline Gay Allen.
Ardene Randall, b 3 July 1931 at Snowflake, Arizona, md Dallis Willard Guttery Jr.
Beth Randall, b 23 February 1933 at Joseph City, Arizona, md Les Dean Gardner.
Evelyn Randall, b 23 March 1935, md 8 October 1955 Delwin H. Solomon.
Ina Randall, b 3 August 1936, md 21 June 1957 Kile Riggs MacDonald.

Alfred Randall record, Church records.

RANDALL

(Raymond Harvey Randall 7 - Alfred H. 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RAYMOND HARVEY RANDALL, b 21 December 1915 at Joseph City, Arizona, md Fay Green.

Children:

Joan Randall, b 28 February 1941 at San Diego, California.
Alfred Raymond Randall, b 28 January 1942.
Nick Harvey Randall, b 28 August 1944.
Margaret (Peggy) Randall, b 17 June 1950.

DESPAIN

(Maurine Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MAURINE RANDALL, b 6 September 1917 at Joseph City, Arizona, md 9 November 1933 Milton Henry DeSpain.

Children:

Ted Allen DeSpain, b 13 September 1940.
Jack E. DeSpain, b 23 August 1943.
Marlene DeSpain, b 26 December 1946.
Jay Randall DeSpain, b 17 October 1949.
Lindy or Sindy DeSpain, b 3 April 1951.

RANDALL

(Alfred Norman Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALFRED NORMAN RANDALL, b 5 January 1920 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, md 3 September 1946 Verna L. Kutch.

Children:

Roger Norman Randall, b 2 May 1950.
Jayne Randall, b 18 December 1951.
Lynn Allen Randall, b 26 February 1953.
Lee Ann Randall, b 29 May 1955.

KUTCH

(Fern Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
FERN RANDALL, b 8 February 1925 at Joseph City, Arizona, md William Lee Kutch.

Children:

Brenda Lee Kutch, b 24 June 1953 at Pasadena, California.
Milton Charles Kutch, b 28 December 1954.
Randall Albert Kutch, b 6 February 1956.

WHITING

(Larana Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LARANA RANDALL, b 5 December 1927 at Joseph City, Arizona, md January 1945 Arthur Milton Whiting.

Children:

Richard Bruce Whiting, b 12 April 1949 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Gordon K. Whiting, b 9 September 1952 at Kanab, Utah.
Janis Whiting, b 12 October 1955 at Kanab, Utah.

RANDALL

(Doyle Stratton Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DOYLE STRATTON RANDALL, b 8 December 1929, md 31 January 1952 Jaqueline Gay Allen.

Children:

Pamelia Gay Randall, b 21 October 1954, stillborn.
Alfred Blaine Randall, b 9 March 1956.
Sharon Randall, b 15 September 1957.
Robert Allen Randall, b 22 December 1958.
Christopher Neal Randall, b 28 September 1960.
Milton Gregory Randall, b 2 March 1963.

GUTTERY

(Ardene Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ARDENE RANDALL, b 3 July 1931 at Snowflake, Arizona, md Dallis Willard Guttery Jr.

Children:

Catherine Ann Guttery, b 28 April 1954 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Jaqueline Kay Guttery, b 18 March 1956 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Karen Sue Guttery, b 28 December 1957 at Holbrook, Arizona.
John Dallis Guttery, b 2 January 1960.

GARDNER

(Beth Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BETH RANDALL, md Leo Dean Gardner.

Children:

Michael Trent Gardner, b 15 December 1954 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Robert Dean Gardner, b 21 January 1958 at Holbrook, Arizona.

SOLOMON

(Evelyn Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EVELYN RANDALL, md Delwin H. Solomon.

Children:

Delwin Brent Solomon, b 23 March 1956 at McNary, Arizona.
Evelyn Rene Solomon, b 8 July 1957.
Alfred Mark Solomon, b 3 January 1959.

MACDONALD

(Ina Randall 7 - Alfred Harvey 6 - Susan Tempy 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
INA RANDALL, md Kyle Riggs MacDonald.

Children:

Tammie MacDonald, b 16 June 1958.
Tempe Sue MacDonald, b 21 March 1960.

RANDALL

(Rial Melvin Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

540. RIAL MELVIN RANDALL, b 16 November 1899 at Tuba City, Arizona, son of Alfred Bradley and Susan Temprance (Allen) Randall, md 9 September 1921 at Salt Lake City, Utah Mable Ann Rogers, b 25 June 1901 at Lehi, Maracopa, Arizona, daughter of George Samuel and Avis L. Leavitt Rogers.

Children:

Pearl Randall, b 8 August 1922 at Joseph City, Arizona, md 2 May 1947 Delwood Carlos Brinton.
Alta Randall, b 8 July 1924 at Joseph City, Arizona, md 29 November 1947 Wayne Standage.
Bertha Randall, b 21 June 1926 at Mesa, Arizona, md 16 May 1952 LeRoy Stark Smith.
Rial Allen Randall, b 14 August 1928 at Mesa, Arizona, md 9 July 1949 Jaqueline Ilene Cox.
Wayne W. Randall, b 17 December 1930 at Mesa, Arizona, md July 1952 Jolene Jensen.

BRINTON

(Pearl Randall 7 - Rial Melvin 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
PEARL RANDALL, md Dilworth Carlos Brinton.

Children: (all born at Mesa, Arizona)

Dilworth Carlos Brinton, b 19 January 1948.
Barbara Brinton, b 24 August 1949.
Robert Wayne Brinton, b 15 October 1951.
Richard Randall Brinton, b 25 February 1955.
Ann Randall Brinton, b 3 August 1958.

STANDAGE

(Alta Randall 7 - Rial Melvin 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALTA RANDALL, md Wayne Standage.

Children: (all born at Mesa, Arizona)

Wayne Phillip Standage, b 11 December 1950.
Edward Rial Standage, b 24 February 1954.
Charles Allen Standage, b 23 September 1956.
Jeannette Standage, b 29 August 1959.

Rogers-Randall records.

SMITH

(Bertha Randall 7 - Rial Melvin 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BERTHA RANDALL, md LeRoy Stark Smith.

Children: (born at Mesa, Arizona)

Tomie Smith, b 28 March 1953.
Elizabeth Smith, b 30 March 1955.
Becky Smith, b 24 August 1956.
Melvin LeRoy Smith, b 16 May 1958.
Kay Randall Smith, b 8 February 1960.

RANDALL

(Rial Randall 7 - Rial Melvin 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RIAL RANDALL, md Jaqueline Ilene Cox.

Children: (born at Mesa, Arizona)

Gary Randall, b 25 January 1950.
Ginger Randall, b 8 January 1951.
Shelly Randall, b 22 December 1952.

RANDALL

(Wayne W. Randall 7 - Rial Melvin 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WAYNE W. RANDALL, md Jalene Jensen.

Children:

Bradley Randall, b 10 July 1953.
Terry Lynn Randall, b 21 January 1955.
Ronald Randall.
Brent Randall.

Rogers-Randall records.

WHIPPLE

(Grace Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

541. GRACE RANDALL, b 12 October 1905 at Joseph City, Arizona, daughter of Alfred Bradley and Susan Temperance (Allen) Randall, md 28 August 1926 Orson Temple Whipple, b 19 May 1904 at Show Low, Arizona, son of Willard and Emma Melissa (Oliver) Whipple, d 25 August 1964.

Children:

Edna Sibyl Whipple, b 24 March 1923 at White River, Arizona, md 22 January 1948 Paul Wendell Allen.
Howard Eugene Whipple, b 12 September 1929 at Show Low, Arizona, md 5 January 1955 Dorothy Davis.
Wendell Oliver Whipple, b 9 February 1933 at Show Low, Arizona, md 12 July 1952 Ione Pearce.
Marva Whipple, b 24 November 1935 at Show Low, Arizona, md 11 September 1955 Edmond G. Montgomery.
Fred Merlin Whipple, b 5 January 1937 at Show Low, Arizona, md 11 September 1959 Irva Reeves.
Patsy Joan Whipple, b 28 January 1939 at Show Low, Arizona, md 25 October 1957 Richard R. Tedder.
Noris R. Whipple, b 21 November 1940 at Show Low, Arizona, md October 1961 Marlou Wright.
Boise Willard Whipple, b 13 May 1944 at Holbrook, Arizona, d infant.
Narvel Peter Whipple, b 15 September 1947 at McNary, Arizona.
Bryon Dale Whipple, b 5 September 1949 at McNary, Arizona.

Record of Sibyl Whipple Allen, Taylor, Arizona.

SANBORN

(May Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

542. MAY RANDALL, b 15 May 1908 at Pine, Gila, Arizona, daughter of Alfred Bradley and Susan Tempy (Allen) Randall, md 14 May 1926 at Holbrook, Arizona, Clarence Gayland Sanborn, b 24 June 1906, son of Clarence Burton and Estella (Emery) Sanborn.

Children:

Robert Sanborn, b 23 July 1928 at Joseph City, Arizona, d infant.
Shirley May Sanborn, b 2 July 1930, md 7 April 1950 James Donald Jones.
Susan Estella Sanborn, b 30 April 1925, md 30 December 1950 Hyrum Hancock Jr.
Linda Sanborn, b June 1944 at Mesa, Arizona.

Randall records, Church records, May Randall Sanborn family records.

HANCOCK

(Susan Estella Sanborn 7 - May Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
SUSAN ESTELLA SANBORN, daughter of May (Randall) and Clarence Gayland Sanborn, md Hyrum Smith Hancock, Jr.

Children:

Penny Sue Hancock, b 28 June 1953 at Mesa, Arizona.
Stephanie Gene Hancock, b 19 July 1955.
Kevin Allen Hancock, b 25 December 1956.
Stephen Craig Hancock, b 29 June 1958.

DESPAIN

(Ivy Randall 6 - Susan Tempy Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

543. IVY RANDALL, b 6 February 1911 at Joseph City, Arizona, daughter of Alfred Bradley and Susan Tempy (Allen) Randall, md 24 July 1929 Charles DeSpain, b 5 May 1908 at Joseph City, Arizona, son of David Sylvester and Rosalie (Gilispie) DeSpain.

Children:

Bertha Jean DeSpain, b 7 October 1930, md 14 January 1949 Hal Davis Porter.
Yveth DeSpain, b 11 October 1937 at Holbrook, Arizona.
Charles Bradley DeSpain, b 28 October 1939 at Holbrook, Arizona.

TANNER

(Hartwell F. Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

544. HARTWELL F. TANNER, b 11 September 1894 at Tuba, Arizona, son of Frederick and Ann Elizabeth (Allen) Tanner, md 7 June 1917 Lula Mae Shumway, b 24 February 1898 at Taylor, Arizona, daughter of James Jardine and Mariah Annette (Hatch) Shumway.

Children:

Lorene Tanner, b 9 June 1918 at Joseph City, Navajo County, Arizona.
Lovina Tanner, b 11 February 1920.
Glenna Tanner, b 18 May 1921.
Richard Hartwell Tanner, b 16 December 1922.
Annette Tanner, b 4 January 1932.

Record of Ann Elizabeth (Allen) Tanner, Ogden, Utah.

DAVIS

(Myrtle Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

545. MYRTLE TANNER, b 25 June 1896 at Tuba, Arizona, daughter of Frederick and Ann Elizabeth (Allen) Tanner, md 8 February 1919 at Winslow, Arizona Bryant Perry Davis, b 11 September 1898, son of Dennis Dent and Elizabeth Phoebe (Perry) Davis.

Children:

Freda Fern Davis, b 31 July 1919 at Joseph City, Arizona.
Bryant Perry Davis, b 1 September 1920.
Margie Davis, b 7 April 1922.
Lola Mae Davis, b 10 May 1927.

Ann Tanner record.

TANNER

(Ivan James Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

546. IVAN JAMES TANNER, b 10 January 1900 at Tuba, Arizona, son of Frederick and Ann Elizabeth (Allen) Tanner, md 24 April 1928 at Kingman, Arizona, Grace DeSpain, b 4 January 1912, daughter of David S. and Rozillia (Gillispie) DeSpain.

PETERSON

(Nell Tanner 6 - Ann Elizabeth Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

547. NELL TANNER, b 10 August 1902, daughter of Frederick and Ann E. (Allen) Tanner, md 30 May 1921 Parley Pratt Peterson, b 30 January 1896 at Pinedale, Arizona, d 9 October 1934 at Winslow, son of Nels and Mary (Martensen) Peterson.

Children:

Doris Jean Peterson, b 22 December 1924 at Joseph City, Arizona.
Lila Peterson, b 27 May 1927.

Record given in 1934. Probably others in families.

DAVIS

(Evelyn Allen 6 - James Lewis 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

555. EVELYN ALLEN, b 16 July 1917 at Wallsburg, Utah, daughter of James Lewis and Leona (Ford) Allen, md 23 April 1936 Willard LaMar Davis.

Children:

Jacque Mignon Davis, b 17 February 1937 at Wallsburg, Utah, md 31 March 1964 Bruce Neilson.
Allen L. Davis, b 14 May 1944 at Heber City, Utah.

Evelyn Allen Davis record.

ALLEN

(James Ford Allen 6 - James Lewis 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

556. JAMES FORD ALLEN, b 6 November 1918, son of James Lewis and Leona (Ford) Allen, md 23 August 1948 Karen Lloyd. In December 1963 she died.

Children:

Daryle Allen, b 10 November 1951 at Heber City, Utah.
James Clair Allen, b 18 August 1959 at Provo, Utah.

MIDDLESWORTH

(Maurice Allen 6 - James Lewis 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

557. MAURICE ALLEN, b 24 December 1919, md 21 March 1948 Glen S. Middleworth. She was the daughter of James Lewis and Leona (Ford) Allen.

Children:

Maurice Middlesworth, b June 1951.
Holly Middlesworth, b 23 December 1952.
Scott Middlesworth.

MURRAY

(Helen Gladys Allen 6 - James Lewis 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

558. HELEN GLADYS ALLEN, b 1 September 1922, daughter of James L. and Leona (Ford) Allen, md 10 August 1940 Russell Hardy Murray.

Children:

Sandra Murray, b 10 August 1941, md 22 November 1961 Lloyd D. Hale.
Maurice Murray, b 8 May 1943, md Russell Lay 10 June 1951.
James Lynn Murray, b 25 July 1949.
David Russell Murray, b 28 September 1953.
Laurel Robin Murray, b 18 October 1955.
Cindy Fae Murray (twin), b 19 January 1957.
Candy Kae Murray (twin), b 19 January 1957.
Betty Renae Murray, b 2 May 1958.
Tamara Sue Murray, b 2 December 1959 at Pocatello, Idaho.

Evelyn Davis record.

BRINKERHOFF

(Wendell R. Brinkerhoff 6 - Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

559. WENDALL R. BRINKERHOFF, b 1 January 1905 at Joseph City, Arizona, son of David and Nancy Adeline (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 20 October 1924 at Mt. Cornnick, Utah Ethel Stella Hutchings, b 17 April 1909 at Brookline, Sevier County, Utah, daughter of _____ and Ethel (Dalley) Hutchings.

Children: (all born in Millard County, Utah)

Delbert A. Brinkerhoff, b 31 August 1925.
James O. Brinkerhoff, b 13 August 1927, d 4 December 1947.
Fay W. Brinkerhoff, b 21 November 1928, md 11 September 1949 Wanda May Langley.
Ray H. Brinkerhoff, b 6 March 1931, md 2 April 1952 Geraldine Ann Larsen.
Pearl Brinkerhoff, b 10 October 1933, md 1 November 1950 Melvin Robinson Jr.
Golda Brinkerhoff, b 20 September 1935.
Earl Brinkerhoff, b 8 April 1938.
Ginger Brinkerhoff, b 28 May 1943.

Brinkerhoff - Allen records, marriage records.

BRINKERHOFF

(Walter Brinkerhoff 6 - Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

560. WALTER BRINKERHOFF, b at Alamo, Utah, son of David A. and Nancy Adeline (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md Viola Johnson, b 12 June 1910 at Meadow, Millard County, Utah, daughter of Harry and Mary Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson.

Children:

Allen J. Brinkerhoff, b 20 July 1929, md 14 July 1955 Ada Irene (Dorene) Sneddon.
DeVoy Brinkerhoff, b 8 August 1931.
Val Brinkerhoff, b 5 February 1940.

Family records.

BRINKERHOFF

(Franklin A. Brinkerhoff 6 - Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

561. FRANKLIN A. BRINKERHOFF, b 23 March 1909 at Alamo, Nevada, son of David A. and Nancy Adeline (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 4 December 1933 Partia Carling, b 4 March 1915 at Fillmore, Utah, daughter of Frank and Lucy Ann (Barkdull) Carling.

Children: (all born at Fillmore, Utah)

Gwenith Brinkerhoff, b 24 May 1935, md 16 August 1955 Robert A. Romans, Jr.
Gena Brinkerhoff, b 7 November 1936, md 19 December 1953 Tresa Castells.
Gladys June Brinkerhoff, b 23 June 1939.
Ivin F. Brinkerhoff, b 16 January 1943.
Earnest C. Brinkerhoff, b 28 December 1945.
Leah Ann Brinkerhoff, b 22 February 1947.

CHRISTENSEN

(Marguerite Brinkerhoff 6 - Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

562. MARGUERITE BRINKERHOFF, b 2 March 1911 at Alamo, Nevada, daughter of David A. and Nancy Adeline (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 25 February 1943 Irvin Louis Christensen, b 10 November 1911 at Mt. Pleasant Utah, son of Joseph C. and Friedericke Marie (Jensen) Christensen.

Children: (born at Fillmore, Utah)

Fred Irvine Christensen, b 15 September 1944.
Walter Bevan Christensen, b 6 February 1947.
Susan Dawn Christensen.
James Andrew Christensen, b 15 August 1956.

Christensen records.

BRINKERHOFF

(Rial Ora Brinkerhoff 6 - Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

563. RIAL ORA BRINKERHOFF, b 18 June 1917 at Alamo, Nevada, son of David A. and Nancy Adeline (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 30 December 1938 Leona Alfreda Carling, b 1930, daughter of Frank and Lucy Ann (Barkdull) Carling.

Children: (born at Fillmore, Utah)

Larry Rial Carling Brinkerhoff, b 18 January 1939.
LaVern Brinkerhoff, b 4 March 1941.

ROBINSON

(Florence Brinkerhoff 6 - Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

564. FLORENCE BRINKERHOFF, b 4 April 1922 at McCornnick, Utah, daughter of David A. and Nancy Adeline (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 19 December 1941 Howard Olmon Robinson, b 4 September 1916 at Fillmore, Utah son of Proctor H. and Mary Matilda (Felt) Robinson.

Children: (all born at Long Beach, California)

Caroline Robinson, b 17 March 1944.
David Howard Robinson, b 30 August 1945.
Judith Robinson, b 13 June 1950.
Robin Elaine Robinson, b 19 May 1954.

Brinkerhoff - Robinson records.

CHRISTENSEN

(Edna Brinkerhoff 6 - Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

565. EDNA BRINKERHOFF, b 13 November 1923, daughter of David and Nancy A. (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md Archie Christensen, brother of Irvin.

Children:

Katherine Nancy Christensen, b 27 August 1945.
Lester Joseph Christensen, b 24 May 1953.
Kevin Archie Christensen, b 22 June 1950.
Eldon Rial Christensen, b 12 April 1956.

WILSON

(Donna Brinkerhoff 6 - Nancy Adeline Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

566. DONNA BRINKERHOFF, b 12 October 1926, daughter of David and Nancy Brinkerhoff, md 2 July 1952 Russell Wilson.

Children:

Russell John Wilson, b 4 November 1954.
Lawrence Wilson, b 27 February 1957.

HOLBROOK

(Lawrence Allen 6 - Margaret Jane 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

567. LAWRENCE ALLEN HOLBROOK, b 21 June 1906 at Ogden, Utah, son of Eugene Edgar and Mgt. Jane (Allen) Holbrook, md 24 June 1929 Coelin Arvilla Ross, b 14 October 1903 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Aaron Covington and Tirzah Adeline (Belnap) Ross.

Children: (all born at Ogden, Utah)

Allen Ross Holbrook, b 18 March 1932, md 9 July 1952 Evalyn Louise Cambridge.
Dora Holbrook, b 24 February 1935, md 19 September 1951 Calvin Van Haueter.
Mary Lou Holbrook, b 5 October 1936, md 22 April 1955 Presley Don Moon.
Gail Holbrook, b 27 October 1940, md 8 October 1959 Eugene Carlyle Haskell.

Mrs. Gail Haskell record.

VAN ALFEN

(Mgt. Eugene Holbrook 6 - Mgt. Jane Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

568. MARGARET EUGENE HOLBROOK, b 6 January 1908 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Eugene Edgar and Mgt. Jane (Allen) Holbrook, md 3 June 1929 Nicholas Van Alfen, b 30 September 1906 at Kampen, Holland, son of Klaas and Gertrude (Spies) Van Alfen.

Children: (born at Ogden, Utah)

Curtis Nicholas Van Alfen, b 30 October 1935, md 3 June 1955 Jannette G. Bieler.
Sheralin Jean Van Alfen, b 29 March 1938, md 3 August 1956 Darrell Kent White.

Mrs. Darrell K. White record.

HOLBROOK

(Walter Herbert Holbrook 6 - Margaret Jane Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

569. WALTER HERBERT HOLBROOK, b 9 December 1911 at Ogden, Utah, son of Eugene Edgar and Margaret Jane (Allen) Holbrook, md 28 May 1924 at Salt Lake City, Utah Connie Lavern Jorgensen, b 19 October 1911 at Logan, Utah, daughter of Wm. Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Andrews) Jorgensen.

Children: (all born at Ogden, Weber County, Utah)

Walter Reed Holbrook, b 12 May 1935, md 9 September 1955 Carol LaVerne Parker, div., md 2nd 28 March 1958 Penny Kay Myers.
Cheryl Joan Holbrook, b 29 March 1938, md 21 August 1957 Juergen Fredrick Sass.
Jean Ann Holbrook, b 17 October 1941, md 8 September 1960 John Phillip Mathews.
Boyd Lynn Holbrook, b 24 December 1947, md 16 July 1965 Carlene Weese.
Elaine Janet Holbrook, b 22 October 1947.

Walter H. Holbrook record.

CALL

(Dorothy Holbrook 6 - Margaret Jane Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

570. DOROTHY HOLBROOK, b 20 June 1914, daughter of Eugene Edgar and Margaret Jane (Allen) Holbrook, md 22 October 1934 at Blackfoot, Idaho Kent Robert Call, b 20 February 1912 at Syracuse, Utah, son of William Warren Call.

Children:

Karen Lynn Call, b 12 September 1935 at Ogden, Utah.
Kent Wayne Call, b 3 November 1937 at Ogden, Utah.
Kimball Steven Call, b 24 February 1942 at Ogden, Utah.

HOLBROOK

(Albert Edwin Holbrook 6 - Mgt. Jane Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

571. EDWIN ALBERT HOLBROOK, b 4 December 1918 at Ogden, Utah, son of Eugene Edgar and Margaret Jane (Allen) Holbrook, md 7 August 1941 at Evanston, Wyoming Mildred Child, b 29 October 1920, daughter of Glen Wm. and Blanch E. (Russell) Child.

Children: (born at Ogden, Utah)

Steven Edwin Holbrook, b 12 July 1943.
Scott Kenneth Holbrook, b 7 December 1946.
Shelley Ann Holbrook, b 20 September 1949.

Mrs. Coaline R. Holbrook record,
Church and marriage records.

BRINKERHOFF

(Lloyd Allen Brinkerhoff 6 - Phoebe Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

577. LLOYD ALLEN BRINKERHOFF, b 9 July 1915 at Provo, Utah, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 4 February 1938 Regina Smith, b 9 December 1917 at Snowflake, Arizona, daughter of Burton Rush and Jessie (Ballard) Smith.

Children:

James Allen Brinkerhoff, b 17 July 1945 at Tucson, Arizona.
Mary Ann Brinkerhoff, b 20 December 1954 at Tipton, Oklahoma.

JOHNSON

(Josephine Brinkerhoff 6 - Phoebe Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

578. JOSEPHINE BRINKERHOFF, b 5 August 1917 at Provo, Utah, daughter of Joseph and Phoebe (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 14 February 1938 William Bernard Johnson, b 13 January 1916 at Jerome, Arizona, son of Joseph Malcolm and Kate (Rhodes) Johnson.

Children:

Jeneen Johnson, b 7 December 1938, md 19 August 1961 Norma Jay Ball.
JoAnn Johnson, b 20 May 1940, md 9 September 1960 Leonard Dahle Hadden.
Wm. Bernard Johnson, Jr., b 18 September 1942 at Long Beach, Los Angeles, California.
Janet Kay Johnson, b 24 January 1946 at Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, md 21 December 1963 Morey Glenn Stinson.
Barry Allen Johnson, b 15 October 1954.

Johnson-Brinkerhoff records.

BRINKERHOFF

(Ralph Allen 6 - Phoebe 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

579. RALPH ALLEN BRINKERHOFF, b 8 May 1919 at Millard County, Utah, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 23 April 1943 Florence Brimhall, b 7 August 1919 at San Jose, California, daughter of Don Carlos and Esther Melissa (Openshaw) Brimhall.

Children: (all born at Mesa, Arizona)

Ralph Donald Brinkerhoff, b 29 October 1944, md 21 July 1965 Patricia Susan Stevens.
Douglas Earl Brinkerhoff, b 7 April 1947.
Joseph David Brinkerhoff, b 4 October 1950.
Faie Brinkerhoff, b 7 October 1955.

Brinkerhoff-Brimhall records.

BRINKERHOFF

(Rex Allen 6 - Phoebe 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

580. REX ALLEN BRINKERHOFF, b 5 May 1919 at Millard County, Utah, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 2 December 1949 at Weatherford, Texas Willa Jean Gardner, b 14 April 1930 at Mapleton, Kentucky, daughter of Clarence A. and Edna M. (Gillhem) Gardner.

Children:

Rex Allen Brinkerhoff Jr., b 18 September 1950 at Fort Worth, Texas.
David Lynn Brinkerhoff, b 24 December 1951 in Texas.
Robert Roy Brinkerhoff, b 20 July 1953 at Santa Monica, California.

DEAN A. BRINKERHOFF

B 5 November 1924
W
M 31 December 1956
D
W

BARBARA LARSEN

B
W
D
W

(brother of David A.)
JOSEPH NELSON BRINKERHOFF

B 31 March 1884
W Glendale, Utah
M 10 July 1914
D 30 December 1960
W Mesa, Arizona

DAVID BRINKERHOFF

B 22 May 1860 (1855?)
W
M
D
W

JAMES BRINKERHOFF

B
W Cayuga, New York
M
D 4 March 1875
W

ELIZA JANE HENDERSON

B 29 April 1931
W
D 20 December 1909
W

LYDIA ANN NELSON

B 25 October 1871
W
D
W

B
W
M
D
W

B
W
D
W

PHOEBE ALLEN

B 29 March 1885
W Gila, Arizona
D 18 February 1944
W Mesa, Arizona.

RIAL ALLEN

B 27 February 1844
W Paris, Henry County, Tennessee
M 25 April 1868
D 27 May 1899
W

LEWIS ALLEN

B 11 June 1813
W Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky
M 1836
D 24 January 1883
W Orderville, Utah

ELIZABETH ALEXANDER

B 2 May 1818
W Union District, South Carolina
D 23 May 1869
W West Point, Nevada

SUSAN E. COLLINS

B 7 February 1849
W
D 9 December 1895
W

ALBERT WASHINGTON COLLINS

B
W
M
D
W

SYANNE E. NEWMAN THOMAS

B
W

Somerset, Kentucky Court House records, Brinkerhoff records, Church records, Allen research, Washington D.C, Kentucky, Tennessee.

BEULAH ALLEN
B 5 December 1890
W
M 18 April 1915
D
W

DALLIS A. GRAHAM
B
W
D
W

CHARLES ALBERT ALLEN
B 16 August 1851
W Manti, Sanpete, Utah
M 21 March 1883
D 11 March 1924
W Kimberley, Idaho

MARY ELLEN ALLEN
B 11 April 1866
W Washington, Utah
D 17 June 1931
W Eureka, California

JOSEPH STEWART ALLEN
B 26 June 1810
W Whitetown, Onida, New York
M 5 September 1835
D 25 April 1889
W Huntington, Emery, Utah

LUCY DIANTHA MORLEY
B 4 October 1815
W Kirtland, Ohio
D 19 November 1908
W Orderville, Utah

LEWIS ALLEN
B 11 June 1813
W Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky
M 1836
D 24 January 1883
W Orderville, Utah

ELIZABETH ALEXANDER
B 2 May 1818
W Union District, South Carolina
D 23 May 1869
W West Point, Nevada

f Joseph Allen
DR. DANIEL ALLEN
B June 1772
W Franklyn County, Massachusetts
M 12 September 1792
D 1856
W
f Lt. John Stewart
AGNESS NANCY STEWART
B 4 October 1781
W Windham, Rockingham, New Hampshire
D 26 July 1854
W Montville, Ohio
f Thos. E. Morley
ISAAC MORLEY
B 11 March 1786
W Montague, Massachusetts
M 1812
D 24 June 1865
W Utah
LUCY BUNN
B 24 January 1786
W Montague, Massachusetts
D 3 January 1848
W Winter Quarters, Nebraska
f Samuel Allin
RIAL ALLEN
m Nancy Easter
B 1791
W N. Carolina
M 21 October 1806, Somerset, Ky
D 29 September 1865
W St. Joseph, Missouri
f John
MARGARET MOORE
m Mary Moore
B 1784
W Knox Co, Tennessee
D 17 September 1843
W

JONATHAN ALEXANDER
B
W
M
D
W
TOBITHA NIX
B
W

Pulaski Court house vr.
Andrew J. Allen record, Lewis Allen record, Papers of Beulah A. Graham.

COOK

(Bernice Brinkerhoff 6 - Phoebe Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

581. BERNICE BRINKERHOFF, b 16 May 1921 in Millard County, Utah, daughter of Joseph and Phoebe (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 12 September 1939 Deward Lynn Cook, b 29 January 1913 at Provo, Utah, son of Robert Lynn and Rosalie (Terry) Cook.

Children:

Larry Lynn Cook, b 23 February 1941 in Arizona, md 14 November 1964 Barbara Gail Wagner.
Terry Allen Cook, b 11 June 1942, d 3 April 1946.
David Lee Cook, b 16 December 1943 at Van Nuys, California.
Cheryl Cook, b 8 January 1947, md 26 July 1965 Michael Dennis Fruss.
Eugene B. Cook, b 20 July 1949 at Roosevelt, Utah.
Debra Cook, b 29 December 1944 at Torrence, Los Angeles, California.

BRINKERHOFF

(Dean Allen Brinkerhoff 6 - Phoebe Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

582. DEAN ALLEN BRINKERHOFF, b 5 November 1924 at Woodruff, Arizona, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 31 December 1956 in New Mexico Barbara Lou Larson, b 9 January 1930 at Phoenix, Arizona, daughter of James Alma and Reliah Grace (McBride) Larson.

Children:

Venice Barbara Larsen (adopted), b 24 November 1953 at Phoenix, Arizona.
Brian Dean Brinkerhoff, b 9 October 1957 at Phoenix, Arizona.
Phoebe Ann Brinkerhoff, b 9 September 1958 at Phoenix, Arizona.
Erick Larsen Brinkerhoff, b 5 September 1959 at Torrence, California.
Duane Ross Brinkerhoff, b 18 April 1962 at Mesa, Arizona.
Shannon Brinkerhoff, b 1964 at Mesa, Arizona.

BRINKERHOFF

(Nelson Allen Brinkerhoff 6 - Phoebe Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

583. NELSON ALLEN BRINKERHOFF, b 26 January 1929, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Allen) Brinkerhoff, md 21 August 1947 at Holbrook, Arizona, Betty Jean Burton, b 15 August 1929 at Holbrook, Arizona, daughter of Edgar Duvall and Mae Lucille (Ellis) Burton.

Children:

Cynthia Brinkerhoff, b 20 June 1951 at Santa Monica, California.
Kenneth Burton Brinkerhoff, b 29 July 1953 at Santa Monica, California.
Bonnie Brinkerhoff, b 6 November 1958 at Palmsdale, California.
Michael Burton Brinkerhoff, b 19 August 1963 at Los Angeles, California.

Hatch-Brinkerhoff records.

HIGBEE

(Richard Ernest Higbee 6 - Beulah Charlotte Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

584. RICHARD ERNEST HIGBEE, b 13 September 1910 at Alamo, Nevada, son of Ernest P. and Beulah Charlotte (Allen) Higbee, md 10 June 1930 Daisy M. Holt, b 1910 at Crofton, Kentucky, daughter of Everet and Frances Algeda (Marquess) Holt.

Children: (all born at Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona)

Richard Ernest Higbee, b 3 June 1931, md 11 September 1956 Dorothy Harris.
Wanda Mae Higbee, b 31 January 1934, md 28 June 1956 Mardell Ray Pope.
Everet Dale Higbee, b 11 June 1936, md 1 June 1959 Janet E. Schulz.

Richard Higbee family records,
Church records.

ROGERS

(Irene Higbee 6 - Beulah Charlotte Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2- Samuel 1)

585. IRENE HIGBEE, b 12 December 1912 at Joseph City, Arizona, daughter of Ernest P. and Beulah Charlotte (Allen) Higbee, md Roger Arthur Wayman, b 17 June 1910 at Lake Side, Arizona, son of Jesse H. and Ida (Tanner) Rogers.

Children:

Arthur K. Rogers, b 11 June 1935, md 15 October 1957 Sandra Marlene Magleby.
Sandra Rogers, b 31 August 1942, d 3 September 1942.
Richards Rogers, b 27 October 1945 at Phoenix, Arizona.

Higbee records.

PUGH

(Della Higbee 6 - Beulah Charlotte Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

586. DELLA HIGBEE, b 24 March 1915 at Alamo, Nevada, daughter of Ernest Philetus and Charlotte Beulah (Allen) Higbee, md 6 September 1933 Leslie Pugh, b 1 December 1905 at Kanab, Utah, son of Edward Kelly and Mariam Eliza (Carling) Pugh.

Children: (born at Kanab, Utah)

Leslie Delos Pugh, b 11 June 1934, d 2 September 1943.
Kent Charles Pugh, b 3 August 1938, md 3 June 1961 Karen Louise Jameson.
Vicki Jolene Pugh, b 12 August 1945, md 29 November 1963 Arden Ray Seely.
Larry Dale Pugh, b 29 March 1950.

Church records, Family records Pugh.

CAMPBELL

(Gwenith Higbee 6 - Beulah Charlotte Allen 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

587. GWENITH HIGBEE, md John Lee Campbell.

NOTE: Numbers 588 - 658 not used in first book of Allen genealogy.

ALLEN

(Pearl Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

659. PEARL ALLEN, b 18 October 1909 at Alamo, Lincoln County, Nevada, daughter of Lafayette Collins and Sabra May (Higbee) Allen, md 19 September 1935 John Aaron Hemsley, b 16 January 1909 at Plano, Madison County, Idaho, son of John and Bertha Leone (Christensen) Hemsley.

Children:

Aaron Allen Hemsley, b 6 July 1936 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, md 6 September 1957 Karen Marie Davis.
Leon "A" Hemsley, b 2 June 1939 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, md Camella Luber 13 August 1965.
Kent "A" Hemsley (twin), b 25 November 1944 at South Gate, Los Angeles, California.
"A" Karl Hemsley, (twin), b 25 November 1944 at South Gate, Los Angeles, California.

Record of Mrs. Pearl A. Hemsley,
LaHabra, California.

HEMSLEY

(Aaron Allen Hemsley 7 - Pearl Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

659a. AARON ALLEN HEMSLEY, b 6 July 1936 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, son of John Aaron and Pearl (Allen) Hemsley, md 6 September 1957 at Los Angeles, California, Karen Marie Davis, b 9 June 1938 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Frank Fay and Hattie May (Payne) Davis.

Children:

Kim Lisa Hemsley, b 7 June 1958 at Provo, Utah.
Gregory Barton Hemsley, b 9 March 1961 at Castro Valley, California.
Darci Kristin Hemsley, b 2 April 1964 at Fremont, California.
Kandice Dawn Hemsley, b 4 November 1965 at Fullerton, California.

Record of Mrs. Pearl A. Hemsley,
LaHabra, California.

Lafayette Collins Allen first lived in Alamo, Lincoln County, Nevada, where the first three children were born. Some time before 1916 the family moved to Idaho where their seven other children were born. Lafayette Collins Allen No. 311 this record.

CONRAD

(Josephine Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

660. JOSEPHINE ALLEN, b 5 February 1911 at Almo, Lincoln, Nevada, daughter of Lafayette Collins and Sabra Mae (Higbee) Allen, md 31 May 1932 Wane Dayton Conrad, b 17 December 1914 at Iona, Idaho, son of Jasper Crosgrove and Nellie Mariah (Dayton) Conrad. (Wayne sometimes spelled Wane.)

Children:

Ann Conrad, b 21 June 1934 at Idaho Falls, Idaho

RANDALL

(Erma Bell Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

661. ERMA BELL ALLEN, b 30 December 1913 at Alamo, Nevada, daughter of Lafayette Collins and Sabra Mae (Higbee) Allen, md 28 August 1934 Kermit E. Randall, b 29 May 1909 at Coltman, Idaho, son of Frank and Rosabell (Bronson) Randall.

Children:

Nina Kay Randall, b 21 June 1941 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, md 19 September 1963 Mike Tipton, div.

Erma Randall record.

BLACKMER

(Mildred Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

662. MILDRED ALLEN, b 18 October 1916 at Darlington, Idaho, daughter of Lafayette Collins and Sabra Mae (Higbee) Allen, md 8 November 1940 William Allen Blackmer, b 20 July 1915, son of Lee Allen and Hazel (Cahoon) Blackmer.

Children:

Chesie Lee Blackmer, b 11 October 1951 at Boise, Idaho.
William Allen Blackmer, b 6 August 1954 at Boise, Idaho.

Mildred A. Blackmer record.

VAUGHN

(Elizabeth Louisa Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

664. ELIZABETH LOUISA (BETTY) ALLEN, b 3 March 1921 at Mackey, Idaho, daughter of Lafayette Lewis and Sabra Mae (Higbee) Allen, md June 1946 Clifford Franklin Vaughn, b 18 February 1920 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, son of John Franklin and Besse Wilma (Carter) Vaughn.

Children:

Catherine Lee Vaughn, b 26 March 1947 at San Francisco, California.
Barbara Christine Vaughn, b 8 March 1951 at Honolulu, Hawaii.
Clifford Franklin Vaughn, b 19 March 1955 at West Palm Beach, Florida.

Allen-Higbee-Webb record.

ALLEN

(William Higbee Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

665. WILLIAM HIGBEE ALLEN, b 23 March 1923, no issue.

BALLENTINE

(Ethel May Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

666. ETHEL MAY ALLEN, b 4 August 1925 at Alamo, Clark County, Nevada, daughter of Lafayette Collins and Sabra Mae (Higbee) Allen, md 10 January 1945 at Idaho Falls, Idaho Donald Louis Ballentine, b 23 August 1926 at Dunsmuir, California, son of Ora Charles and Ethel (Sant) Ballentine.

Children:

James Donald Ballentine, b 22 December 1945.
Jene' Louise Ballentine, b 18 January 1954.
Brian Todd Ballentine, b 12 November 1955.
Tobin Bruce Ballentine, b 9 December 1957.

Allen-Ballentine record, Los Altos, California.

ALLEN

(Lafayette Collins Allen 6 - Lafayette Collins 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

667. LAFAYETTE COLLINS ALLEN JR., b 15 August 1927 in Idaho, son of Lafayette Collins and Sabra M. (Higbee) Allen, md 17 March 1951 Audrey Hartman, b at Parma, Idaho, daughter of Oruille E. and Ruby G. Hartman.

Children:

Geri Lynn Allen, b 23 November 1955 at Spokane, Washington.
Judith Ann Allen, b 1 June 1957 at Spokane, Washington.
James Lafe Allen, b 20 June 1929 at Ontario, Oregon.

ALLEN

(Richard Rex Allen 6 - Lafayette C. 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

668. RICHARD REX ALLEN, b 26 January 1930, son of Lafayette Collins and Sabra M. (Higbee) Allen, md 18 June 1952 Lois Louise Cook, b 24 February 1928 at Logan, Utah, daughter of William Lester and Ellen C. (Livingston) Cook.

Children:

Joyce Louise Allen, b 9 May 1953.
Nancy Ann Allen, b 10 August 1955.
Ellen Christine Allen, b 12 September 1959.

Record of Richard Rex Allen.

LIDDLE

(Verle Allen 6 - Franklin 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2- Samuel 1)

669. VERLE ALLEN, b 13 February 1917 at Darlington, Idaho, daughter of Franklin and Zelda Larine (Higbee) Allen, md 20 September 1947 Theron Liddle, b 16 May 1912 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Nathan Royal and Lenora (Calhoon) Liddle.

Children:

Linda Liddle, b 12 May 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gordon Liddle, b 12 September 1952 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Norman Liddle, b 15 October 1956 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Record of Zelda Allen, Las Vegas, Nevada.

ALLEN

(Franklin Higbee Allen 6 - Franklin 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

670. FRANKLIN HIGBEE ALLEN, b 16 December 1920 in Custer County, Idaho, son of Franklin and Zelda Larine (Higbee) Allen, md 12 February 1944 Norma Love Henderson, b 12 January 1924 at Wilmington, North Carolina, daughter of Otis H. and Bertha Mae (Jones) Henderson.

Children:

Franklin Dean Allen, b 17 February 1946 in Washington, D.C.
James Lee Allen, b 1 July 1948 at Provo, Utah.
Robert Jeffrey Allen, b 7 May 1950 at Portland, Oregon.
George Victor Allen, b 19 November 1957 at Wilmington, North Carolina.

Record of Zelda Higbee Allen, Las Vegas, Nevada.

ALLEN

(Leland Rial Allen 6 - Franklin 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

671. LELAND RIAL ALLEN, b 31 March 1922 at Alamo, Nevada, son of Franklin and Zelda Larine (Higbee) Allen, md 12 December 1947 Maxine Tate, b 18 October 1925 at Thatcher, Arizona, daughter of Alma V. and Iretta (Layton) Tate.

Children:

Leslie Allen (twin), b 29 January 1952, d infant, Phoenix, Arizona.
Melanie Allen (twin), b 29 January 1952, d infant, Phoenix, Arizona.
Mark Tate Allen, b 4 March 1953 at Phoenix, Arizona.
Bradley Layton Allen, b 24 July 1956 at Long Beach, California.

Record of Mrs. Zelda H. Allen.

ALLEN

(Dean LaMar Allen 6 - Franklin 5 - Rial 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

672. DEAN LAMAR ALLEN, b 13 August 1927 at Las Vegas, Nevada, son of Franklin and Zelda Larine (Higbee) Allen, md 19 September 1950 at Ogden, Utah Marilyn Lewis, b 9 July 1931 at Ogden, Utah, daughter of Melvin H. and Bessie (Jones) Lewis.

Children:

Mardean Allen, b 18 August 1951 at Provo, Utah.
Jodie Ray Allen, b 24 November 1956 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
Dean LaMar Allen, b 22 March 1961 at Las Vegas, Nevada.

Zelda H. Allen record.

ALLEN

(Orin Cheney Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Jonathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

673. ORIN CHENEY ALLEN, b 15 January 1908 at Thatcher, Arizona, son of Johnathan Alexander and Rozelpha (Cheney) Allen, md 3 June 1928 Ruth Christensen (Annie Ruth), b 30 March 1909, daughter of Joseph C. Christensen and wife Frederica Marie Jensen.

Children: (born in Millard County, Utah)

Dean C. Allen, b 7 February 1932, md 16 July 1954 Shirley Ann Gaddis.
Carl Allen, b 21 June 1934, md 4 August 1956 Caroline Sena.
Clarice Allen, b 17 June 1937, md 21 March 1958 Royal Clifford Hurd.
Ralph Allen, b 3 December 1938, d infant.
Rex Orin Allen, b 24 April 1943.
Joyce Ruby Allen, b 31 December 1946, d infant.

Johnathan A. Allen record.

ALLEN

(Bruce J. Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

674. BRUCE J. ALLEN, b 11 April 1911, son of Johnathan Alexander and Rozilpah (Cheney) Allen, md 24 June 1931 Maurine Johnson, b 17 September 1914, d 2 April 1952 at Lovelock, Nevada, daughter of Harry and Ethel (Bushnell) Johnson.

Children: (born in Millard County, Utah)

Wilma Allen, b 13 December 1933.
Phyllis Allen, b 23 April 1935, md Dale Freeland.
Nina Rae Allen, b 2 January 1941, md Clark Walter Ferrell.
Maurice John Allen, b 3 August 1942, md Karolyn Hunt.

Johnathan A. Allen record.

ALLEN

(Rial Aaron Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

675. RIAL AARON ALLEN, b 16 October 1913 at Hubbard, Arizona, son of Johnathan A. and Rozilpah (Cheney) Allen, md Leora Carling, b 17 March 1913 at Fillmore, Utah, daughter of Merit and Valate H. (Warner) Carling. Md 5 July 1934.

Children: (born in Millard County, Utah)

Dorothy Jean Allen, b 10 August 1935, md Paul Junior Hurst.
Virginia Allen, b 4 February 1940, md Edward Sterling Larsen.
Dwain Rial Allen, b 11 May 1945, d 1946.
James Carling Allen, b 27 July 1951.

ALLEN

(Orson Nelson Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

676. ORSON NELSON ALLEN, b 30 August 1917 at Thatcher, Arizona, son of Johnathan A. and Rozilpah (Cheney) Allen, md 14 December 1942 Margurite Hendricks, b 15 December 1918 at Richmond, Utah, daughter of Byron H. and Bertha (Roskelley) Hendricks.

Children: (born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Douglas Ray Allen, b 21 July 1947.
Donald Keith Allen, b 6 February 1949.
Craig David Allen, b 15 June 1952.
Janet Allen, b 10 December 1955, d infant.

Johnathan Allen record, Mgt. Allen record.

ANDERSON

(Vada Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

677. VADA ALLEN, b 24 July 1920 at McCornick, Utah, daughter of Johnathan A. and Rozilpha (Cheney) Allen, md 17 July 1940 Mark B. Anderson, b 7 September 1920 at Oak City, Utah, son of John L. and Emily Anderson.

Children: (born in Millard County, Utah)

Marva Anderson, b 18 March 1942.
John Lee Anderson, b 24 August 1943.
Janet Anderson, b 27 October 1947.
Betty Ann Anderson, b 23 June 1950.
Kenneth Mark Anderson, b 1 December 1953.
Patricia Anderson, b 6 September 1955.

Johnathan Allen record.

SMITHSON

(Ida Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

678. IDA ALLEN, b 5 June 1922, daughter of Johnathan A. and Rozilpha (Cheney) Allen, md 11 January 1944 Dr. John Ladd Smithson, b 17 April 1924 at Gila County, Arizona, son of John Henry and Mildred (Lewis) Smithson.

Children:

Joanna Smithson, b 2 August 1945.
Karry Lee Smithson, b 12 April 1949.
Geraldine A. Smithson, b 15 June 1951.
Allen John Smithson, b 10 June 1956.

ALLEN

(Arthur Rex Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

678a. ARTHUR REX ALLEN, b 23 August 1924, son of Johnathan A. and Rozilpah (Cheney) Allen, md 22 June 1948 Beth Despain, b 23 March 1924 at Cowley, Wyoming.

Children: (born at Fillmore, Millard County, Utah)

Marlene Allen, b 4 June 1949.
Louise Allen, b 4 October 1950.
LaDawn Allen, b 16 December 1951.
Patricia Allen, b 12 August 1954.
Cindy Allen, b 24 March 1957.
David Arthur Allen.

Johnathan A. Allen record.

NOALL

(Jane Allen 6 - Johnathan A. 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

678b. JANE ALLEN, b 13 October 1927, daughter of Johnathan A. and Rozilpha (Cheney) Allen, md 26 July 1944 Irvin Walter Noall, b 1 June 1922 at Washington D.C., son of Irvin S. and _____ (Walters) Noall.

Children:

Marjean Noall, b 10 November 1945, md Elmer K. Paxman.
Maralyn Noall (twin), b 24 October 1947.
Carolyn Noall (twin), b 24 October 1947.
Steven Noall, b 7 May 1949.
Richard Noall (twin), b 13 March 1952.
Robert Noall (twin), b 13 March 1952.
Dianne Noall, b 12 June 1953.

Johnathan A. Allen record.

ALLEN

(Albert Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan 4 -Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

679. ALBERT ALLEN, b 8 April 1909 at Graham County, Arizona, son of Price Williams and Vera Matilda (Chesley) Allen, md 20 February 1931 Lilly Mae Watson, b 1 November 1911, daughter of William T. and Caroline (Adams) Watson.

Children: (born in Graham County, Arizona)

Albert Odell Allen, b 25 December 1931, md 18 March 1953 Thelma Harrington.
Dan Lamel Allen, b 29 June 1933, md 18 March 1953 Marion Jay Goodman.
Carol Lynn Allen, b 18 April 1936, md 5 September 1953 Robert Marsh Wilcox.
K. Nelson Allen, b 14 August 1939, md 18 December 1965 Joyce Fay Clarkson.
David Lyle Allen, b 10 July 1942.
Richard Ethan Allen, b 28 December 1948.
Deanne Lynne Allen, b 9 July 1953.

Nelson records, Price Williams Allen records.

REED

(Nina Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

680. NINA ALLEN, b 18 December 1910 at Greenlee, Arizona, daughter of Price Williams and Vera Matilda (Chesley) Allen, md 24 June 1930 Maurice Raymond Reed, b 23 July 1907 at Sanford, Colorado, son of Robert E. and Laura Maud (Lester or Luster) Reed.

Children: (born in Graham County, Arizona)

Albert Allen Reed, b 2 August 1934, md 3 June 1953 Jesse Erline Phillips.
James M. Reed, b 6 March 1937, md 29 August 1945 Nelda Lois Watson.
Robert Raymond Reed, b 6 July 1940, md Joyce Hawkins.
Vera Reed, b 27 December 1941, md Derrell Melvin Watson.

Price Williams record.

ECHOLS

(Grace Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

681. GRACE ALLEN, md George Albert Echols

Children:

Rennick George Echols, b 7 October 1931, md Bessie Thompson.
Benjamin Echols, b 16 February 1936, md Maria Isabel DeLa Cruz.
Vera Fern Echols, b 5 January 1938, md 23 May 1960.
Esther Jean Echols, b 28 June 1939, md 6 October 1957 Jack Nelson.
Karen Grace Echols, b 16 November 1941, md 9 January 1960 Vernon M. Haines.
Nancy Georgiana Echols, b 31 July 1943, md Donald Bradburn.
David Price Echols, b 20 February 1945.
Myrna Echols, b 28 November 1948.
Michael Allen Echols, b 31 March 1950.
Joan Echols, b 15 September 1951.
Coleen Echols, b 22 September 1952.

Record of Grace and Maud Echols Allen.

ALLEN

(Price Alex Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

682. PRICE ALEXANDER ALLEN, b 21 January 1915 at Hubbard, Graham County, Arizona, son of Price Williams and Vera Matilda (Chesley) Allen, md Frances Adelle Harper, b 1 September 1920, daughter of Price Alexander and Frances Adelle (Harper) Allen. (sic)

Children:

Alec Arnold Allen, b 20 March 1938, md Dorothy Pauline Covey.
Linda Arlene Allen, b 21 April 1941, md Jerold Holt Bartlet.
Diana Lynn Allen, b 15 December 1946.

Price W. Allen record, Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ALLEN

(James Edgar Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

683. JAMES EDGAR ALLEN, b 31 August 1918, son of Price Williams and Vera Matilda (Chesley) Allen, md 27 June 1937 Daisy Mae Markham, b 19 March 1921 at Gila County, Arizona, daughter of William J. and Laura Amelia (Curtis) Markham.

Children:

William James Allen, b 1 January 1938, md Wanda Darlene.
Winona Sue Allen, b 28 March 1941, md James Robert Leslie.
Laura Louise Allen, b 20 October 1943.

Price Williams record, Maud (Echols) Allen record.

CAMPBELL

(Sylvia Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

684. SYLVIA ALLEN, b 7 September 1920 at Gila County, Arizona, daughter of Price Williams and Vera M. (Chesley) Allen, md 30 August 1935 Robert Graham Campbell, b 24 October 1919 at Safford, Arizona, son of James William Campbell and wife Anne Burton Smithson.

Children:

James William Campbell, b 8 July 1946.
Judith Campbell, b 30 June 1948.
Robert Allen Campbell, b 13 September 1949.
Kenneth Ray Campbell, b 27 December 1950.
David Neal Campbell, b 10 June 1953.
Dennis Campbell, b 10 June 1955.

Price Williams Allen record, Maud (Echols) Allen record.

BYINGTON

(Melissa Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

685. MELISSA ALLEN, b 19 May 1922 at Kimball, Arizona, daughter of Price Williams and Vera Matilda (Chesley) Allen, md 24 May 1941 Earl Smithers Byington, b 21 May 1917, son of Charles Norton and Etta (Smithers) Byington.

Children:

Debra Dawn Byington, b 31 October 1950.
Danny Earl Byington, b 14 October 1951.
Sandra Kay Byington, b 8 February 1954.
Renee Byington, b 25 January 1956.

Price Williams Allen record, Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ADAMS

(Velda Allen 6 - Price Williams 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

686. VELDA ALLEN, b 12 May 1924 at Kimball, Arizona, daughter of Price Williams and Vera Matilda (Chesley) Allen, md 24 May 1941 Loren George Adams, b 13 September 1920 at Graham County, Arizona son of Lind Edmond and Maud (Shurtz) Adams.

Children:

Lorene Velda Adams, b 14 March 1942, md 15 August 1960 David Hill.
Linda Adams, b 14 June 1943, md 3 March 1961 Glenn Ellison.
Deborah Adams, b April 1948.

Price Williams Allen record, Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ALLEN

(Roderick Lewis Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

688. RODERICK LEWIS ALLEN, b 28 May 1916 at Clifton, Arizona, d 18 October 1935, son of Lewis and Grace (Echols) Allen, md 11 April 1935 Viola Larson, b 1 June 1915 at Graham County, Arizona, daughter of Lehi and Della (McBride) Larson.

Children:

Audene Allen, b 3 February 1936.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ALLEN

(Grant Elmo Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2- Samuel 1)

689. GRANT ELMO ALLEN, b 8 December 1915 at Hubbard, Arizona, son of Lewis and Grace (Echols) Allen, md 16 June 1939 Phyllis Palmer, b 17 February 1920 at Mesa, Arizona, daughter of Gordon and Alice Palmer.

Children:

Sharon Allen, b 6 August 1940, md 15 September 1961 Eugene Romney.
Fred Lewis Allen, b 27 August 1943.
Anthony Wayne Allen, b 1 June 1947.
Christina Beth Allen, b 27 May 1950.

ALLEN

(Phillip C. Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

691. PHILLIP C. ALLEN, b 30 October 1931 at Thatcher, Arizona, md 7 July 1943 Lorna Richardson, b 8 April 1923, daughter of Joseph and Etta (Gale) Richardson.

Children: (all born at Mesa, Arizona)

Phillip Terry Allen, b 17 January 1947.
Carol Lee Allen, b 19 August 1949.
Marlene Allen, b 20 February 1952.
Sharla Allen, b 3 May 1954.
Richard Lewis Allen, b 20 April 1956.
Loran Gale Allen, b 5 August 1958.
Jolyn Allen, b 9 December 1961.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ALLEN

(Paul L. Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

692. PAUL L. ALLEN, b 13 November 1923 at Gila, Arizona, son of Lewis and Grace (Echols) Allen, md 10 December 1948 at Mesa, Arizona Annie Gibbs, b 14 July 1924, daughter of David Thomas and Sarah Rebecca (Mendenhall) Gibbs.

Children: (born in Kittitas County, Washington)

David Paul Allen, b 22 November 1949.
Clint Dean Allen, b 27 December 1950.
Ross Carl Allen, b 3 June 1951.
Susan Grace Allen, b 14 December 1954.
Lois Ann Allen, b 6 August 1956.
Beth Sarah Allen, b 14 March 1959.
Vern Gibbs Allen, b 17 April 1963.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ALLEN

(Cecil B. Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

693. CECIL B. ALLEN, b 30 September 1925 at Gilbert, Arizona, son of Lewis and Grace (Echols) Allen, md 2 November 1947 at Florence, Arizona Norma Lou McFee.

Children: (born at Mesa, Arizona)

Sherry Ann Allen, b 4 July 1948.
Dennis Jerold Allen, b 14 June 1949.
Gregory Gale Allen, b 6 October 1950.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ALLEN

(J. Glen Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

694. J. GLEN ALLEN, b 10 September 1927 at Gilbert, Arizona, son of Lewis and Grace (Echols) Allen, md 2 March 1947 Angennette Conrad, daughter of Harold A. and Mildred L. (Seeton) Conrad.

Children: (born in Maricopa County, Arizona)

Daniel Glenn Allen, b 14 January 1949.
Janice Grace Allen, b 16 August 1952.
Joanne Mildred Allen, b 27 August 1953.
Margie Ann Allen, b 6 December 1956.
Judy Gale Allen, b 7 September 1959.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

ALLEN

(Jack LaMar Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

695. JACK LAMAR ALLEN, b 8 October 1929 at Gilbert, Arizona, son of Lewis and Grace (Echols) Allen, md 3 September 1955 Margie Riley, b 2 May 1926, daughter of Ray P. and Mary A. (Yocke) Riley.

Children: (born at Coshocton, Ohio)

Michael Riley Allen, b 12 August 1947 (child by her first husband Harry Koops, adopted to Jack Lamar Allen.)

ALLEN

(Carl Bert Allen 6 - Lewis 5 - Johnathan A. 4 - Lewis 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

696. CARL BERT ALLEN, b 15 May 1932 at Gilbert, Arizona, son of Lewis and Grace (Echols) Allen, md 15 June 1956 Ruth Marie Fletcher, daughter of Samuel and Leona (Mayberry) Fletcher.

Children: (born at Mesa, Arizona)

Carla Grace Allen, b 2 April 1957.
Robert Lewis Allen, b 17 July 1958.
Barbara Lynn Allen, b 18 March 1960.
Keith Samuel Allen.
Stephen Wayne Allen, b 5 December 1963.

Maud (Echols) Allen record.

NOTE: Lewis Allen had by his 2nd wife Lulu Loraine Rust a son William Arthur Allen, b 12 November 1940, md 15 March 1962 Tenna Ann Turley.

NOTE: The spelling of the name Johnathan and Jonathan have been given in these records spelled both ways.
M.B.A.

DAY

(Melva Eliza Allen 6 - William S. 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

705. MELVA ELIZA ALLEN, b 10 May 1904 at Draper, Utah, daughter of William S. and Eliza (Orgill) Allen, md 4 November 1925 Willard Snow Day, b 9 September 1903, d 17 March 1966, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Elizabeth (Snow) Day.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

Vaudis Geneal Day, b 24 January 1927, md 7 February 1946 Allen George Evans.
Willard Allen Day, b 14 May 1928, md 21 March 1947 Jean Renae Francom.
Marcelyn Day, b 13 February 1931, md 3 February 1950 Norman Pace Neil.

EVANS

(Vaudis Geneal Day 7 - Melva Eliza Allen 6 - William S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VAUDIS GENEAL DAY, b 24 January 1927, md 7 February 1946 Alan George Evans, b 22 July 1925, son of Evan George and Eva A. (Thompson) Allen.

Children:

Connie Evans, b 9 September 1948 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rodney Allen Evans, b 9 June 1953.

Family record.

DAY

(Willard Allen 7 - Melva E. Allen 6 - Wm. S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WILLARD ALLEN DAY, b 14 May 1928, son of Willard S. and Melva (Allen) Day, md 21 March 1947 Jean ReNae Francom, b 1 January 1929, daughter of Neil Jacob and Genevieve (Johnson) Francom.

Vickie RaNae Day, b 8 October 1947.
Randall Allen Day, b 27 October 1950.
Dennis Neil Day, b 24 May 1953.
Bart A. Day, b 27 December 1958.
Dudley W. Day, b 8 September 1961.

NEIL

(Marcelyn Day 7 - Melva E. Allen 6 - Wm. S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARCELYN DAY, b 13 February 1931, daughter of Willard S. and Melva (Allen) Day, md 3 February 1950 Norman Page Neil, b 8 March 1923 at Park City, Utah, son of James Norman and Etna Belle (Page) Neil.

Children:

Norman Day Neil, b 16 October 1950.
Susan Neil, b 19 November 1951.
Steven James Neil, b 27 February 1953.
Diana Neil, b 25 June 1955.
Jeffery Willard Neil, b 19 September 1957.
Cidney Neil, b 17 August 1959.
Gregory Scott Neil, b 10 July 1962.
Michael Ralph Neil, b 22 September 1963.

Melva Allen Day record, Church records.

LAMBERT

(Lorna Orpha Allen 6 - William S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

706. LORNA ORPHA ALLEN, b 10 June 1907 at Draper, Utah, daughter of William Smith and Eliza (Orgill) Allen, md 16 November 1933 Golden Young Lambert.

Children:

Gazel (Gay) Lambert, md Thomas J. Bruce.
Gary Allen Lambert, md Sally Jones.

Melva A. Day records.

ALLEN

(Merlin Dumont Allen 6 - William S. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

707. MERLIN DUMONT ALLEN, b 1 December 1908, son of William Smith and Eliza (Orgill) Allen, md 22 December 1931 Mildred Hardcastle, b September 1912, daughter of John and Margaret Ellen (Smith) Hardcastle.

Children:

Myron Allen, b 5 October 1932, md Alene Graham.
LaRue Allen, b December 1934, md Thomas Vawdrey.
Dennis Allen, b 23 March 1932.
Carol Lee Allen, b 17 September 1948, md Jean Candalot.

Allen-Day family record, Smith family record.

BALLARD

(Viona Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

708. VIONA ALLEN, b 14 October 1895 at Draper, Utah, md 16 June 1916 Henry Day Ballard. He d 5 August 1954 at Meadow, Utah.

Children:

Allen Ross Ballard, b 26 May 1917, md Alice May Sadler 10 August 1940.
Ralph Henry Ballard, b 22 November 1920, md Cellie Maggart 26 March 1948.
Lynn Allen Ballard, b 26 June 1924, md Sibil Mae Reeves 1 November 1946.
Andrew Allen Ballard, b 30 June 1926, md Lois Washburn 24 June 1949.

BALLARD

(Allen Ross Ballard 7 - Viona Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ALLEN ROSS BALLARD, md Alice May Sadler 10 August 1940.

Children:

Douglas R. Ballard, b 16 February 1942, md 12 June 1964.
George A. Ballard, b 1 August 1944.
Don S. Ballard, b 10 October 1950.

NORRIS - BALLARD

(Ralph Henry Ballard 7 - Viona 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RALPH HENRY BALLARD, md Cellie Maggart.

They had no children but were guardians of:

Linda Lee Norris.
John L. Norris.

BALLARD

(Lynn Allen Ballard 7 - Viona Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LYNN ALLEN BALLARD, md 1 November 1946 Sibil Mae Reeves, d 30 August 1955, md 2nd Shirley Hysell 8 February 1957.

Children: (Sibil M. Reeves)

Diana Lynn Ballard, b 15 March 1949.
Ronald Joseph Ballard, b 25 September 1950.

Children: (Shirley Hysell)

Shirlene Marie Ballard, b 11 November 1958.

NOTE: Shirley Hysell had by former marriage Janeen Hysell, adopted to above couple 20 October 1959. She was born 31 December 1953.

BALLARD

(Andrew Allen Ballard 7 - Viona Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ANDREW ALLEN BALLARD, md Lois Washburn 24 June 1949.

Children:

Linda Ballard, b 20 April 1950.
Kayleene Ballard, b 10 May 1952.
Marsha Ballard, b 24 October 1954.
Laura Lee Ballard, b 1958.
Jeffery Andrew Ballard, b 22 March 1960.

JENSEN

(Hannah Evelyn Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

709. HANNAH EVELYN ALLEN, b 7 January 1898 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Andrew Wamsley and Hannah Martina (Peterson) Allen, md 20 July 1917 George A. Jensen of the Smith line (p 33), d 21 June 1962. She d 27 June 1947. He md 2nd Edna (Prichard) Proctor, widow of Clyde C. Proctor and dau of Albert M. J. and Maud (Gallacher) Prichard.

Children:

Ensign Jensen, b 5 July 1918, d by accident at Bingham 31 July 1940.
Thelma Jensen, b 26 September 1919 at Leslie, Idaho, md 1 June 1940 Francis Beck, div.
Gordon W. Jensen, b 1 November 1920, md 20 March 1942 Shirley Anderson.
Maurine Jensen, b 30 May 1923, md 17 July 1943 John L. Gleason.
Lorna Joyce Jensen, b 10 May 1927, d 11 October 1929.
Marilyn Jensen, b 29 March 1930, md Asel Coates.

ANDERBERG

(Lavina Adele Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

710. LAVINA ADELE ALLEN, b 25 December 1900, daughter of Andrew W. and Hannah Martina Allen, md 7 May 1928 Albert L. Anderberg, he d 8 August 1966.

Donna Adele Anderberg, b 15 June 1929, md Allen Douglas Lindley 15 August 1948 in Oregon.

LINDLEY

(Donna A. Anderberg 7 - Lavina A. Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

DONNA ADELE ANDERBERG, b 15 June 1929, md Allen Douglas Lindley 15 August 1948.

Children:

Douglas Lindley, b 22 September 1951 at Eugene, Oregon.
Jennifer Lindley, b 20 February 1956 at Eugene, Oregon.

SOPER

(Amy Thelma Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

711. AMY THELMA ALLEN, b 26 September 1903, daughter of Andrew Wamsley and Hannah Martina Allen, md 24 January 1923 John Brower Soper, Jr.

Children:

Geraldine Soper, b 1923, md John Ennis 6 April 1945.
Robert B. Soper, b 14 August 1926, md Eunice Walbeck 10 February 1944.
Gordon A. Soper, b 29 January 1929, md Doris Fitzgerald 28 February 1947.
Lorna Mae Soper, b 19 February 1933.
Nancy Ann Soper, b 15 March 1935, md Darwin Max Burtener.
Sandra Lee (Penny) Soper, b 7 December 1940, md N. Spencer Thornell.

ENNIS

(Geraldine Soper 7 - Amy T. Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GERALDINE SOPER, md 6 April 1945 John Ennis.

Children:

Stephen K. Ennis, b 24 July 1946 at Murray, Utah.
Timothy Peter Ennis, b 25 December 1949 at Murray, Utah.
Kevan Ennis, b 10 September 1950 at Murray, Utah.

NOTE: She had by her first husband, Michael Huston, b 3 November 1941, they divorced.

SOPER

(Robert A. Soper 7 - Amy T. Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ROBERT A. SOPER, md 10 February 1944 Eunice Walbeck.

Children:

Robert Soper, Jr., b 26 April 1946.
Dwight Dean Soper, b 16 December 1949.
Kerry Wayne Soper, b 20 December 1951.
Mary Ellen Soper, b 31 May 1956.

SOPER

(Gordon A. Soper 7 - Amy T. Allen 6 - Andrew W. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
GORDON A. SOPER, b 28 January 1929, son of John Brower and Thelma (Allen) Soper, md 28 February 1947 Doris Fitzgerald, b 17 March 1928, daughter of Norman and Madalyn Fitzgerald.

Children:

Carol Ann Soper, b 22 August 1947 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Ryan Scott Soper, b 4 May 1948.
Todd Soper, b 6 August 1950.
Paul Soper, b 19 October 1952.

ALLEN

(Ethan Allen 6 - Rial C. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

712. ETHAN RIAL ALLEN, b 2 May 1902 at Draper, Utah, son of Rial C. and Bertha (Neilson) Allen, md 9 April 1927 Ethel Foutz, b 20 March 1908 at Pleasant Grove, Utah, daughter of Jacob Frederick and Oliva (Warnick) Foutz.

Children:

Richard Foutz Allen, b 31 August 1928.
Joyce Ethel Allen, b 12 September 1929, md 4 August 1954 Keith James Lemon.
Douglas William Allen, b 25 October 1930, md 10 July 1953 Josephine Bradley.
Bertha LaPriel Allen, b 17 January 1933, md 6 June 1951 Roland Oliver Morford.
Beth Marcile Allen, b 11 December 1934.
Fred Rial Allen, b 4 January 1937, md 14 September 1962 Suzzanne Cail.
Rita Kathleen Allen, b 3 November 1942, md 23 July 1965 Joseph Harry Simpson.

Ethel F. Allen family record.

LEMON

(Joyce Ethel Allen 7 - Ethan 6 - Rial C. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JOYCE ETHEL ALLEN, md Keith James Lemon.

Children:

James Allen Lemon, b 16 June 1955.
Grant Keith Lemon, b 1 October 1956.
Paul Lee Lemon, b 19 January 1966.

ALLEN

(Douglas Wm. Allen 7 - Ethan 6 - Rial C. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
DOUGLAS WM. ALLEN, md Josephine Ann Bradley.

Children:

Michael Scott Allen, b 21 November 1958.
Karalee Allen, b 25 December 1960.
Ronald Bradley Allen, b 19 April 1963.
Paula Jo Allen, b 2 May 1964.
Angela Allen, b 2 June 1966.

MORFORD

(Bertha LaPrial Allen 7 - Ethan 6 - Rial C. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BERTHA LAPRIAL ALLEN, md Roland Oliver Morford.

Children:

David Randy Morford , b 16 June 1953, d 12 August 1960.
Karen Morford , (twin) b 1 April 1955.
Sharon Morford , (twin) b 1 April 1955.
Keven Fred Morford , b 10 March 1962.

ALLEN

(Fred Rial Allen 7 - Ethan 6 - Rial C. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
FRED RIAL ALLEN, md Suzzanne Csin .

Children:

Dianne Allen, b 11 June 1963.
Cynthia Allen, b 5 August 1964.

ALLEN

(Louis Leonard Allen 6 - Rial 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

713. LOUIS LEONARD ALLEN, b 20 August 1904 at Draper, Utah, son of Rial C. and Bertha (Neilson) Allen, md 16 February 1944 Edith May Cook, b 14 May 1904, daughter of Wm. E. and Bertha May (Park) Cook.

Children: (born at Santa Rosa, California)

Louis Leonard Allen, b 5 December 1945, md 18 July 1964 Beverley Lea Ellis.
Rial C. Allen, b 25 April 1947.

Record of Olga Allen Warr by letters.

WARR

(Olga Christene Allen 6 - Rial 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

714. OLGA CHRISTENE ALLEN, b 14 November 1906 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Rial Coleman and Bertha (Nielson) Allen, md 22 May 1925 William Leslie Warr, b 4 December 1899, son of David W. and Mary Ellen (Jackson) Warr.

Children:

Olga Dorene Warr, b 7 March 1926, md February 1943 Clyde Lance Rowley.
Marion Warr, b 21 March 1928, md 23 March 1946 Joseph Williams.
William Allen Warr, b 22 January 1932, md 8 February 1957 Bessie Louisa Rowser.
Bertha Joan Warr, b 2 April 1935, md 18 February 1961 Keith Williams.
Louise Warr, b 13 August 1937, md 9 November 1957 Paul F. Carter.

Record of Olga C. Warr.

ROWLEY

(Olga D. Warr 7 - Olga C. Allen 6 - Rial 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
OLGA DORENE WARR, b 7 March 1926, daughter of William Leslie and Olga C. (Allen) Warr, md February 1943 Clyde Lance Rowley, b 1 December 1924, son of LeRoy and Ada (Lance) Rowley.

Children:

Jerry C. Rowley, b 1 November 1944, md 9 February 1962 Sandra Sackett.
Darrel Lee Rowley, b 12 November 1947, md 2 July 1966 Karen Hymas.
Lisa Rowley, b 10 July 1956.

WILLIAMS

(Marion Warr 7 - Olga C. Allen 6 - Rial 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARION WARR, b 21 March 1928, daughter of Wm. Leslie and Olga C. (Allen) Warr, md 23 March 1946 Joseph Williams, b 23 November 1925, son of Millard E. and Nellie (Wardell) Williams.

Children:

Michael Leslie Williams, b 11 July 1946.
Bruce Millard Williams, b 29 January 1948.
Kevin Brent Williams, b 27 July 1954.
Karen Williams, b 11 February 1959.
Chyrel Williams, b 31 July 1960.

WARR

(William Allen Warr 7 - Olga C. Allen 6 - Rial 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
WILLIAM ALLEN WARR, b 22 January 1932, son of Wm. Leslie and Olga C. (Allen) Warr, md 8 February 1957 Bessie Louise Rowser, b 8 January 1935, daughter of Samuel and Irene (Stevens) Rowser.

Children:

Wesley J. Warr, b 3 July 1958.
Kathy Irene Warr, b 16 June 1960.
Shawna Warr, b 20 August 1961.
Lee Ann Warr, b 2 July 1964.

Olga Warr records.

CARTER

(Louise Warr 7 - Olga C. Allen 6 - Rial 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
LOUISE WARR, b 13 August 1937, daughter of William and Olga Christene (Allen) Warr, md 8 November 1957 Paul E. Carter, b 29 January 1938, son of Ervil and Mae (Prior) Carter.

Children:

Tamara Carter, b 27 February 1961.
Kelley Paul Carter, b 20 March 1962.
Ronald Craig Carter, b 4 June 1963.
Gregory Brett Carter, b 18 September 1964.

WILLIAMS

(Bertha Joan Warr 7 - Olga C. Allen 6 - Rial 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BERTHA JOAN WARR, b 2 April 1935, daughter of Wm. Leslie and Olga C. (Allen) Warr, md 18 February 1961 Keith Williams, b 25 December 1927, brother of Joseph E. Williams above, son of Millard E. and Nellie (Wardell) Williams.

Children:

Jan Williams, b 22 July 1961.
Suzanne Williams, b 28 February 1961.
Suzanne Williams, b 28 February 1963.
Todd Keith Williams, b 15 May 1964.
Kim Williams, b 18 December 1965.

Record of Olga (Allen) Warr,
Granger, Utah

ALLEN

(Russell Emil Allen 6 - Rial 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
715. RUSSELL EMIL ALLEN, b 14 May 1909 at Draper, Utah, son of Rial C. and Bertha (Nielson) Allen, md 5 December 1935 Vervene Strong, b 5 May 1917, daughter of Mark and Delilah (Thorne) Strong.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

Russell Cal Allen, b 18 September 1936, d 25 December 1937.
Harold E. Allen (twin), b 2 October 1938, md 2 October 1958 Margaret Webster.
Howard R. Allen (twin), b 2 October 1938, md 3 July 1958 Myrtle Rae Jones.
Earl Dean Allen, b 6 October 1939, md 5 May 1958 Jean Cowdell.
Mary Allen, b 5 December 1944, md 8 July 1965 Amel Ray Olive Carllouette.

BRAMBELL

(Ila Jane Allen 6 - Rial 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
716. ILA JANE ALLEN, b 12 April 1916, daughter of Rial C. and Bertha (Nielson) Allen, md 28 February 1926 Charles Brambell, he died, md 2nd Elmer Mathmea.

Children: (Charles Brambell)

Byron Gean, b 16 December 1955.

ALLEN

(Harold E. Allen 7 - Russell E. 6 - Rial 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
HAROLD E. ALLEN, md Margaret Webster.

Children:

Scott R. Allen, b 9 August 1959.
Harold Shawn Allen, b 12 November 1961.
Sharon Allen, b 6 December 1962.

Russell Allen record

ALLEN

(Howard R. Allen 7 - Russell E. 6 - Rial 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
HOWARD R. ALLEN, md Myrtle Rae Jones.

Children:

Debra Allen, b 4 June 1959.
William Reid Allen, b 7 April 1961.
Michael Todd Allen, b 10 October 1962.
Steven Mark Allen, b 5 May 1964.

ALLEN

(Earl Dean Allen 7 - Russell E. 6 - Rial 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EARL DEAN ALLEN, md Jean Cowdell.

Children:

Loretta Jean Allen, b 1 November 1958.
LaMae Allen, b 15 May 1961.
Lory Ann Allen, b 12 January 1963.
LaDean Allen, b 10 December 1966.

CARLLOUETTE

(Mary Allen 7 - Russell E. 6 - Rial 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MARY ALLEN, md Amel Ray O. Carllouette.

Children:

James Ray Carllouette, b 21 May 1966 in New Mexico.

Allen family record.

RUBY A. ROBBINS

Teacher, author of Church pageants, president of stake Relief Society, speech director, student of University of Utah and Brigham Young University

ROBBINS

(Ruby M. Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

717. RUBY M. ALLEN, b 9 June 1903 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 21 June 1922 Calvin Bicknell Robbins, b 22 April 1892, son of Joseph Burtis and Ellen Francine (France) Robbins.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Ruby Ellen Robbins, b 1 April 1923, md 21 June 1946 Clarence Reid Lesser.
Rosalyn Ella Robbins, b 12 November 1924, md 14 August 1950 William J. Walker.
Sharon Mignon Robbins, b 30 June 1926, md 20 May 1949 John William Boud.
Calvin Allen Robbins, b 7 September 1929, md 18 September 1959 Bette Lu Pierce.
Bicknell Allen Robbins, b 23 October 1932, md 1954 Ann Cardall.
Esther Carol Robbins, b 23 March 1934, md 6 March 1952 Howard Haws Peterson.

Record of William C. Allen, record of Joseph Burtis Robbins.

MRS. RUBY (ROBBINS) LESSER, GRANDDAUGHTER OF WILFORD J. ALLEN.
MINEOLA, TEXAS

Outstanding Citizen

Mrs. Lesser,

By SAM PARIS
East Texas Editor

MINEOLA—Mrs. Reid (Ruby) Lesser and Adolphus Vandiver, two surprised and worthy civic and church leaders, stepped into the limelight of the 1964 Mineola Chamber of Commerce banquet here Thursday evening, Mrs. Lesser becoming "Outstanding Woman of The Year," and Vandiver "Outstanding Man of The Year" as the climax to successful dinner meeting.

Mrs. Lesser, wife of the manager of Morton Salt Company facilities at Grand Saline, and Vandiver, associated with J. H. Sharp & Son Furniture and Hardware, were second in line of succession to the coveted awards, which were presented for the first time during the 1963 banquet.

[illegible] Lesser, "Woman of The [illegible] mental in [illegible] is a former [illegible] ent Teacher Association, [illegible] community and room mother at local schools, a Den mother in the Cub Scout program, president of the local garden club and the city book club and is highly active in departmental work at Church of Jesus Christ or the Latter Day Saints of Gilmer.

"The Woman of The Year" is the mother of five children.

WIN MINEOLA AWARDS — Mrs. Reid Lesser and Adolphus Vandiver were honored as "Outstanding Woman of The Year" and "Outstanding Man of The Year" in Mineola during 1964 chamber of commerce festivities Thursday evening. (STAFF PHOTO).

LESSER

(Ruby Ellen Robbins 7 - Ruby M. Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RUBY ELLEN ROBBINS, b 1 April 1923, daughter of C. Bicknell and Ruby (Allen) Robbins, md 21 June 1946 Clarence Reid Lesser, b 5 January 1922, son of Clarence William and Gertrude Rachel (Reid) Lesser.

Children:

Reid Bicknell Lesser, b 10 June 1948 at Oakland, California.
John Roger Lesser, b 12 April 1950 at Oakland, California.
Linda Rosalyn Lesser, b 22 June 1952 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Laurie Lesser, b 29 April 1956 at Castile, New York.
Robin Leigh Lesser, b 15 March 1961 at Tyler, Texas.

Church birth certificates, Robbins record.

WALKER

(Rosalyn 7 - Ruby M. Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ROSALYN ELLA ROBBINS, b 12 November 1924 at Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of C. Bicknell and Ruby (Allen) Robbins, md 14 August 1950 William James Walker, b 4 November 1923, son of Ernest and Elvira (Swensen) Walker. They separated.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Rosalie Kay Walker, b 16 February 1952.
Ernest Calvin Walker, b 20 January 1955, d infant.
Debra Lee Walker, b 13 October 1956, d 24 October 1960.
William Kent Walker, b 8 May 1958.

Robbins genealogy record.

BOUD

(Sharon Mignon Robbins 7 - Ruby Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
SHARON MIGNON ROBBINS, b 30 June 1926, daughter of Calvin Bicknell and Ruby (Allen) Robbins, md 20 May 1949 John William Boud, b 10 November 1912, son of John William and Nellie (Jeremy) Boud.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

John William Boud, b 5 February 1950 (Eagle Scout).
David Calvin Boud, b 4 March 1951 (Eagle Scout).
James Robbins Boud, b 10 September 1952 (Eagle Scout).
Joseph Robbins Boud, b 17 January 1954 (Eagle Scout).
Steven Robbins Boud, b 15 April 1955 (Eagle Scout).
Richard Robbins Boud, b 17 September 1956.
Rebecca Ellen Boud, b 2 June 1958.
Barbara Boud, b 8 September 1959.
Mark Robbins Boud, b 11 March 1961.
Elizabeth Robbins Boud, b 1 October 1962.
Thomas Jeremy Boud, b 14 November 1964.
Michael Jeremy Boud, b 27 January 1967.

Boud-Robbins family record.

BICKNELL ALLEN ROBBINS, SKI CHAMPION

Ann Cardall To Sing Role In Festival

If Ann Cardall gets real life and her newest stage role mixed up—don't be too surprised!

The pretty young vocalist recently agreed to sing the role of Tuptim, one of the "young lovers" in the University of Utah Summer Festival production of "The King and I." In this part she will portray a young and unwilling wife to the King of Siam in the 1860s.

Ann's mind, however, will no doubt flash back about four years to one of her concerts at Farley Dickinson College in New Jersey. In the audience, being entertained as part of an inspection tour of eastern United States, was his highness the King of Siam!

"I didn't think at the time that someday I'd be playing one of the wives of a man who was probably his great-grandfather," Miss Cardall said.

In private life the wife of Bicknell Robbins, currently on duty at the Pentagon, Miss Cardall just returned from a month in New York where she renewed old acquaintances and took a few more steps along her "career road."

ANN CARDALL
. . . to sing Tuptim

Her most recent role locally was in the U. production of "The Marriage of Figaro" in which she played the romantic page boy Cherubino. She'll sing Tuptim "under the stars" from July 2 through 7 and then head once more to Washington and New York.

In private life, the wife of BICKNELL ALLEN ROBBINS, mother of three children.

ROBBINS

(Calvin Allen Robbins 7 - Ruby M. Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. C 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CALVIN ALLEN ROBBINS, b 7 September 1929, son of C. Bicknell and Ruby (Allen) Robbins, md 18 September 1959 Bette Lu Pierce, b 3 April 1924 at Carbon, Utah, daughter of Ernest Rile and Amy Ellen (Wilkins) Pierce.

Children:

Calvin Dean Robbins, b 28 May 1962.
Bette Jo Robbins, b 27 July 1964.

ROBBINS

(Bicknell Allen Robbins 7 - Ruby Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
BICKNELL ALLEN ROBBINS, b 23 October 1932, son of C. Bicknell and Ruby (Allen) Robbins, md in 1954 Ann Cardall, b 8 April 1932, daughter of Richard Ray and Myrl (Taylor) Cardall. Bicknell Allen Robbins was a Utah ski champion and U of U ski champion.

Children:

Bicknell Cardall Robbins, b 23 March 1955 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Taylor Cardall Robbins, b 30 June 1958 at Washington, D.C.
Elizabeth Ann Robbins, b 6 February 1962, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

PETERSON

(Esther Carol Robbins 7 - Ruby Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ESTHER CAROL ROBBINS, b 23 March 1934, daughter of C. Bicknell and Ruby (Allen) Robbins, md 6 March 1952 Howard H. Peterson, b 11 June 1925, son of Oliver L. and Navine (Haws) Peterson of Logan, Utah.

Children: (all born at Logan, Utah)

Carolyn Robin Peterson, b 4 January 1952.
Howard Calvin Peterson, b 4 May 1954.
David Allen Peterson, b 8 June 1956.
Shauna Carol Peterson, b 20 April 1958.
Raymond Robbins Peterson, b 1 September 1961.

Peterson-Robbins record, Haws records.

The Salt Lake Tribune, Wednesday, March 21, 1962

S.L. Insurance Executive Dies

Special to The Tribune

HOLLADAY—W. Douglas Allen, 57, 2600 Verona Cl. (5135 South), a Salt Lake insurance executive and former Murray City judge, died of a cerebral hemorrhage Monday in a Helena, Mont., hospital while on a business trip.

MR. ALLEN had been president of the Sentinel Security Life Insurance Co. since its incorporation in 1948 and had recently been named president of the United Reserve Underwriting Corp., Billings, Mont.

In 1940 he was elected as the first Murray City judge, serving until 1950.

HE WAS a practicing Salt Lake attorney from the time he was admitted to the Utah Bar in 1937 until 1955. He served two terms as a representative to the Utah Legislature in 1937 and 1939.

A licensed embalmer and funeral director, Mr. Allen was a part-owner of the Jenkins Mortuary from 1925 to 1955 and had served terms as president and secretary-treasurer of the Utah Funeral Directors and Embalmers Assn. He also was a member of the National Funeral Directors Assn.

IN 1958 HE was elected president of the Ambassador Athletic Club and previously served as president of the Murray Lions Club, Murray Chamber of Commerce and the Murray City Board of Education.

A graduate of the University of Utah Law School, he was a member of the Utah State Bar and the American Bar Assn. He had attended the LDS Business College and the Cincinnati College of Embalming.

BORN AUG. 11, 1904, in Salt Lake City, Mr. Allen was a son of Wilford J. and Maud Bliss Allen. He married Viola Jenkins, who died June 21, 1952. He married Viola S. Allen on July 16, 1954, in Las Vegas, Nev.

He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

W. Douglas Allen . . . Was first Murray City Judge.

ALLEN

(Wilford Douglas Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

718. WILFORD DOUGLAS ALLEN, b 11 August 1904 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d 19 March 1962 at Helena, Montana, son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 17 September 1924 Viola Jenkins, b 1 December 1902, d 21 June 1952, daughter of George A. and Annetta (Williams) Jenkins. He md 2nd 16 July 1954 Viola S. Allen.

Children: (Viola Jenkins)

Wilford Allen, b 9 October 1927, d infant.
Douglas Richard Allen, b 28 February 1929.
Ronald Jenkins Allen, b 7 June 1932, md 20 August 1951 Barbara Louise Trott.
Bruce Arthur Allen, b 16 July 1936.

Children: (Viola S. Allen)

Gary Kim Allen, b 4 March 1957.

Allen genealogy records, Jenkins family records.

ALLEN

(Ronald Jenkins Allen 7 - W. Douglas 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
RONALD JENKINS ALLEN, b 7 June 1932, son of W. Douglas and Viola (Jenkins) Allen, md 20 August 1951 Barbara Louise Trott, b 1 August 1932, daughter of Artinel and Wilma (Lytner) Trott.

Children:

Donald Kent Allen, b 26 July 1952 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Katheline Louise Allen, b 22 December 1954 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Scott David Allen, b 26 August 1957 at Los Angeles, California.
Jeffrey Craig Allen, b 2 June 1961 at Alamogordo, New Mexico.
Suzanne Allen, b 14 August 1964 at Torrence, California.

Allen records, Trott records.

ALLEN

(Bruce Bliss Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
719. BRUCE BLISS ALLEN, b 3 August 1911, son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 21 January 1934 Hampton Rhodes, Norfolk, Va. Betty Hunton, b 2 August 1912.

Lt. Cdr. B. B. Allen retired after 25 years of service in the Lighter than Air Division of the U.S. Navy, pilot of an observation blimp during World War II. He was a member of the crew of the ill-fated AKRON dirigible, which went down in the Atlantic one week after his transfer to the west coast on the "Pennsylvania." He was on the "MACON" from its beginning to the disaster in the Pacific of this beautiful Queen of the air. While all were lost with the sinking of the "AKRON," only one life was lost with the Macon while on assignment with the U.S. Fleet of Battle Ships.

HOLFERT

(Mignon Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
720. MIGNON ALLEN, b 28 November 1913, daughter of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 9 October 1931 Alfred R. Holfert, b 24 February 1907.

Children:

Suzanne Holfert, b 19 October 1942, md 23 May 1963 Craig MacArthur.
Michael Allen Holfert, b 29 February 1944, md 21 June 1966 Jillene Pike.

Their home, Washington D.C. For 10 years she was Matron and manager of the White House Cafeteria, Washington, D.C.

DOUGLAS R. ALLEN

Grandson of Wilford J. Allen

Douglas Allen
. . . moved up in journalism . . .

Allen Goes To 'Pageant'

Douglas R. Allen, son of W. Douglas Allen of Murray, has accepted the position of Assistant Editor of Pageant magazine and began his new work Aug. 1st.

Mr. Allen has, for the past seventeen months, edited Real Detective. Prior to that time he spent fourteen months as assistant editor of house organs published by Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. in New York City.

A graduate of Murray high school and the University of Utah, where he majored in journalism, Mr. Allen is well-known in this community. He served in the Army after receiving his degree from Utah and received specialized training at the Armed Forces School of Public Information. Later he edited the Ft. Riley (Kans.) paper until competion of military duty in 1952. He began work for Metropolitan in January, 1953.

Although he is not the subject of the story, Douglas' picture and that of his secretary appears on page 62 of the September issue of Pageant.

MIGNON ALLEN HOLFERT

Daughter of Wilford J. Allen

Grandson, Alan MacArthur

Culinary Masterpieces by Mignon Holfert Delight DRG and CC Patients

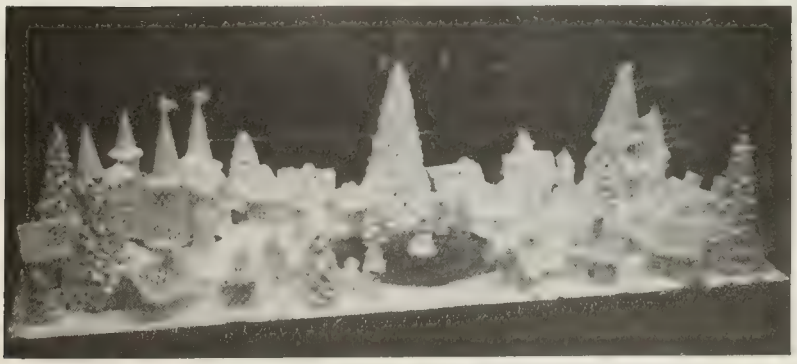
Mignon Holfert, audit clerk in the Grants Management Expenditure Report Unit, Division of Research Grants, has created a snow-covered village made of sugar and egg whites for the pleasure of the DRG staff.

Mrs. Holfert

"Sugar City," as the white fairyland is called, measures 17 by 38 inches and took 5 dozen egg whites and 10 pounds of sugar to construct. Mrs. Holfert worked on it for 2 weeks in her spare time.

To brighten the Christmas of the children patients in the Clinical Center, Mrs. Holfert also made a large gingerbread house. Mrs. Holfert has had no formal training in decorative baking. When she and her husband went into the catering business, she was not satisfied with the appearance of the baker's cakes. She fired him and from then on was too busy baking to take lessons.

Mrs. Holfert managed the executive cafeteria at the White House from 1950 to 1960, and baked a gingerbread house for the Eisenhower grandchildren.



"Sugar City," a snow-covered village made of sugar and egg whites by Mignon Holfert, has been on display at DRG, Westwood Bldg.

ALLEN

(Marvin G. Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

721. MARVIN G. ALLEN, b 30 March 1915 at Salt Lake City, Utah, d Rosemead, California 4 October 1958, son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 9 May 1935 Maxine Cragun, b 1 December 1915, daughter of Wallace and Susan Doma (Sweeten) Cragun. (separated)

Children:

Richard Wallace Allen, b 9 October 1936, U. S. Army, France 2 1/2 years.
Marvin Cragun Allen, b 10 November 1940, md Linda J. Powers, 1962.

Marvin G. Allen served through the second World War servicing ships for duty in the Pacific. He belonged to the "Gallon Club" of blood donors of California. Doctor's orders were for him to "forget the blood banks for a period of time." Instead, he went to another "Bank" too soon. In the following months he donated too often, giving another half gallon. This affected his health for a period of time and eventually cost him his life.

ALLEN

(Richard Wallace Allen 7 - Marvin G. 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

RICHARD WALLACE ALLEN, b 9 October 1936, son of Marvin G. and Maxine (Cragun) Allen, md 1st August 1960 his schooldays sweetheart Victoria Santos. While he was in France Victoria married in Honolulu, had two sons and divorced. Upon Richard's return to California he again met Victoria and they were married in California.

Children:

Troy Edward Allen, b 7 July 1962 in California.
Denice Rene Allen, b 19 September 1963 in California.

By her first husband Victoria had Steven Raymond, b 22 July 1956 and Charles, b 4 February 1958. Her two sons were legally adopted by Richard Wallace Allen.

ALLEN

(Arthur Eldon Allen 6 - Wilford Jackson 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

722. ARTHUR ELDON ALLEN, b 14 March 1919, son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 17 June 1936 Viola May Samuelson, b 12 September 1919, daughter of Emil O. and Amelia May (King) Samuelson. (separated)

Children:

Joan Amelia Allen, b 29 March 1937 at Salt Lake City, Utah, md 30 November 1956 Calvin Dwayne Hall.
Eldon Ray Allen, b 16 December 1938, md 30 November 1956 Patty Ann Johnson. Killed in motorcycle accident May 17, 1966.

NOTE: ARTHUR E. ALLEN served in World War II as a flight engineer. He joined the Salt Lake Sheriffs Department. After serving for twenty-four years, he was made Chief Deputy Sheriff of Salt Lake County.

ARTHUR E. ALLEN, fourth son of Wilford J. Allen

Capt. Arthur E. Allen
. . . sheriff's chief deputy

New Chief Deputy Is Named

Capt. Arthur E. Allen, 7564-1000 East, Midvale, Thursday was named acting chief deputy to Salt Lake County Sheriff George Q. Nielsen Jr.

Sheriff Nielsen named Capt. Allen in a brief ceremony in his office at 9 a.m.

The appointment was approved immediately after by the Salt Lake County Commission.

His salary will be $750 per month.

Capt. Allen has been with the department for 20 years and worked up through the ranks. He was appointed a lieutenant in 1962 and captain in 1965. He is a graduate of the Police Institute of Applied Science and Criminology, a graduate of several FBI training schools and has had extensive training in police fingerprinting, photography and criminalistics.

The captain recently completed an administration and record orientation course with the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department.

He has been heading the technical services division since it was formed last year during a reorganization of the various departments. The technical services include records, evidence, identifications and communications.

Sheriff Nielsen and Capt. Allen have pioneered a records system in the sheriff's office that had been lacking for nearly a decade or more.

Capt. Allen's duties as the chief deputy are effective immediately, the sheriff said.

ARTHUR E. ALLEN served in World War II as a flight engineer. He joined the Salt Lake Sheriffs Department. After serving for twenty-four years, he was made Chief Deputy Sheriff of Salt Lake County.

HALL

(Joan Amelia Allen 7 - Arthur E. 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JOAN AMELIA ALLEN, b 29 March 1937, daughter of Arthur Eldon and Viola May (Samuelson) Allen, md 30 November 1956 Calvin Dwayne Hall, b 20 December 1936 at Vernal, Utah, son of Lynn Stringham and Eula (Massey) Hall.

Children:

David Douglas Hall, b 26 November 1959 at Salt Lake City, Utah .
Logan Barrett Hall, b 1 December 1960 (stillborn), Vernal, Utah.
Carlene Diane Hall, b 19 January 1962 at Vernal, Utah.
Darien Russell Hall, b 2 May 1963 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Todd "B" Hall, b 13 July 1966 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Allen-Hall records.

ALLEN

(Eldon Ray Allen 7 - Arthur E. 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
ELDON RAY ALLEN, b 16 December 1938, d 17 May 1966, son of Arthur E. and Viola (Samuelson) Allen, md 30 November 1956 Patsy Ann Johnson, b 4 March 1941, daughter of Robert J. and Ellen (Manning) Johnson, divorced. Patsy J. Allen md 2nd Clair Harris.

Children:

Teresa Rae Allen, b 21 January 1958 at San Francisco, California.
Russell Scott Allen, b 5 June 1959 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Robert Joseph Allen, b 6 January 1961.

NOTE: Eldon Ray Allen was killed by motorcycle 17 May 1966 returning to Salt Lake from Holiday. He had served with the Marines six years.

ALLEN

(Duane Kelvin Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
723. KELVIN DUANE ALLEN, b 14 May 1921, son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 9 April 1940 Mildred Robison, b 28 January 1921. They separated.

Children:

Mildred Myrlene Allen, b 8 April 1941, md 25 October 1958 Paul Ray Hamilton.
Jerry Duane Allen, b 22 May 1943, md Flora Mary Johns 20 June 1960.

NOTE: Mildred R. Allen md 2nd William Poltino. The above children were adopted by him and took the name of Poltino.

HAMILTON

(Myrlene Allen Poltino 7 - Duane "K" 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MYRLENE ALLEN POLTINO, b 8 April 1941, adopted by Wm. Poltino, md 1958 Paul Ray Hamilton, b 17 December 1940.

Children:

Tena Hamilton, b 8 May 1959.
Raelene Hamilton, b 27 December 1960.
Shelley Hamilton, b 26 May 1963.
Darrin Hamilton, b 17 June 1964.
Roni Lynn Hamilton, b 16 June 1965.

POLTINO

(Jerry Duane 7 - Duane K. 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
JERRY DUANE ALLEN POLTINO, b 22 May 1943, son of Duane K. and Mildred (Robison) Allen, md 20 June 1959 Florence Mary Johns, b 27 February 1942 at Millard County, Utah, daughter of Reed and Martha (Abbott) Johns.

Children: (born at Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah)

Jerry Dean Poltino, b 2 January 1961.
Lisa Mary Poltino, b 31 December 1963.
Angela (Angie) Poltino, b 26 June 1964.

Murray vital records.

ALLEN

(Lorin S. Allen 6 - Wilford J. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
724. LORIN SHEREL ALLEN, b 26 April 1926 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Wilford J. and Maud (Bliss) Allen, md 1st in the spring of 1944 Gloria Thomas, b 1927 at St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of Mr. T. Thomas of Kansas City, Missouri and Mrs. June Thomas of St. Louis, Missouri, a war marriage and they separated. He md 2nd 17 November 1950 at Osage, Iowa, Jaqueline Anna Blomgren, b 15 January 1923 at Charlotte, North Carolina, daughter of Sigfrid Luther and Ruth Amelia (Gibson) Blomgren.

Children: (Gloria Thomas)

Linda Rae Allen, b 5 August 1945 at St. Louis, Missouri, md 27 January 1967 Jerry Wayne White, gd-son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Walter White and son of Mr. and Mrs. Eles White of Milan, Tennessee.

Children: (Jaqueline Anna Blomgren)

Steven Rexford Allen, b 22 August 1951 at St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.
Wilford David Allen, b 7 March 1953.
Lorinda Kay Allen, b 3 June 1955.
Patricia Ruth Allen, b 4 July 1958.
Christine Marie Allen, b 26 August 1959.

St. Paul vr., Allen family records.

Lorin S. Allen with his four brothers served in World War II. He was in Tinian, Saipan, and in China, an electrician and radar operator. In St. Paul he opened up a Television and Radio studio where he carried on his business for ten years. He served as Scout Master, as leader of the Explorer group, and as Auxiliary Chief of Police of Rosedale. In 1960 he was chosen as Director of Civil Defense for the County of Ramsey, Minnesota, at the age of thirty-four years. The County of Ramsey, Minn. is considered one of the most efficient and well prepared in the nation.

ALLEN

(Ronald Earl Allen 6 - Earl S. 5 - Wm. Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

726. RONALD EARL ALLEN, b 12 September 1907 at Draper, Utah, son of Earl S. and Mabel (Ennis) Allen, md 1927 Ruth Rasmussen, b 12 October 1892, daughter of Edward M. and Mary Jane (Andrus) Rasmussen.

Children:

Donald Ray Allen, b 23 June 1928, d 31 May 1950.
Calvin R. Allen, b 14 September 1930, md Dixie Jensen 14 February 1951.
Maurine Allen, b 29 December 1935, md Wayne S. Anderson 25 August 1954.
Alva Ralph Allen, b 3 December 1937, d 15 March 1939.
Melvin Ronald Allen, b 20 April 1940, md 20 November 1959 Deanne Sue Doyle.
Robert Edward Allen, b 30 May 1946, md 14 January 1966 Penny Lee Osborne.

ALLEN

(Calvin R. Allen 7 - Ronald E. 6 - Earl S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CALVIN R. ALLEN, md Dixie (Jensen) Allen.

Children: (born at Draper, Utah)

Katherine Allen, b 12 December 1951.
Duane J. Allen, b 6 January 1953.
Calvin Ralph Allen, b 13 March 1954.
Ronald J. Allen, b 7 June 1955.
Judy Allen, b 5 January 1957.
Roger Donald Allen, b 31 May 1958.
Lana Allen, b 4 February 1960.
Gordon J. Allen, b 2 February 1961.
Verna Allen, b 21 March 1963.
Michael J. Allen, b 18 September 1964.

ANDERSON

(Maurine Allen 7 - Ronald E. 6 - Earl S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MAURINE ALLEN, md Wayne S. Anderson.

Children: (born at Provo, Utah)

Alan Wayne Anderson, b 31 May 1955.
Brent Earl Anderson, b 24 January 1957.
Steven Ray Anderson, b 3 March 1958.
Roxy Lee Anderson, b 14 May 1963.
Marsalie Anderson, b 8 March 1965.

ALLEN

(Melvin Allen 7 - Ronald E. 6 - Earl S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
MELVIN DONALD ALLEN, md Deanne Sue (Doyle) Allen.

Melvin Lynn Allen, b 26 June 1960. (all born at Draper, Utah)
Teressa Allen, b 20 July 1961.
_____, b 30 May 1966.

Draper Ward records, record of Ruth Rasmussen Allen.

ALLEN

(William Venar Allen 6 - Earl 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

728. WILLIAM VENAR ALLEN, b 11 July 1910, d 2 December 1950 at Medford, Oregon, son of Earl S. and Hannah Mabel (Ennis) Allen, md 12 June 1931 Charlotte Rasmussen, b 15 September 1912, d 26 May 1937 at Draper, Utah, daughter of Adolph and Mary (Kelly) Rasmussen.

Children:

Earl Venar Allen, b 1 August 1932 at Murray, Utah, md 8 January 1953 Peggy Jeanne Zimmerman.
Von R. Allen, b 13 April 1934, md 12 February 1955 Anna Gay Major.
Cleo Allen, b 6 January 1937, md 11 September 1954 Joseph Anderson, md 2nd Arthur Adolph Kelly.

ALLEN

(Earl Venar Allen 7 - Wm. Venar 6 - Earl 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
EARL VENAR ALLEN, b 1 August 1932, son of Wm. Venar and Charlotte (Rasmussen) Allen, md 2 January 1953 Peggy Jeanne Zimmerman, b 4 September 1934 at San Diego, California, daughter of Julius Orin and Anna Pearl (Miller) Zimmerman.

Children:

Donald Lee Allen, b 8 November 1953 at Torrence, California.
Peggy Ann Allen, b 12 July 1956 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
David Earl Allen, b 28 March 1958 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Allen family record.

ALLEN

(Von R. Allen 7 - Wm. Venar 6 - Earl S. 5 - Wm. C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
VON R. ALLEN, b 13 April 1934 at Murray, Utah, son of Wm. Venar and Charlotte (Rasmussen) Allen, md 12 February 1955 at Ely, Nevada, Anna Gay Major, b 16 January 1940 at Richfield, Utah, daughter of Warren G. and Lana L. (Hurdsmans) Major.

Children: (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

Von Venar Allen, b 21 June 1956.
Kirt Warren Allen, b 6 November 1959.
William Venar Allen, b 1 February 1966 (twin).
Venica Allen, b 1 February 1966 (twin).

ANDERSON-KELLY

(Cleo Allen 7 - Wm. Venar 6 - Earl 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)
CLEO ALLEN, b 6 January 1937, daughter of Wm. Venar and Charlotte (Rasmussen) Allen, md 1st Joseph A. Anderson 11 September 1954, md 2nd 13 October 1963 at Elko, Nevada, Arthur Adolph Kelly, b 23 December 1940, son of Wm. and Elma Marie (Holmberg) Kelly.

Children: (Joseph A Anderson)

Joseph Alexander Anderson, b 11 August 1955.

Children: (Arthur A. Kelly)

Buddy D. Kelly, b 28 March 1964 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Cheryl LaRae Kelly, b 14 September 1965 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Earl Allen records, Jane A. Gordon.

GLAZER

(Alda Allen 6 - Earl S. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

729. ALDA ALLEN, b 16 May 1912, daughter of Earl S. and Hannah Mabel (Ennis) Allen, md 3 March 1930 Kile Glazer, b 23 October 1906 at Spring City, Utah.

Children:

Allen Kile Glazer, b 20 October 1934, md 29 March 1959 Carol Lopan, b 23 May 1938.
Gordon Albert Glazer, b 19 May 1938 at San Diego, California.

Mrs. Earl S. Allen record.

ALLEN

(Arval Dwaine Allen 6 - Earl S. 5 - William C. 4 - Andrew J. 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

731. ARVAL DWAINE ALLEN, b 6 August 1918, d 18 January 1951 at New Mexico, son of Earl S. and Hannah Mabel (Ennis) Allen, md Emily Wysocke of New Jersey. He was a graduate from West Point Academy.

Children:

Laraine Allen.
Andrea Allen.

ALLEN

(Emery Allen 6 - Earl S. 5 - William Coleman 4 - Andrew Jackson 3 - Rial 2 - Samuel 1)

732. EMERY ALLEN, b 20 March 1923 at Draper, Utah, son of Earl S. and Hannah Mabel (Ennis) Allen, md 29 January 1943 Leone Oakeson, b 22 January 1925 at South Jordan, Utah, daughter of Harvey A. and Maria E. (Leak) Oakeson.

Children:

Linda Allen, b 24 July 1943, md 7 May 1965 Frank Eawes; Linda b at Murray, Utah.
Wanda Allen, b 21 August 1944, md Errol Covington.
Clyde Harvey Allen, b 5 June 1947.
Clyde Harvey Allen, b 10 January 1950.
Gary Oakeson Allen, b 10 June 1955.
John Wesley Allen, b 26 May 1957 at Lehi, Utah.
Burton Douglas Allen, b 10 April 1960 at Lehi, Utah.

Record of Leona O. Allen.

St. Joseph, Mo., March 1, 1937

Dear Mrs. Allen:

Received your letter a few days ago and will send you all I know. I found the family Bible but the records are gone and no one seems to know anything about them. I am truly sorry but I cannot do much more with that gone.

Aunt Nancy married twice I think, I believe she married a Doughty and don't know how many children they had. He died and then she married John Gillihan and they had three or four children. One of the boys Frank Gillihan lives in Idaho, I believe, Gennett, (Blaine CC) Idaho.

I don't know anything about Uncle David, only he was killed around a saw mill, and Uncle George, I don't know anything about him. I never saw either Uncle David or Uncle George. I do know Uncle George married Mary someone, she was here to mother and father's golden wedding anniversary in the year 1926. Her address at that time was Mrs. Mary Allen, Cointere, Calif. I believe they had one girl, but I don't know anything about her.

Uncle Gill lived in Honeywell, Kansas, but he is dead and so is his wife. She was Ellen Clemmons. She is dead also. They had one boy Charlie, he lives in Oklahoma or Kansas, I don't know his address. One of the girls Mrs. Lillie Taylor lives 417 So. 8th, Ark. City, Kansas. The other girl lives in Tonkave, Oklahoma. Her name is Mrs. Ida Birdsell.

I believe that is all I can give you on this yellow sheet I have given you the names of the inlaws. Two of the brothers have been married more than once, so I just gave their first wife.

I hope some one else can give you more information than I have.

Sincerely,

(signed) Mrs. Ulva I. Smith
33-5 No. 11th, St. Joseph, Mo.

This lady is a daughter of William Bird Allen of Ky. who went to Missouri after the Civil War and was killed there.

* * * * *

Pryor, Okla., March 4th, 1937

I am sending what little record I have. It isn't much. Just three of us left. P. V. at Sumner, Mo., Sam, Bay City, Texas, Rachel died in January. Susan died last August. Yes, I remember Uncle Wm. Don't know anything about his folks only he had a daughter in Kansas.

Resp'y.

(signed) Jne. D. Allen

Maud Bliss Allen:

I have filled out the yellow sheets as best I could. I don't know so much about the Allens as my people came to Ill. a good many years ago, during the Civil War, and I never saw many of the Allens, only the ones here in McDonough Co. and some of them died before I can remember.

I remember my father telling me that his Uncle Bird was killed before they came to Ill.

My grand-father Rufus Thompson Allen had a sister they called Polly Allen Adams, if you haven't any record of her you could write to James Allen Adams or Mrs. Ranny Sunnicut, New Philadelphia, Ill. They could give you the information in regards to her. Seems to me this has been a lot of work for you but it will be nice to have all these different groups on record. Are you going to have them made out in book form.

I should have filled this out sooner but you know we just neglect things and I don't do much writing any more. I am sorry that I did not fill them out sooner but hope that the information that I have given you will be of some help to you.

I am sending you a picture of our little girl, an Illinois Allen.

Sincerely,

(signed) Louis Homer Allen

P. S. When you get the Allen record complete if they do not come too high I would like to get one copy of them.

* * *

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION RECORDS OF ALLENS OF VIRGINIA

John Allen 1749-1815, md 1781 Jane Tandy 1765-1849 Va rec.
son Granville Allen 1786-1844 md in 1809 Jane Vivian Sanford 1790-1858
son William Cunningham Allen 1820-1891 md 1850 Isabell Barnes 1830-1907
dau Jane Vivian Allen md J. S. Corbitt of Owingsville Ky.

Richard Allen, 1739-1830 b Virginia died Gerrard Ky. md Susannah Gatewood 1778
dau Patsy Allen md Elijah Hiatt 1771-1853 she 1787-d 1857

D. A. R. 92 pp 243

Richard Allen 1751-1824 b Orange Co. Va. died Fayette Co. Ky md Ann Wisdom 1754-1839
dau Sally Allen, 1772-1832 md Richard Higgins 1770-1843
son Joel Higgins 1802-1859 md Ann Louise Gibson 1806-1881

Sgt. Joseph Allen b 1733 in No. C. md Sarah Crawford
dau Jane Allen 1755-1845 md Charles Clay Black (sic) md Simeon Roch b 1760
dau Jane Roch 1795-1864 md Chas Clay Black ok 1795-1839
dau Elizabeth Black 1823-1905 md John Macklin Franklyn Ky.

John Allen b Pa. of Amhurst Co. Va. md 1783 Martha Tribble she died 1824
dau Frances Allen 1783-1816 md 1802 Daniel Huffler 1773-1827

Va D. A. R.

Thomas Allen, 1732-1822 b Ireland d Ft. Royal Va. md 1765 Deborah Montgomery Miller 1747-1833
son Robert Millard Allen, 1790-1819 md 1816 Rebecca Branson 1793-1853
dau Sarah Catherine Allen 1817-1858 md Samuel Gardner 1814-1882

Drewery Allen 1749-1826 Orange Co. No.C. md Elizabeth Yardborough dau Martha Allen md Wm Pyson 1770-1853 she 1780-1815
son Young D. Allen d 1853 md Sarah A. H. Sale d 1861
son of Young D. Allen Augustus C. Allen b 1836

Charlotte Co. Va.

Charles Allen 1764-1856 md 1782 Susan Gardner
dau Sophia Allen, b 1788

Matthew Allen, 1750-1845 md Mary Brauner 1755-1850
son Matthew Allen, 1805-1890 md Tennessee M. Walker 1824-1866
son Mathew Walker Allen

James Allen 1730-1793 b Amelia Co. Va. d Prince Edward Co. Va. md 1749 Mary Ann Bigger
dau Mary Ann Allen, b 1751 md Samuel Watson 1750-1806
son John Allen

* * * * *

NORVELL CHRISTIAN ALLEN, b 15 June 1898, md. Ruth Hostler. The following copy is a typewritten record sent in 1937 to the compiler. One daughter Jenny Sue Allen, b July 9, 1936.

Nathaniel Newton Allen Jr. and Mildred Wisner Allen, St. Paul, Minn. have a daughter Patricia Ann b 21 April 1933; one son James Irving Allen, b 15 June 1936.

Christine Allen Jones and Arthur L. Jones, Overland Park, Kansas, have a son Richard born abt. 23 Dec. 1931; and one daughter Martha Sue born abt. 20 Dec. 1933.

Henry E. Allen and Mable Homes Allen, Keytesville, Mo., have a daughter, Carol Jean, born 1st Nov., 1936.

Almost all of this family of Allens are Democrats. All are Protestants, Baptists, Methodists and Christians.

Samuel Allen and Mary Norvell Allen spent their last years in Chariton County Missouri. They have ten children all of whom lived to adulthood:

Rachel who married Barker Rutledge, both dead, no children.

Mattie who married Henry Ehrhardt, both dead.
Son Harvey died about 1916 - no children
Son Allen Martin Ehrhardt who married Lyde Elliot and have son Thomas Henry Ehrhardt, abt. 20 yrs. of age.

Edward V. Allen who married Flora Dunn who is dead; have 2 sons, 2 daughters and a number of grandchildren.

Susan who married Jess Elliott and had twin sons, one of whom died at the age of six and the other at the age of 16.

John D. Allen who married Mollie Naylor. They live near Pryor, Oklahoma. They have 4 sons and one daughter and a number of grandchildren.

Nathaniel Newton Allen.

William Allen who died about 1890.

Samuel P. Allen married Mattie Garhart.

Mollie B. Allen who died about March 1902.

Harvey Allen who died about 1903.

NOTE: The above is copied from a letter to Maud B. Allen in 1937.

OBITUARY - SUSAN FRANCES ALLEN

(Susan Frances Allen 5 - Samuel 4 - Samuel 3 - John 2 - Samuel 1)

SUSAN FRANCES ALLEN was born near Whitesville, Andrew County, Missouri, February 4, 1856, and departed this life at the home of her sister, Mrs. J. B. Rutledge, Sumner, Missouri, February 4, 1856 sic August 4, 1936, at the age of 80 years, 6 months and 4 days.

During the Civil War she migrated with her parents to Illinois, returning later with them to Salisbury, Missouri, where they made their home.

In 1883 she was married to Jesse Elliott. To this union were born twin boys. Lee died at an early age and Leo when he was 16. Her husband passed away in 1895.

She was one of a family of ten children, four of whom survive her, namely Mrs. J. B. Rutledge and E. V. Allen, both of Sumner, Missouri, J. D. Allen, of Pryor, Oklahoma, and Sam Allen, Bay City, Texas. Those who preceded her in death were William Allen, Harvey Allen, Miss Mollie Allen, Mrs. Martha Ebrhart and Nat Allen.

She united with the Baptist Church when she was a girl. Never being strong, she lived a quiet life. In her last suffering she was patient, and those nearest her did not realize her end was so near. In the small hours of the night she slept peacefully away.

She is not dead, but asleep. May she awake in the broad sunshine of another life and be reunited with her loved ones.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at Prairie Valley Church, north of Salisbury, conducted by Rev. P. F. Sears of Clifton Hill, Missouri, and burial was made in Prairie Valley Cemetery, under the direction of the Thorne Undertaking Co.

* * * * *

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION RECORDS OF ALLENS (Cont.)

Richard Allen 1739-1830 md 1778 Susannah Green Gatewood d 1830 No. 108 p 176

William Allen, 1731-1797 Chesterfield Co. Va. md 1754 Sarah DeWitt 1730-1792
child Frances Allen, 1757 md Richard Posey 1772-1830. No. 106 pp 59 D.A.R.

James Allen. b 1716- d 1810 b Staunton Va. md Margaret Anderson
Anne Allen md 1774 Geo. Poge

Joseph Allen 1746-1804 md Alice Tyler b 1748 md in Fauquer Co. Va. 1769
dau Charlotte Tyler Allen 1787-1851 md Thomas Parker he d 1834
dau Harriet Allen Parker

No. 104 D.A.R.
Charles Allen, 1746-1816 Charlotte Va. md Mary Venable 1750-1824
dau Judith Ann Woodsen Allen md William Henry Walkins 1776-1823

No. 117 D.A.R. Daniel Allen 1759-1834 b No. C. d Giles Co. Tenn. md Aletha Hale 1772-1858
dau Sarah Jane Allen, md John Davidson

Daniel Allen 1728-1807 md Johanna Read b Hanover Co. Va.
dau Polly Allen, 1777-1857 md Anthony Garnett Smith 1776-1832. No. 117 D.A.R.

No. 115 David Allen 1762-1823 Wake Co. No. C. md 1798 Nancy Dawson 1769-1819
son Jasper Allen, 1806-1899 md 1830 Nancy Ross, 1813-1898
dau Mary Allen, 1834-1367 md Flavel Bennett Flake 1821-1891. No 114413 also No. 105732 D.A.R.

No. 118 D.A.R. Thomas Allin 1757-1833 Hanover Co. Va. d in Ky. md 1789 Mary Jouett 1765-1833
son Thomas Allin Jr. md 1814 Mary Burton Thompson 1794-1864.
dau Sally Allin 1833-1913 md 1851 James D. Smith
also Henry C. Allin son of Thos Jr. 1825-1905 md Naomi Pendleton 1833-1907

Spotsylvania Co. Va.
Joseph Allen 1737-1783 Essex Co. Va. md Sarah Allen 1740-1780
dau Susan Allen 1759-1833 md Dudley Mitchum 1754-1831. No. 118.

John Allen b Armagh Ireland 1732, d 1794 Frederick Co. Va. md 1760 Annie Polk 1743-1805. No. 115 D.A.R.

No. 113 D.A.R. Maj. John Allen, 1749-1815 b James City Co. Va. d Ky. md Jane Tandy 1765-1849, see pp 11

John Allen, Va. 1737-1799
son Dr. James Allen md Jane Eliza McGhee
son James Jr. md Al Martin Bedell. No. 93 D.A.R.

Charles Allen, 1746-1806 born and died in Virginia
son Benjamin Allen. 17__-1810. See No. 94 pp 130

Hugh Allen, b Augusta Co. Va. md 1765 Jane Anderson
son John Allen 1766-1847 md 1790 Alice McKay 1772-1815. No. 94 D.A.R.

p. 84 Vol. 28 Va Hist Mag.
The sight of Albermarle Barracks was on the farm of Geo. Carr located on the North bank of Ivy Creek, a tributary of the south fork of Arianna River within a distance of one mile of Fishing Creek on which was located the home of John Allen, father of Capt. John Allen who md Jane Tandy.

Samuel Allens-Allins in Rev. War.
Sam'l Allen Monroe Co. Va. md Hester _____ pvt. Va. cont, R-172-Vol 254
Samuel Allen, served under a Capt. Sm'l Higgenbothem Col Christian's Regiment Va. Mal. 1779. Vol. 259
Samuel Allen, King and Queens Co, Va. Vol. 254.
Samuel Allin resident of Pulaski Co. Ky. 1835 served Va. Mal. pvt. Vol 256.
of Va. and No. Carolina. Hillsboro Dist.
Samuel Allen, Ragmland Dist. N.C. Orange Co. no other record.

Capt. Overton who md Elizabeth Allen, was of Nauvoo, Ill.

Searched:
War of the Rev. Va.
Land Patents of Va. 1623 to 1774
Records of old Pappahannok, Essex, Spotsylvania, Louisa, Albermarle, Hanover, King Sm., Carolina Counties, Vestry Books, St. Peter Parish, New Kent, St. Paul's parish, Hanover Co, Register St. Peter's Parish New Albermarle Co., deed records, deed book, Virginia Mag. of History and Biography. Vol. 3. The Old Northwest, General Quarterly, Harlean Society, Our Family Circle, History of Henry Co. Va. Hesters of Charlston, So. Carolina. 1790 Census. Census of 1850-60-70 Washington, D.C. of Gentry Co. Mo.

SAMUEL ALLEN

(Affidavit filed by Mary Allen Tibbals with her application for admittance into D.A.R. through her descent from Samuel Allen.)

From Family Records of Andrew Jackson Allen, born in Pulaski County, Ky.; died in Utah, original now owned by Mrs. W. J. Allen, 3434 S. Seventh East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

"Samuel Allen, my grandfather was born in N.C. and grandmother, his wife was Nancy Easter of S.C.

Samuel Allen
Nancy Allen had children

1. John Allen, born 1783, married Rachel McDaniels, born 1789
2. Frankey Allen, born May 6, 1784, married Samuel Dick
3. Rial Allen, born 1791, married Margaret Evins
4. David Allen, married Patsey Harris 26 Dec, 1816
5. Samuel Allen, Jr., born Sept. 15, 1799, married Nancy Spears

John Allen
Rachel Allen had children

1. William Allen, born Aug. 1812
2. Nancy McDaniels Allen, born Jan. 1809, married her cousin James Allen, born 1807, a son of Rial Allen --moved to Utah and left numerous posterity
3. Jack Allen
4. Samuel Allen
5. Polly Allen
6. James Allen
7. Valentine Allen
8. Elizabeth Allen
9. David Allen

From North and South Carolina Marriage records in Salt Lake City and Los Angeles Libraries.

"Samuel Allen and Nancy Hester, married Aug. 27, 1782, in Orange County, N.C." (Andrew Jackson Allen recorded his grandmother's surname as Easter.)

From hand-carved native field stones at graves on Samuel Allen, Sr. homestead, Pulaski County, Ky. (Copied years ago with magnifying glass.)

Samuel Allen	Nancy Allen
died	died
Dec. 11, 1841	Feb. 13, 1829

From Pulaski County, Ky. court-house records.

Marriage Book I.

p. 12 - John Allen-Rachel McDaniels, Mar. 12, 1803 by Thos. Hill
p. 20 - Rico (Rial) Allen-Peggy Evans, Oct. 21, 1806 by Thos. Hill
p. 43 - David Allen-Patsey Harris, Dec. 23, 1816 by Joel Matthews
p. 54 - Samuel Allen-Nancy Spears, Dec. 15, 1818 by Matthew Floyd
p. 17 - Samuel Dick-Frankey Allen, Apr. 1805 by John McWherter
p. 102 - James Allen-Nancy Allen, Jan. 20, 1831 by James Cooper

Will Book III.

p. 1298 - Sale of personal property of John Allen, decld. April 4, 1851. Rachel Allen (his wife) mentioned as one of the buyers.

From U.S. Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C.

Pension Claim S2343 - Samuel Allen

Samuel Allen, born Dec. 30, 1756, place not stated. Enlisted at Bedford court-house for six months in Capt. Davis Grissom's Company, Col. Jefferson's VirginiaRegiment. Moved to Orange County, N.C. and served nine months in Capt. Davis Grissom's Company who also went to Orange County, N.C.

Samuel Allen was in the battles of Guilford court-house and Eutaw Springs. He re-enlisted the year Cornwallis surrendered, but his mother was taken very ill, and he hired a substitute, Robert Childress, to serve in his stead. Samuel Allen was granted a pension on his application executed Nov. 19, 1832, then a resident of Pulaski County, Ky.

(signed) A.D. Miller, Asst. to Administrator

From General Accounting Office, Washington, D.C.

Samuel Allen, pensioner of Revolutionary War, Certificate No. 22240, Kentucky Agency.

Last payment was made to C. Thompson at Lexington, Ky. on Sept. 30, 1841, as attorney for the pensioner. On Sept. 7, 1841 the pensioner certified that he had resided in Pulaski County, Ky. for thirty-eight years and that previous thereto he had resided in Chester County, South Carolina.

(signed) W.W. Richardson, Chief Records Division

From my own Family Records.

Valentine Allen, born 6/19/1825, died 11/15/1916.
Mildred Saunders Allen, born 7/19/1830, died 8/5/1921.
Valentine Allen and Mildred M. Saunders were married 1/25/1849.

Their Children:
John Julius, born 1851
Rebecca, born 1854
James Haydon, born 1856
David Turner, born 1858
Alice, born 1861
Henry Columbus, born 1865
Mary Nancy, born 7/19/1868
Anna, born 1871

Affadavit:

I, Mary Allen Tibbals, do hereby certify that the foregoing are correct and true copies of the original records.

(signed) Mary Allen Tibbals

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by Mary Allen Tibbals, this 4th day of March, 1936.

(signed) N. W. Starkey
Notary Public

LUNENBURG LIST OF TYTHES - VIRGINIA

Tithables 10th June 1748.

Young Allen	4
Drury Allen	3
Charles Allen	4
Robert Allin	1
David Allin	1

Tithables 1749. Lunenburg Va.

Young Allen		
Robert Allin	1	six squirrels
Robert Allin	4	21
Drury Allen	3	3
David Allen	1	
William Allen	1	6

Tithables 1750. Same co. p. 147

William Allin	1
Alexander Warren	4
Charles Allen	
Robert Allin	1
Young Allin	
Josiah Allin	
Robert Allin	5
Joel Allin	
David Allen	1
Drury Allen	3

1751 Drury.

Drury Allen	
Robert Allin Sr.	
Robert Allin Jr.	
John Evins	1
William Allen	1
Charles Evins	1
Gilbert Evins	1

Morris Evins	1	
Charles Allen		
George Allen		

1764 Tythe.

Charles Allen Gent.	7	200 acres
Samuel Allin	5	175 acres
also Warrens		

Tithables 1751. p. 163

John Evins	2
Charles Evins	1
Gilbird Evins	1
Morris Evins	1
William Allen	1
Nicholas Allen	
Charles Allen	
George Allen	

1752

William Allen
Robert Allen
David Allen

1764

		Land
Charles Allen, Gent.	7	200
Charles Allen	2	200
Samuel Allen	5	275

1772

Turner Allen
Thomas Warren
Ambrose Warren

1775

Robert Allen	4
Juny Warren	
William Warren	

1776

Drury Allen
Robert Allin
Thomas Warren
Ambrose Warren
Young Allen

In 1774 the Tythes also names

Eleazer Andrews
William Andrews
Ephraim Andrews
John Andrews
ELEAZER ANDREWS

all st. Jas. Parish Lunenburg Va.

Ambrose Easter
James Easter
John Easter

Abner Coleman
Christopher Coleman
Phil Coleman
Richard Coleman
Stephen Coleman
William Coleman

OLD WILLS, NORTH CAROLINA

Hyde Co.
1786 John Allen, Hannah, Sally, Zadekiah, Isaac, Raphel, James, Jesse, Jeremiah, Jacob.

Macklenberg Co.
1776 John Allen wife Agness.

Nash Co.
Arthur Allen, Thomas, Art, Honor, Rhoda Karl, Elizabeth 1785
A great many Moore, Evans, and Warren in this County.

Orange Co.
1770 Jos. Allen, John, William, Daniel
1772 Isaac Allen, wife Mary

Rowan Co.
1786 Erasmus Allen, William, Thomas, Rachel, Hoew, Hannah, Esther.

Wake Co.
1774 Young Allen, wife Martha, William, Josiah, Coleman, Robin, Drury, Davis.

Pasquimans Co.
Many Evens and Moores. Also Randolph Co. and Warrens.

CENSUS, POLK COUNTY IOWA, 1850

	age	place
Whiteley Allen	48	Ky
Judy	40	Va
William	18	Mo
Rachel	16	"
Jonathan	14	"

David	12	Mo
Isaac	10	"
Lewis	8	"
Obediah	6	
Phoebe	5	
Mary Q.	3	Iowa
Jesse	1	"
Robert Warren	55	Ky
Mary	52	"
Amanda	21	Ind
Lovina	7	
Alfred	16	"
William Warren	31	Ky
Mary	24	
Robert	1	Ind
William Allen	66	Ky
Rachel	69	Va
John	38	Ky

THE WARREN FAMILY

It is most interesting to note the number of Warren families are found in Somerset, Pulaski Co. Va. in view of the fact that Samuel Allen's mother was a Warren. Judge Adams of Pulaski Co. in an interview said that they all came up from So. Carolina in a group, with their covered wagons, provisions and families. The Warrens, the Adams, the Allens, Easters, the Evins, and were headed for the North as game had become more scarce in the Carolinas.

They came to the Valley of Kentucky and were taken up with it, and each of them decided to settle there and make their homes. Might then Miss Warren be a native of So. Carolina? It is probable. It is sad these ancestral problems remain obscure, in spite of every effort to bring them to light. The fact does remain that Samuel had a mother named Warren, that there are many descendants of the Warrens in his home county, Pulaski, and that the name of CERENUS Warren is listed in the Somerset families, and that the descendants of Samuel clung to this name Cerenus. Although it is not found at any time among the Allen families of Va. and No.C. except as we find it among the Allen descendants, even down to this generation, with the name Warren.

There were also many Moores and Evins who came to Kentucky, settling in the region of Somerset. Of course we are interested in all these families, but concentrating particularly on the Warren connection and solicit correspondence most anxiously.

WARREN FAMILIES OF PULASKI, KENTUCKY

WILLIAM WARREN	born 1815	where Pulaski,	Ky
Lucinda	1818	"	"
children:			
Wyatt Warren	1836	"	"
Jane	1838	"	"
Margaret	1840	"	"
Sarah	1842	"	"
Fontain	1846	"	"
Milton	1848	"	"

DAVID WARREN	born 1815-6	where Pulaski,	Ky
Elizabeth	1823	"	"
Children:			
Huldah J. Warren	1840	"	"
Mary Am.	1842	"	"
William D.	1849	"	"
CYRENUS WARREN	1825	"	"
May	1829	"	"
Children:			
Martha Warren	1846	"	"
Elizabeth	1848	"	"
HENRY WARREN	1814	"	"
Mary A.	1826	"	"
Children:			
Susan Warren	1839	"	"
Mary (Polly)	1840	"	"
Crena	1842	"	"
Samantha	1843	"	"
David	1845	"	"
Elsada	1847	"	"
George	1849-50	"	"
William	1854	"	"
James	1856	"	"

These last three boys died infants before 1860.

FIELDING WARREN	1828	"	"
Rebecca	1829	"	"
Children:			
Elizabeth Warren	1840	"	"
David Warren	1843	"	"
Mary	1845	"	"
William	1847	"	"
Sarah	1849	"	"
Peter	1851	"	"
HUGH WARREN	1797	No. Car. to Knox,	Tenn.
Children:			
Clarissa Warren	1829	Knox	Tenn.
Obedience	(fem) 1831	"	"
Cornelius	1833	"	"
Frederick	1835	"	"
Martin	1838	"	"
TURNER WARREN	1803	South Carolina	
Ann	1809	Johnson,	Tenn
Children:			
William A. Warren	1835	"	"
Wyley	1841	"	"
Mary Ann	1846	"	"
Loretta	1849	"	"

ELIJAH WARREN	born 1816	where Pulaski	Ky
Melinda	1819	"	"
Children:			
Delitha Warren	1845	"	"
Dicey	1848	"	"
Joseph	1851	"	"
Gailand	1855	"	"
Greenup	1858	"	"
son	1860	"	"
LOGAN WARREN	1820	Somerset	Ky
Mary	1825	"	"
Children:			
Peter Warren	1835	"	"
James	1838	"	"
Elizabeth	1840	"	"
Sarah	1842	"	"
JOEL WARREN	1812	"	"
Sarah J. Acton, md 4 April 1833	1813	"	"
Children:			
Jane Warren, died young	1833	"	"
Elizabeth	1835	"	"
Lucinda	1836	"	"
Mary	1839	"	"
Amanda	1840	"	"
Judith	1841	"	"
Sarah	1843	"	"
Jennett	1845	"	"
Angelina	1847	"	"
Serena	1849	"	"
Jane	1851	"	"
LIBERTY WARREN		"	"
Nancy	1810		
Children:			
Fielden			
Robert			
Sarah			
Pleasant			
William			
Mary			
THOMAS WARREN		"	"
Letty			
Children:			
Martha Warren			
Ezekiel			
Daniel			
Happy			
William			
Joseph			

WILLIAM A. WARREN
Elizabeth
Children:
Fountain F. Warren
Milton G.
Montgomery
William D.
James and Sarah (twins)

EXTRACT OF LETTER FROM NANCY R. ROY
Fellows, California, 11 Sept., 1934

Samuel and Nancy Allen are buried in one of the most beautiful little nooks that you can imagine. Of course, as long as Mr. Wesley lives, their graves will be cared for. When he found that we wanted the dates of their death, he took up all the stones, carefully cleaned them and used a glass to discover the dates. Then he replaced the stones. The markers were of native stone and impossible to decipher without a glass. I wanted a picture of these graves (there were five, I believe--Samuel, Nancy, a grand-son William Gilmore, and two slaves) but it began to pour rain almost as soon as we got there.

Samuel Allen died December 11, 1841, and his wife, Nancy died February 13, 1829. Mrs. Frazure told me that he lived with his daughter, whose name she had forgotten, but who married a Dick; that his son-in-law was not good to him and that his last days were not very happy. He had deeded or in some way given his home to his daughter to take care of him. Mrs. Frazure is a grand-daughter of John Allen, I think I understood her to say. She may write to you.

Samuel Allen, Junior, I understood to be the youngest child. He was born Sept. 15, 1799, in Chester County, South Carolina. December 15, 1818, he married Nancy Spears in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He came to Platte County, Missouri probably between 1849 and 1851. They then went to Oregon, settling in Lane County, at Irving, Sept. 10, 1854. They had four children: Frances or Frankey, born March 2, 1822; Mary, born February 16, 1824; Love, born April 26, 1827; and Elizabeth, born March 18, 1832. Frankey married my grandfather, Leonard Roy and if you want their family I have it as complete as it can be obtained, for I am writing a genealogy of the Roy family. The daughter Elizabeth married J. C. Yates of Jackson County, Missouri, October 12, 1852, and they had four children--Lucinda J., Nancy C., William B., and Mary. Mary is Mrs. Mary Fletcher, of North Bend, Oregon, and it is from her that I got these dates. The Yates family is listed in Lane County, Oregon, History.

Samuel Allen Junior was about six feet tall with blue eyes and light complexion. He was a kindly, well-liked man, being best known to most people as "Uncle Sam Allen." He died December 4, 1882, and was buried in the Luper Cemetery, Irving, Oregon.

Now I understood that Samuel Allen, Senior, had five children, David, Riley, John, Samuel, and a daughter who married a Dick. I note you say Frankey and this corresponds. Mr. Wesley, writes the name Riley and about ten years ago Riley and Gill--Gilmore Allen came to my home in Missouri, and I got their addresses at that time. I knew we were related but my father had just passed on and no one else knew the relationship or enough about the Allens to figure it out. I gave you their addresses. I do not know their relationship yet. Mr. Wesley wrote that David Allen had seven sons: Bird, Thomas, Richmond, Harris, John, Gilmore and Samuel. He had two daughters, one Nancy, and the other he did not know her name, but she married a John McClure. Gilmore had one son and two daughters. One daughter married Mr. Wesley's Uncle George Irvine. Her name was Bell and she is the mother of Sherman Irvine of Washington College, Tennessee.

(signed) Nancy Reba Roy

LETTER OF CORNELIUS WESLEY, PRESENT OWNER OF THE ALLEN PLANTATION IN KENTUCKY

Somerset, Ky., R. 1
October 23, 1934

Mrs. Maud B. Allen

Dear Mrs. Allen.

Samuel Allen was born Dec. 20, 1756 and died the 11th Dec., 1841. Nancy, his wife, died 13 Feb. 1829. I don't know her birth. The letters on Samuel's headstone are very dim, and I am not sure the month and day, but am sure of the year.

John Allen is the first Allen who owned land in Pulaski Co. Ky. he owned 108 acres on Fishing Creek. He must have been the son of Samuel Sr. Samuel Sr. was an only child. His mother was 50 years old when Samuel was born. (This is from Mrs. Frazure) Samuel's wife's maiden name was Nancy Hester.

Samuel Allen Sr. and Nancy Allen had five children, David, Rial, Frankey or Francis and Samuel Jr. David married Patsy somebody, I don't know who. Rial married Margaret Evans. I know nothing of his descendants. Frankey married Samuel Dick in 1805. She had issue four daughters and one son. Frankey or Frances, who married Jackson Stroud, Sally married Robert Stroud, Eliza married Silas Hendrix. I don't know the other girl's name but she married a Floyd, John, known by everybody as Daddy John married a Hendric.

Rial Allen lived on Fishing Creek, two miles above where I live. He bought his farm from a man by the name of Kerr. He moved the house from near the foot of the hill to the bank of the creek, and sawed off the four corners of the house to keep the witches away, after its removal. The house is still standing and occupied. David Allen had seven sons Bird or Byrd married Merica Adams an aunt of my wife. Thompson married an Adams. Richmond married Polly Adams sister to Thompson's wife and a cousin to Byrd's wife. Richmond's second wife was Patsy Wood. Harris married a Jasper. Harris' initials are cut in a large tree standing 200 yards at the old home "1837". John married Catherine Jasper and had three sons and two daughters. George Allen at (Pulaski ok) Station Ky., and David and Everett Allen live on Cold Weather Creek. Don't know their post office.

Alice married Andy Hendrix and had issue one boy and one girl. Alice has been dead some years. Flora married a Chetwood and lives near Elihu. Gillmore married Susan Jasper, a sister to John's and Harris's wife. He had one son Samuel and two daughters Isabel and Permelia. I don't know what became of Samuel. Permelia is dead. Died without issue. Bell married George Irvin (my Uncle). She is now dead. She had issue seven sons and five daughters. Elexander at London Ky., Sherman, Washington Collete, East Tenn. Layton, Somerset, Fred, formerly of Oakland, Cal. but now at Somerset, Ky. R. 1. Ida in Oklahoma. Cornelia died in infancy, Luellia of Bethel Ridge Ky. Clara at Somerset Ky., now dead.

Samuel son of David married a Cooper. I know nothing of this family. I knew one of their sons but have forgotten his name. David's daughter Polly married a Cooper and Nancy married a Spears. One other who married John McClure. Bird, Thompson, Richmond and Harris went to Missouri I think, and I know nothing about the descendants of the girls.

I went to see Mrs. Holton and Mrs. Frazure as you requested last Saturday, and I was very much impressed with these two fine ladies. Mrs. Frazure was writing you a letter giving you all the information about the family that she knew.

You ask about dates of births and marriages. I doubt if any one can give you this information. I went to the clerk's office to look up the marriages of the older families. I went to Book 1, but it is neither indexed or alphabetically arranged. It is a very large book and would take weeks and months to get what you want. The first marriage of an Allen was a Sarah Allan to William Wade in 1799. You notice she spelled her name Allan. Samuel Allen, Sr. is of Irish descent.

The home of David Allen is still standing. It is my opinion that it was built by Samuel Allen Sr. because he owned the place where the house stands, and he and his wife and slaves are buried in the orchard on the banks of the creek on this farm. T. J. Lovelace, who is 90 years old and who knew David Allen and family has known the house all his life, and thinks Samuel built it. The tract of land that Samuel owned contained 47 acres but his son David Allen added to it until it contained 399 acres.

I will refer you to Johnson's Universal Encyclopedia Vol. 1. You will find that the Allen's are very noted people. I wrote to Vol Allen at Eubank, Ky R. 1 but he doesn't answer. Perhaps he would answer you if you would write him. I understand he is an invalid. Lum Allen is of Elihue, Ky.

I am sorry that I cannot give you all the information you want but Mrs. Frazure will give you all that she can in her letter.

Yours truly,

(signed) C. Wesley

* * * * *

Oct. 5, 1934

Dear Mrs. Allen:

Enclosed you will find pictures of graves and house. The grave on my left is Gillmore Allen a grand-son of Samuel's. The first on my right is Samuel and the next is Nancy's. The next picture is showing the graves of the slaves. Nancy's foot stone stands behind the leaning cedar. This house is made of log walls but is weather boarded up. If you notice the chimney has been torn down part of the way. This house is a story and a half high. There was a fire place upstairs and down. When you receive these pictures please answer.

Very truly,

(signed) C. Wesley

VIRGINIA HEAD RIGHTS

EDWARD ALLEN, brot from England to Va. 1644 by John Hill, upper Norfolk Va.
RICHARD ALLEN, b 1613 at London England embarked 10 Aug. 1635 to Va.
JAMES ALLEN, b 1616 a fellow passenger.
JOAN ALLEN, b 1615 to Va.
GREGORIE ALLEN, b 1618 sailed Aug. 7, 1635 to Virginia.
THOMAS ALLEN, b 1604 at London England sailed Oct. 1635 on the Abraham
THOMAS ALLEN, b 1618 at London, sailed 21 Aug. 1635 to Virginia on the "George" Fellow passenger of John Allen, b 1614.
WILLIAM ALLEN, brother from England to Virginia 1638 by Robert Holt.
THOMAS ALLEN, brot from England to Virginia, 1655 by Mrs. Brent.

VIRGINIA QUIT RENT ROLLS

Vol. 28 pp 328
JOHN EASTER, 22 Oct. 1781

RICHARD EASTER, 1714 pp 271

Palaski Co. Kentucky marriages list:
David Easter, md Susan Gooch 29 Oct. 1835

William Easter, Malinda Pence, 23 Jan. 1837
Mahala Easter, md Geo. W. Griffin 1 Mch. 1829
Nancy Easter, md Brinkley Harris, 19 Feb. 1833
Willis Easter, age 23 md Alla Zan Surber, age 22 7 Apl, 1856
Robert Easter, md Amanda Hays, 25 Feb. 1859

Thomas A. Easter, md Rosy Fowlkes, 17 Aug. 1807 Powhatan. Va.
Somerset, Ky
David Easter, md Susan Gooch 29 Oct. 1835
William Warren, md Inda Easter 9 Mch. 1821
William Easter, md Malinda Pence, 23 Jan. 1837
Nancy Easter, md Geo. W. Griffin 1 Mch. 1829
Robert Easter, md Amanda Hays, 1859
Willis Easter, md Allazan Suber, 1 Apl. 1856

Rowan Tenn. John Hester - Elizabeth Dore 15 July, 1825
Mary (Polly) Easter, md Wesley Middleton 29 Oct 1835
Burbon Ky. Archilleas Easter, Nelle Guffe 17 July 1788
Granville, No.C.
John Hester, Martha Cummings, 28 Oct. 1838
Maranda Hester, Wm. G.V. White 6 Sept. 1836
Nancy Hester - Joseph Hunt, md 1820
Sarah Hester - Samuel Hunt, md 1834

* * * * *

p 207 North Carolina Wills, Hyde Co., No. Carolina

Will
MARY EASTER, made 4 Nov. 1751, dau. Lydia, Mary, Sarah, Ann, sons Thomas, Abraham, John, William.

ABRAHAM EASTER, will made 18 Nov. 1751 prov. Dec. 1751 - Wife Elizabeth, bros. John Thomas, sons James, dau. Mary.

JOHN EASTER. Jan, 1751 Sister Lydia, Easter, mentions Sedar Delk, Catherine Leath. Elizabeth Leath. bros. Thos. and William.

JOHN EASTER, 27 Oct. 1732, March Court, 1732-3 mentions wife, mother, dau. Sarah and Dinah, son Thomas, son Abraham.

Hyde, No. C. name of town.

p 99 N.C.a soldiers.
David Easter, pvt. Cooks, Co. 3 years. disc. 27 Jan. 1780.

Vol 2. p 589 Betsy Allen and Jesse Coombs, 20 Dec. 1823

Benjamin Easter, No.C. md Bridgett, children John, Benjamin, Jr and James

Thomas Hester, b 11 Jan. 1797 at Guilford, N.C. md Mary Leonard 22 Oct. 1819 note.
In writing the Hesters of Guilford and Orange, N.C. Zacariah Hester, claimed that they were the same as the Easter family. This could easily have been the case, owing to the scribes and the way the families used their "h" but it has not been proven to the writer's satisfaction, for the family of Easter, were originally of Chester, So. Carolina and some of them came north at the same time as the Warrens and Allens, to Kentucky. Family records state Easter although Samuel Allen's wife was signed as Hester in the "No. and So. Carolina Marriages." p 13. In burbon Co. Ky are the following.

Archillas Easter md Nellie Cuffie July 1780
Joseph Easter, md Catherine Andrews, 20 Oct. 1795
along with many entries of the McDaniels and Moores.

Many of the Allens settled in Barren Co. Ky. as did the Colemans, Dicks and Evins. as well as the Moore families. Union and Shelby Co. Ky, whole pages of the Allens who settled there.

Part of the Easter children settled in Hampshire Co. Va. It is interesting to know that Samuel Allen who md Nancy Easter, had Robert Childress go in his place as a soldier, while his mother was so ill. and later we have a Robert Childress who married one of the Easters in Hampshire Co.

Norfolk, Va. Thomas Easter--Hannah Goodrich, 9 Apl. 1801

Randolph, Va.
Elizabeth Easter--Abraham Kettle, md 1808

Chowan No. C. Susannah Easter, John Gainer, md 1813

Mary Easter, Francis Thurgood 9 Aug. 1781 Carolina Co. Va.

Patsy Easter - Bennett Dowler, md 1820 Clarksburg Harrison Co. Va. (West)

Charlston, So.C.
Mary Easter - Jonathan Boyle, 9 Sept. 1801

Polly Easter - John Shower md 6 Aug. 1813 dau of Isaac Easter
Eklins West Va.
Susannah Easter - d of Isaac Easter md John Gainer 28 July, 1813
Margaret Easter md Absolom Statuaker 1 Feb. 1819
Eva Easter, md Isaac Peling 8 May 1826

Hiram Easter, b 1816 Hampshire, Va.
Catherine b 1826 Romney
Children:
John Easter, b 1846
Jacob Easter, b 1848
Ann Easter, b 1849

Nicholas Easter, b 1820
Harriet
Children:
William Easter, b McLain Co. Ill.
Ann Easter, b McLain Co. Ill.

John Bradford
Sarah Easter
Children:
John Bradford, md Mary Ridgway
Ann Bradford, md Martin McMurray

James Easter - Elizabeth Riley, md 12 Feb 1758 Norfolk Va.

Robert Easter, b Tyrone Co Ireland md Catherine Ewing, their son John McAlpen Easter, md a cousin Catherine Easter. Had a son James W. Easter, b 1831 who md Margaret Elizabeth Miller, b 1829 Baltimore, Maryland.

Richard Easter md Mary Gaffield, 15 April 1718. Their children it is claimed are of No. C.

In corresponding with the Easter families, it has been very disappointing in getting results of their genealogy.

THOMAS A WARREN	born 1829	where Pulaski	Ky
Huldah	1828	"	"
Children:			
Cyrenus C. Warren	1849	"	"
Sarah J. Warren	1850	"	"
William A. Warren	1853	"	"
Charles W. Warren	1855	"	"
Martha A. Warren	1858	"	"
ANDREW WARREN	1819	"	"
Nancy B. Price	1820	md 9 Jan. 1840	
Children:			
James Warren	1843	"	"
Angelina	1846	"	"
Eliza	1848	"	"
girl, d infant	1851	"	"
Henry	1855	"	"
Eveline	1857	"	"
Matthew	1859	"	"

* * * * *

MOORE EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA

Annie Moore of Portshead, to Va bet. 1663-1669 (sic) 1654 ok
Barbary Moore on ship "Agreement" 1663 to Va.
Elizabeth Moore ship "Abigail" 1622 to Elizabeth City, Va.
George Moore age 25 on ship "Globe" 7 Aug. 1635 to Va.
Henrie Moore age 20 ship "Constance" 24 Oct. 1635 to Va.
Henry Moore bet. 1663-1679 to Virginia
Jo Moore age 25 on "Assurance" 24 July 1635 to Virginia.
John Moore age 36 on ship "Bona Nova" 1620 to Elizabeth City Va.
John Moore 1663 to Va.
Leonard Moore on "Bona Nova" bef. 23 Jan 1625 to Henrico Co. Va.
Richard Moore of Pidlein 1634 to Va.
Robert Moore aged 19 to Va. 2 Jan. 1634
Robert Moore aged 29 to Va 1635
Susannah Moore of Shrewsbury, to Va. bet 1654-1663
Thomas Moore age 18 one age 19 one age 21 one age 26 all Thos. to Va 1635
Thomas Moore of Dublin 1698
William Moore age 16 to Va.

If interested in Moores of Virginia see "Moores of Fawley" Genealogy part of these families settled in Virginia, and No. Carolina. However, no connection has been made with this family and Margaret Mary Moore who md John Evins, father of Margaret Evins who md Rial Allen, although there was a genealogist of Va. who said she belonged to this family, but no Proof.

M.B.A.

CENSUS RECORDS

Prob Surry Co. Brothers and sisters, parents names unknown.

Father ____
Mother ____
Children:
Samuel Allen, 26 July, 1778, md Ellen Surry No. C.
Elleg Allen, 16 Sept. 1779, d 25 Sept. 1856.
James Allen, 21 Feb. 1801.
William Allen, 1802.
Nathaniel Allen, 20 Feb. 1805, md Charlotte.
Voluntine Allen, 20 Apl. 1807-9, md Elizabeth

It appears there are two distinct families in the above record. 1779 to 1801. The Census records of Surry, No. C. should be searched.

1850 Census:

Voluntine or Valentine Allen	m	age 41 yrs	
Elizabeth	f	39 "	
Margaret	f	12 "	taken 16 Oct. 1850
Ellen	f	10 "	
Samuel A.	m	1 "	
Same			
Thomas W. Allen	m	31	
Elizabeth	f	30	taken 16 Sept. 1850
Emma Jane	f	7	
Anabella	f	5	
Same			
Samuel Allen	m	71	This appears to be the Sam'l
Ellen	f	71	b 1778
			taken 12 Sept. 1850
Matthew Allen	m	39	
Emily	f	38	
Valindo	f	14	
George Allen	m	12	
Hamph	m	8	
Elizabeth	f	7	
David	m	3	
Rebecca	f	5	
Samuel	m	2	
Emaline	f	7 months, b Mch 1850	
Rebecca Allen	f	64	
Elizabeth Allen	f	30	
Les or Lea	f	20	
Thos. Allen	m	65	
Mary	f	25	
Robert	m	23	taken 27 Sept. 1850
M.E.	f	11	

"OLDS" NORTH CAROLINA WILLS

Anson Co.

1756 Timothy Allen, wife Rebecca, Ephraim, Martha, Prudence, Salathiel Jeremiah, Elizabeth

Bertie Co.

1797 John Allen, wife Ann, John B., James B., Sarah B., Hunter, Mildred
1797 Drury Allen, Ranald, son Mary Moore, Nancy Moore.
1784 Mch. Allen, Robert wife Hannah, Josiah Allen, gd-son

Chatham Co.

1786 Wm. Allen wife Mary, John Betty

Cowan Co.

1764 Arthur Allen, Sahar, Jemima, Elbertson, Lynch, Charles Rumbrough, Ann

Craven Co.

1787 John Allen, John Walter, Sarah
1795 John Allen, Ann G, Mary, Burtin, John
1800 Joseph Allen, John Shadrick, Joseph, Thomas, Martha and Benjamin.
1751 Abraham Easter, Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Lydia, Janis, Mary, Tames or James.
1752 John Ester, William, Thomas,
1751 Mary Ester, John, William, Thomas.

Currituck Co.

1799 James Allen, wife Mary
1798 Mary Allen, Rachel and Tarrell

Duphiln Co.

1785 Henry Allen, Henry, Laven, William, Sabrongh, Rhody, Ruth, Elizabeth, Sarah.

Edgcomb Co.

1771
1763 Samuel Allen, Dempsey, Wallace, Caleb
1762 Roger Allen, wife Elizabeth, Mary and Elizabeth
1763 John Allen, wife Alice, mentions children not named
1794 Sarah Allen, William and Alice a sister

Granville County

1786 William Allen, wife Frances, Mary, Frances, Mildred, Thomas, Grant, William
1774 William Hester wife Mary, Robert, Benjamin, Frances, Mary Zacariah, Temperance, John, Nancy, Lucy.

Halifax Co.

1781 James Allen, James, Taylor, John, Mary
1891 James Allen, wife Mary, William and Taylor

Hyde Co.

1782 John Allen, Zacariah, Lucretia, Saray and Mary.
1770 William Easter wife Catherine, John, Sarah, Alley, Hufany.

NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANTS
Office of the Secretary of State

Granville Co.	Book	page	acres	issued	entered
Arundell Allen	11	309	444	Oct. 28 1752	
Drury Allen	11	308	80	July 24 1761	
Robert Allen	11	308	600	Nov. 10 1757	
Runnel Allen	11	310	400	May 1 1752	
Samuel Allen	40	206	74	24 Sept 1779	21 May 1778
" "	35	167	60	Mch 1 1780	Aug 5 1779
" "	40	241	640	Sept 4 1779	Oct 21 1775
William Allen	39	125	175	Sept 4 1779	Aug 26 1775
William Allen	35	165	65	1 Mch 1780	Feb 1 1779
Orange Co., No. Carolina					
Abraham Allen	87	413	183	July 16 1795	17 Mch 1789
Abram Allen	42	5	300	Mch 17 1780	Aug 17 1779
Abraham Allen	40	246	218	3 Sept 1779	15 July 1778
George Allen	146	235	134	4 June 1840	Aug 10 1838
" "	40	405	230	Sept 3 1779	July 9 1778
Jacob Allen	49	15	100	Oct 25 1782	Sept 9 1778
Jacob Allen	40	25	25	Nov 21 1796	23 Apl 1796
Jacob Allen	96	34	27	Jan 8 1798	July 8 1796
Jacob Allen	96	27	25	Jan 8 1798	May 26 1797
John Allen	14	327	600	Feb 20 1756	
John Allen	89	364	27	Nov 27 1795	Nov 4 1785
John Allen	40	169	205	Sept 3 1779	July 11 1778

ALLENS OF VIRGINIA

When James 6th of Scotland became James 1st of England and Ireland, 1603, he confiscated the four northern Counties of Ireland and bestowed them upon certain Scottish families, for political reasons. Among these families were the Allens.

Three of these descendants, Robert, John and Ingbor, widow of their brother James, came from County Armagh, Ireland, after a Pd. uprising, to Chester Co., Pa. and two years later, to Virginia. Robert settling in Frederic County, near Winchester. John, in Albemarle County. And James' widow, Ingbor Allen, and her children, in Augusta County.

The children of 1 James and Ingbor Allen were: 1. James, married Mary Kelay, went to Kentucky in 1779. Had children, John Allen, married Jane, Daughter of Com. Benjamin Logan and Ann Montgomery. This John was Col. in war of 1812. Killed in battle of River Baisin.

2. Joseph

3. James

Hugh, second son of Ingbor, had sons John, William and Hugh. They went to Kentucky after Revolution. Hugh Jr. married Jane--had children Joseph, John, Jane.

John Allen, born Armagh County, who came from Ireland in 1796 with his brother Robert and Sister-in-law Ingbor, married Mary Crook, and had daughter Elizabeth. Born Rockish Cap, Albemarle County, Virginia. Married 1764 her cousin David Allen, 4th son of Robert, and died 1798 in Greensberg, Kentucky.

1. Robert Allen, born 1695, County Armagh, Ireland. Married there in 1730. Died near Winchester, Frederic County, Virginia in 1769. His will was probated August 1st, 1769.

Robert Allen and his first wife, Deborah Montgomery, had children, John, Thomas, Robert, David, Rebecca, and by second wife, Sarah Givens, Benjamin.

1. John, Son of Robert, born in Armagh in 1732. Died Fredrick County, Virginia in 1794. Will proved July 2, 1794. Married Anne Pollick (Polk) in Carlisle, Pa., 1760. Born 1743. Died Shelby County, Kentucky, 1805. Where she went with her sons in 1798. Their place called Allendale.

1. John, son of Robert 1. June 4, 1756 was sworn Lieutenant of Militia. Court Order book No. M. 7, page 84, Frederic County. Eighteen years later, in August 1774, same John Allen was commissioned as Major of Militia, Court minutes as recorded in Court Order Book No. 16, page 366. He served through Revolution as Major of Militia.

Children of John and Anne Pollick Allen, Robert Polk Allen married his cousin Deborah, daughter of Robert 11, had children James and Asconeth.

2. Thomas Allen, son of Robert 1. born in Armagh, Ireland, 1734. Settled in Warren County, Virginia. Married Abigail Miller in 1765. Died in Warren County, Virginia, 1822. Served as Col. in Revolution, and for gallantry was presented with sword by his state. Their children, Deborah, born 1766. Married Gen. Robert Spotwood Russell.

William, born 1769. Married Sarah Meridith.

Rebecca, born 1777. Married Rev. Wm. Williamson.

David Elmo Allen, born 1781. Married Sarah Taylor, daughter of Col. Griffin Taylor.

3. Robert Allen, son of Robert 1. born in Armagh, Ireland 1736. Died near Winchester, Frederic County, Virginia, in 1791. Will probated December 6, 1791. Name of wife was Martha. He fought in Revolution as private in Continental Line, as shown in Virginia Revolution Land County records on file at Richmond, Virginia. Their children, Montgomery, born 1770. Married his cousin Martha, daughter of John, and went to Shelbyville.

Deborah married her cousin Robert Polk Allen.

Martha married Arthur Patterson.

Anna married _____ Sharp.

There were four other daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Nancy, and Sarah.

4. David Allen, son of Robert 1. born 1738, near Winchester, Frederic County, Virginia. Married his cousin Elizabeth, daughter of John Allen and Mary Crook, in 1764. They settled in Albemarle County three miles from Monticello.

David Allen, fourth son of Robert 1., was made Ensign 5th Virginia, March 26, 1777. 2nd Lieutenant, December 10, 1777. Transferred to 3rd Virginia, September 14, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, June 19, 1779; taken prisoner at Battle of Charleston May 12, 1780; exchanged July 1781; served to end of war as Capt. of Independent Company. Received bounty warrents in Kentucky, and was member of Cincinnatti. Died in Rockbridge County, Virginia, on way to Kentucky, Oct. 1783. Wife Elizabeth and children stayed there four years, then proceeded to Kentucky. First to Lincoln County, then to Green County in 1792.

1. John Allen, son of Capt. David, born 1765. Married Margaret Moore. Died in Greensburg, Kentucky, 1808.

2. Robert, son of Capt. David, born 1766. Married Maria McElroy, sister of Mary Elisa. They had no children.

3. James, son of Capt. David, born 1769, Albemarle County, Virginia. First lawyer in Orson Croon County, Kentucky. Scholar, Statesman and Brig. General in war of 1812. Married first Mary Elisa McElroy, and had children Theodotious, Robert, Marla Barret, Elisa Barret.

General James Allen, son of Capt. David, married second, Haney Barret. They had son John Rowen Allen.

Mary Allen, daughter of Capt. David, born 1772, married Samuel Moore and went to Tenn.

David Allen, son of Capt. David, born Oct. 17, 1774. Died Nov. 14, 1817. Married Martha Todd Barret, daughter of Francis Barret and Elizabeth Lowry. Born Oct. 28, 1762. Died March 20, 1816. David was a Captain under his brother, Gen. James Allen, in War of 1812.

Capt. David Allen, son of Capt. David Allen and wife Martha Todd Barret. Had children, William Barret, Eliza, Harriet, Martha, James David, Francis.

William Barret Allen, born Greensburg, Kentucky, May 19, 1803. Died April 22, 1882. Married first, Jane Helm; had children, Charles married Bona Hobson. Sarah married Mr. Wilson.

William Barret Allen, married second, Huldah Wilcox, friend and pupil of Mary Lyon, founder of Mt. Holyoke. He was a Col. in war with Mexico. Born November 24, 1812. Died July 6, 1855. Their children, William, Jane, married Mr. Hibe, of Texas. Harriet married John Cunningham, of Illinois. Edward Payson, 1st Lieutenant Co. N, 13th Kentucky Vol. Infantry, Civil War. Born in Greensburg, Kentucky, January 3, 1843; died November 27, 1915, Independence, Kansas. He married Mary F. Vansant, of Moringsburg, Kentucky, May 2, 1865, who was born August 27, 1846.

Martha H. born March 27, 1869. Married James F. Blackledge, February 17, 1891. Their children, Ralph, born Mar. 4, 1892. Died April 14, 1906. Pauline, Gwenne R. and Mercedes.

Pauline Blackledge, born January 1, 1894. Married Dr. B. E. Phillis, of Chicago, May 2, 1915. He was Lieutenant in World War. Children, Ben, Yvonne and Marilyn.

Gwynne E. Blackledge, born August 5, 1896. Married Flossie Jordon, of Fredonia, Kansas, July 13, 1923.

Mercedes Blackledge, born August 31, 1896. Married Dr. L. J. Palmer, Captain in World War, of Seattle, Washington, February, 1917. One son, James.

Edith, daughter of Edward and Mary Vansant Allen, born March 18, 1879. Married B. M. Orton, Oct. 19, 1904. One daughter, Catherine.

Lillian, daughter of Edward and Mary Vansant Allen, born Jan. 13, 1883. Married H. H. Mahr, October 19, 1903. Daughters, Irene and Margaret.

Annie Edith, daughter of Edward and Mary Vansant Allen, born February 18, 1885. Married October 16, 1907 to Glen Amsbury. Children, Allen, Clifton, Robert and Frederic.

Mary Berrett Allen, fifth child of Wm. Barret and Huldah Allen, married Mr. Hunter of Texas, and had children, Thomas, William, Jane, who married Bernhardt Hall of New York, Nellie married her cousin Allen Nibs. Daughters Jannette, and Margaret.

Ella, daughter of William Barret and Hildah Allen, married Geo. W. Reed.

William Barret Allen, married third time, Mildred Beher. Had one daughter Francis, who married Bruce Johnson of Kentucky. Had child, Bessie, married Robert Lancaster. Had children Francis, Dorthy and Robert.

Francis and Bruce Johnson, had sons Harvey and Bruce.

MARRIAGE BONDS
North Carolina Historical Commission, Raleigh, N.C.
Orange Co.

			Security
Samuel Allin	Nancey Hester	Aug 27 1782	Henry Burch
John Allen	Christena Wrightsman	Aug 30 1802	John Whithed
Edwd Allen	Peggy Caldwell	Apr 9 1807	
Jesse Allen	Betsy Spears	Dec 20 1816	Perkin Thompson
Thomas Allen	Betsey Jane Pugh	July 4 1848	
Abram Allen	Jane Allen	Oct 15 1834	Abram Tarpley
Simon Allen	Hannah Woody	Jul 27 1833	George Counsilman
William Allen	Lettice Tate	Jan 3 1792	Andrew Murdock
Samuel Allen	Isber Nelson	Dec 13 1807	David Nelson
Nathan F. Allen	Sally Ammons	Apr 3	
Thomas Allen	Anne Murray	Nov 19 1840	
John Allen	Sarah Hutchenson	May 1 1834	
Joseph Allen	Elizabeth Kirpatrick	Nov 13 1844	John Allen
Nathan Allen	Lydia Stout	Feb 8 1837	
Harmon Allen	Rebecca Hornady	Dec 2 1841	John Mabery
George N. Allen	Martha S. Whitley	Jan 2 1837	Abram Tarpley
Benjamin Allen	Macony Murphey	Nov 19 1831	
Samuel Allen	Celia Douglas	Feb 21 1826	Geo. Hutcheson
John Allen	Sally Crawford	Dec 18 1827	Samuel Wilson
Joel Allen	Charity Wells	Sept 23 1813	John Wells
Christopher Allen	Elizabeth Moore	Mar 11 1823	Lewis Moore
John Allen	Elizabeth Russel	Dec 31 1796	John Forrest
George Allen	Margaret Tate	June 1793	George Tate
George Allen	Elizabeth Blackwood	Dec 17 1794	Wm. Craige
Bartelet Allen	Mary Downs	Sept 9 1785	Thos. Holloway
Robert Allen	Selah Browner	Jul 26 1792	Jesse Allin
Samuel Allen	Elizabeth Barbee	Sept 30 1791	Christo Barbee
David Allen	Polley Tyrrell	Jan 23 1827	Alexander Mebaene

* * * * *

Letter of C. Wesley

July 4th __36
Somerset, Ky. Route 1

Dear Mrs. Allen

I am sending you the information you asked for and am telling you something about my own ancestry. The Adams in Kentucky came from Ireland. John Q. Adams ancestry came directly from Eng. It may be that some of the Adams went from England to Ireland and started an Irish branch, We don't know.

I gave Elmer Randolph all the information I had on the Randolph line and I guess I have told you when here, all I know about the Randolphs. I have written to a number of Randolphs in this state and others but none of them know as much as I do, but all claim relationship to Pocahontis and claim her as a progenator.

My great-grand-mother was Nancy Randolph. Her father's name was James. Nancy was born about 1778 and her father was born about 1754. Nancy's children were James, Pleasant, Jane and Mary, John, Nancy and Miles, all surnamed Wesley. My grandfather John Wesley has issue J.T. Wesley, Mary, James K., Pleasant, Louisa, Perry, Miles and Cyrus Wesley.

James K. Wesley, my father had issue, Cornelius, Gahala, Lemontine, Eubert, Mary and Annie T. Wesley. These are all the descendants of Nancy Randolph.

Richmond Allen's first wife was a daughter of James Adams and his second wife a daughter of Elias Wood. These women were cousins. Bird Allen's wife was Mercia (America) (Adams) Adams, a daughter of George Adams, who was a brother of James, and who bought your grand-father Rial Allen's farm on Fishing Creek.

Robert Adams, the progenator of my line, came from Ireland. Was known as Red Irish. The Dicks who came with him were the Black Irish. There are Adams in the Eastern part of this Country who came from England, I don't know much about them.

I am sending you the picture you asked for of the hanging bridge, with me and my grand-daughter on the bridge. I am sending you notice of the death of Vol T. Allen who died June 30, 1936.

Best wishes to you and yours.

(signed) C. Wesley

* * * * *

ALLEN

In 1790 Census, besides the two Samuel Allens in Orange Co., N.C., there was a Sam Allen in Rutherford Co., with 6 females in family; and another in Wilkes Co., N.C. with 2 males over 16, 1 under 16, and 4 females in family. In Randolph Co., N.C. was a Samuel Allin, with 1 male under 16 and 5 females in family.

Office of Clerk of Court, Hillsboro, Orange Co., N.C.

Will Book D
Page 176.
Will of George Allen. Mar 2, 1803. Aug Court 1806.
Sons Samuel, Wm. and George Allen; son-in-law James Armstrong; son Alexander Allen ("plantation whereon I now live"); son-in-law James Mebane ($1); son-in-law David Mebane ($1); son-in-law David White (Exr.); Exr. Robert Hodge.

Page 359
Will of John Allen. Jan 29 1812. Oct 2 1812.
Wife Jennett; daughters Peggy, Sally, Jane; sons Abraham, George, Samuel; daughters Elizabeth, Nancy; son John Allen; granddaughter Peggy.

Page 178
Will of Jacob Allen, Sr. Jan 3 1806. Nov. 1806.
Sons Jacob, Wm.; daughters Salley, Betsey and Hannah Allen, Nancy Latta, Cyntha Scarlett. Exr. son-in-law James Latta. Witnesses, Wm. Cain, Senr., John Kelly, Senr., Cuthburt Benton.

Will Book A., page 122.
Will of Joseph Allen. Will date 1770. No probate.
Sons John, Wm (Exr.), Daniel (Exr.), George and Joshua Allen, 1 shilling each; daughters Elizabeth and Sarah 1 shilling each; wife Sarahl "all other children." Samuel, Elisha and Joseph to maintain these last mentioned children. Exr. Wm. Clark.

* * * * *

Abstract of North Carolina Wills - Olds.

Orange Co.
Isaac Allen. 1772. Wife Mary.

Zachariah Allen. 1790. Wife; George, Elizabeth, Wm., James, John, Mary, Sarh, Robert, Ruth, Joseph, Zachariah.

* * * * *

Office of Clerk of Court, Oxford, Granville Co., N.C. Orange was formed from part of Granville Co.

Will Book 7, page 326
Will of Samuel Allen of Granville Co. Probated 1812.
Sons James (land where he himself lived); children Susanna, Zachariah, Garland, Rachel, Nancy, Winnifred, Samuel (dec'd).

* * * * *

Office of Clerk of Court, Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C. (Orange, Granville, Chatham and Wake counties adjoin.)

Will Book 1, page 52.
Will of Young Allen. Oct. 19, 1774. Dec. 1774.
Son William (tract I now live on W. side of Horse Creek); other sons Josiah ("on coming to age of 20 years, which will be in year 1790"), Coleman, Robin, Young, Drury, Josiah and David Allen; wife Martha (Exx.). Exr. Wm. Allen.

* * * * *

North Carolina Historical Commission, Raleigh, N.C.
Chatham Co. Wills, Bills of Sale, Inventories - 1782-1794, p. 27.
Will of Wm. Allen. Mar. 30 1786.
Wife Mary; sons John; daughter Betsy. Exrs. Samuel Parke, Jeduthan Hesper.

* * * * *

A Census of Pensioners for Rev. or Military Services. 1841.
William Allen, Granville Co. Age 80.

* * * * *

Marriage Bonds.
Orange Co.

			Security
Adam Mitchell	Elizabeth Allen	July 10 1808	Samuel Allen

State Library, Raleigh, N.C. Newspapers.
Raleigh Register & North Carolina State Gazette. Sept. 25 1818.
"Died. Lately Mr. Abraham Allen - on the day following, his sister Miss Jane Allen, and a few days afterwards, Mr. Samuel Allen, all worthy members of the Presbyterian Congregation in the Hawfields."

* * * * *

Abstracts of North Carolina Wills, 1760-1800. Olds.
Granville Co.
William Allen. 1786.
Wife Frances; Mary, Frances, Mildred, Thos., Grant, William.

* * * * *

Office of Clerk of Court, Hillsboro, Orange Co., N.C. Will Book E, p. 321.
Will of Christopher Barbee. Feb 5 1823. May 1834.
He mentions "Granddaughter, Polly Allen, daughter of my daughter Elizabeth who resides in state of Tennessee;" and "grandson Christopher Allen."

ALLEN DATA

Information in the last letter of Robert Allen of Columbia, Kentucky written February 26, 1905, who was then 84 years old.

Robert Allen served in the Revolutionary War. He lived and died in Augusta County, Va. His wife was Jean Turk. Her father emigrated from Ireland to Augusta County. They raised ten children. After his death, they emigrated to Cumberland County, Kentucky, settled on Allen's Creek. The oldest son was Robert Allen, next Samson Allen. George Allen married Permelia Crisman, (1) Kittie Richie (2).

William Allen married Patsy Hansley. Nathan Allen married a Miss Gleaves. He was a twin and was born October 19, 1789, the day Cornwallis surrendered. John Allen married a Miss Williams first, then a widow, Mrs. Bottoms. David Allen married Miss Doherty.

Jean Turk Allen was buried on Allen's Creek. Daughters were Elizabeth Allen married a Dorherty. Hannah Allen married Tom Gearheart; Jane Allen married Mr. Richie.

This data came from Mrs. Leslie W. Allen, Circle Heights West Lake, Bessemer, Alabama. She is a cousin on my mother's side, Mary Pendleton Duncan Allen.

Allen data from Virginia Wills and Admns. Page 6 from Bedford County, Va.: Robert Allen, 1773 W., Reynolds Allen 1778 I - 1779 W; and Charles Allen, 1780 I.

Bedford, Virginia
William Allen

William Allen, a Private in warfare before the Revolution, Bedford, Virginia, 1751-1776." Virginia Colonial Melitia, by W. A. Cerozier. Vol. 8.

New London, 11 miles south of Lynchburg, Virginia.

Bedford was formed from Lunenburg in 1753.

NOTE: This appears to be the only Allen living near Bedford Court House just before the Revolution. He died in 1776. The 24th day of February 1783, after Samuel Allen had served two enlistments in his

Revolutionary service, he states his mother being very ill, and living ALONE with a negro servant, he had permission to get a substitute for his third enlistment, and makes a promissory Note to Robert Childress who served in his stead.

WILL OF JOHN ALLEN
Orange Co., N.C.

In the name of God Amen! I, John Allen of the County of Orange State of No. Carolina being in common health of body and of perfect mind and memory Thanks be God, but calling to mind the mortality of the body and that it is appointed for all men once to dye--Do make and ordain in this my last will and testament--

Viz - First of all I recommend my soul to the bonds of Almighty God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian form at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting, but I will at the General Resurection I will receive them again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with I give, dispose of it in the following manner and form.

First - I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Jennett forty-five acres of the plantation whereon I now live including the dwelling house where I now live also to include 2 acres and half of a peach orchard to the North of the house during her natural life time then to be divided between by daughters Peggy (Margaret) Sally and Jane in the following manner Viz - To Peggy one fourth, to Sally one fourth. To my beloved daughter Jane the remainder. To be for their property use as long as they remain single. Otherwise to fall back to the property of my son Abraham to be his forever also a mare called Tibb with this reserve viz. - the colt she is with I allow for Peggy my daughter also the use of the mare until the colt is fit for use also I give and bequeath to my wife Jennett, two cows and calves, next choice after the girls also a good feather bed and furniture her spinning wheel and also black walnut chest and part of the household and kitchen furniture equal with the girls, etc. - I then give to my daughter Peggy thirty acres of land part of the plantation I now live on, also two cows and calves first choice of the cattle she calls her own also 2 good feather beds and good furniture for two beds, also chest she calls her own also an equal part of the household and kitchen furniture with her mother and sisters Sally and Jenny also a mare I call Tibb until she raises a colt fit for use then to be for use of her mother if alive while she lives then to be hers forever also I allow her a good Bible also a spinning wheel and etc -

Item Two - I give and bequeath to my daughter Sally thirty acres of land part of the plantation whereon I now live to be hers as long as she remains single then to fall back as the property of my son Abraham to be his forever also a grey mare 11 years old of the High Flyer blood, also two cows and calves of her choice of the cattle she calls her own also two good feather beds and furniture also an equal part of the household and kitchen furniture with her mother and sister Peggy and Jane also a spinning wheel and etc.

Item Three - I give and bequeath to my son Geo. (Pres. minister) the land he lives on and a Bible.

Item Four - I give and bequeath to my beloved son Samuel a school Bible.

Item Five - I give and bequeath to my daughter Nancy Emily a school Bible.

Item Six - I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Jenny forty acres of land part of my plantation whereon I now live to be for her own use and disposal as she may think proper forever to adjoin the land of M. Murdock on the right as you go to the meeting house, also a grey 3 year old colt of the High Flyer blood also two cows her choice of the cattle she calls her own also two good feather beds and furniture her spinning wheel and part equal with her mother and sisters Peggy and Sally of all the house and kitchen furniture also a bureau and school Bible and etc.

Item Seven - I give and bequeath to my son Abraham one hundred acres of land south side adjoining the land of A. Murdock and I. Turner to include the remainder of orchard mentioned for his mother also five horse creatures claimed by him as his own now. Also to good cows his choice of the cattle he calls his own also a school Bible also my still and all my still vessels, the plows, hoes, axes, gears, and plantation tools of all kinds also my Negro man Isaac, I will that he remain as he is for the use and support of my family while they remain together or until the death of my wife then I will that Isaac shall be deemed worth five hundred dollars and if Abraham chooses for to keep him he must pay two hundred and fifty dollars to his three sisters, Peggy, Sally, and Jenny. Vix. to Peggy 75 dollars to Sally 75 dollars and to Jenny 100 dollars then he is to be Abraham's forever otherwise if Abraham does not think proper to purchase the whole right of my Negro slave, then in that case I will that he shall be sold and the division of the money arising from sale of said Negro to be as follows-
Viz - One half for Abraham and the other half to be divided between my above named daughters as mentioned above also I will to him a school Bible, also I will to each of my daughters Peggy, Sally and Jenny, my wife and Abraham two sheep cows, two (male) sheep and horses and hogs and all other articles, I will to Abraham.

Item Eight - I give and bequeath to my grandson John Allen, a good cow when he comes of age, also a good school Bible and I appoint and constitute my beloved son Samuel and Abred Rugael as Executors of this, my last will and testament, and disannul all wills made heretofore by me.

Signed sealed and delivered and published by said John Allen as his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names this 9th day of January one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

Signed John Allen
Will Made 29 Jan. 1812
Died 20 Oct. 1812

Witnesses

Ezekiel B. Currie
Alexander Rugael
John C. Rugeal

Executors

Samuel Allen
Abred Reugal

N.B. - Since I made this my last will and testament there has been a harvest of wheat and oats and now Oct. a crop of corn together, I will that it with the fodder shall remain in the hands of my son Abraham for to maintain his mother and sisters and pay all my just debts.

Oct. 12, 1812
signed Abraham Allen

North Carolina - Orange County

I, A. W. Kenion, clerk of Superior Court of Orange County, N.C. do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the will of John Allen as the same appears on record in my office recorded in will book "D" Page 359.

Witness my bond and official seal this 17th day of Jan. 1931

signed A. W. Kenion
Clk. of Superior Court

WM. D. KIZZIAH - REGISTER OF DEEDS FOR ROWAN COUNTY, SALISBURY, N.C.
November 15th, 1934

Dear Madam:

I received your letter a few days ago, and have been so busy I have not had the time to answer, also I received the money order for $2.00, which I appreciate.

I have found the following deeds on record, and if you desire a certified copy of any of the, the fee for each is $1.00.

Deed from Henry Easter to Joseph Wagoner - 1819
" " Elizabeth Easter to Joseph Wagoner - 1819
" " John Easter to Christian Shofe - 1807
" " Peter Easter to Geo. Goldfetter - 1795
" " Peter Easter to Michael Leonard - 1795
" " Peter Easter to John Swingood - 1799
" " John Berryman to John Easter - 1807
" " Adam Hedrich to John Easter - 1807
" " Philip Yonce to John Easter - 1807
" " State of N. C. to Michael Easter (Grant from N. C.) - 1787
" " Michael Whirley to Peter Easter - 1795
" " Richard Penn to Peter Easter - 1797

There is also a Will made in 1783 by Michael Ester, naming the following: His wife - July Ester; three youngest children - George, Henry and John; two sons - Michael and Peter Ester; Daughters - Elizabeth, Catharina; Rebecca. The Will was signed in the presence of Will Amburn and George Clege (That is what it looks like on the record).

The following marriages are recorded:

Thomas Allen to Margira Brion - May 26, 1789
Hugh Allen to Martha Swan - Nov. 10, 1792
Jeremiah Allin to Susanah Spoon - Oct. 2, 1794
Abraham Allen to Mary Allender Nailer - Dec. 13, 1811
Isaac Allen to Sally Hawkins - Aug. 31, 1813
Jacob Allen to Barbary Balance - Oct. 31, 1818
Stephen Allen to Sally Deever - Dec. 26, 1819
William Allen - Milly Brent - Oct. 22, 1823
Edmond Allen to Nancy Saunders - Jan. 30, 1833
Gamaliel L. Allen to Nancy M. Bryan - Dec. 22, 1836
Alexander Allen to Christena Sossaman - Jan. 31, 1852.

If you want any more definite information concerning the above, I will be glad to get same for you. Just write directly to me - Miss Virginia Neister, Deputy Register of Deeds, Salisbury, N.C.

* * * * *

Maud Bliss Allen, Salt Lake City

EASTER WILLS AND INQ.

Thomas Easter 1782 Norfolk Co. Portsmouth recording office.
William Easter 1732 Norfolk town Princess Ann Co.
Thomas Easter 1756 Princess Anne Co. Norfolk Town
John Easter 1778 Princess Anne Co. Norfolk Town
James Easther 1772 Norfolk County. Portsmouth rec. office.
(an uncertified copy of wills)

WILL OF JAMES EASTER

22 Sept. 1771

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I James Easther of the Burough of Norfolk, and Colony of Virginia, being weak in body but of Sound memory (Blessed by God) do this twenty-second day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand and Seventy-one make and publish this my Last Will and Testiment in manner following--That is to say first:

I commit my body to the earth from whence it came and my sole to God that gave it, hoping to find a Resurrection at the last Day and my body to be buried in a decent manner according to the Duscression of my Executors hereafter mentioned viz:

Item: I give my loving wife, Suzanna Easter all my Household Furniture in generall to her heirs, Exors, admin'ors or assigns Likewise I give my loving wife Susannah L My Part of a sloop being the one part in two and known by the name of Susannah to her heirs and assigns forever. Likewise I make and Ordain my working tools and Shopp Furniture in General and all the rest of my personall Estate whatsoever to her Heirs and assigns forever.

Likewise I make and Ordain my loving Wife Susannah Easter my sole Executrix of this my last will and Testiment.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I, the said James Esther have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered by the said James Esther as his last Will and Testiment in the presence of us who was present at the signing thereof.

James Esther and SEAL

Alex'r Masenburgh
Wm. Welbley

January Court 1772 proved by Court Order Book.

dated Sept 22 1771 probated January Court, 1772.

WILL OF THOMAS EASTER, 1782

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN: I Thomas Easter of the County of Nrfolk (Norfolk) Planter being of perfect mind and memory and calling God to witness do this 23 day of June acknowledge this to be my last Will and Testiment In manner following

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Peggy Easter negro man Jacob and Phillis her life and after her death to be equally divided among my children--I likewise leave unto my loving wife Peggy Easter my horse Mill and Horseheart beds as long as she lives I likewise leave her the use of Four cows and Calves as long as she lives.

Item: I likewise leave unto my loving wife Peggy Easter the use of every thing I have now in my posession during her widowhood and If she should marry to be sold and the money to be Equally Divided among my Children Excepting my Gun I give unto my son William Easter to him and his heirs for ever.

I do appoint my loving wife Peggy Easter My Executrix and my friend Henry Holmes my Executor to this my last will.

In witness I have hereunto set my hand and Fixed my seall in presence of

(SEAL) Jno. Willoughby
(SEAL) Smith Barrett.
Jas. McCloud
Book.

his
Thomas X Easter and seal
mark

Will book No. 2 page 164

May Court 1782 Proved & as by Court Order.

COPY

WILL OF THOMAS EASTER, 1756

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I Thomas Easter of the County aforesaid being Sick and Weak of Body but of Sound Sence and meaning thanks be to God and calling to mind that the mortality of this Transitory life do make this my last Will and Testiment in manner and form following: Imprimis I give my Sole to God that gave it hoping that the merrits of Jesus Christ to receive a glorious resurrection and as to my worldly goods I give in manner and form following.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving wife all my Estate Rearland and Personal to her and her dispossal as she thinks proper and do appoint my wife and Walten Williams my whole and sole Executirs of this my Last Will and Testiment Revoking all other former Wills by me made and this and no other to be my Last Will and Testiment.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto sett my hand and Seal this Twenty-eight day of August 1756.

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged to be the last Will and Testiment of the said Thomas Easter in the Presence of Us.

JOHN HOLMES
JAMES EASTER.

THOMAS EASTER & SEAL

Copy. Teste:

Deed book 9 page 162.

WILL OF JOHN EASTER

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I John Easter of Princess Anne County being Sick and Weak in Body but of sound and perfect Mind and Memory, do make and Ordain this to be my last Will and Testiment. Imprimis My Will and desire is that my loving Wife Mary Easter may seal and dispose of my Land whereon I now live to the best advantage when she thinks proper and the money arising from the Sale thereof to be Equally divided between my Son James and Daughter Margaret after my wife's decease or Marriage to them and their Heirs forever.

Item: I Give and Bequeathe all the remainder of my Estate, towit, Negroes, Stock, Household and Kitchen Furniture, Plantation Utensils & to my said loving Wife, after her paying my just debts and Funeral Expenses, during her widowhood and after her decease or Marriage I give the same to my said Son James and Daughter Margaret to be equally divided between them and Their Heirs forever.

Lastly I hereby Ordain and Appoint my said loving Wife Mary whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testiment revoking and disannuling all other wills by me made.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Twelfth day of May One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-Seven.

JOHN EASTER & (SEAL)

Signed, Sealed and Pronounced
and declared in presence of us

Alexander his X mark Harvey

Henry Holmex his X mark

Francis Wishart

At a Court held for Princess Anne County February the 12th 1778. The aforesaid last will and Testiment of John Easter, deceased, was proved according to law by the Oath of the Witnesses thereto and is Ordered to be Recorded, and on the motion of the Executrix therein named who made Oath and gave Bond with Security according to law, Certificate is granted her for obtaining Probat there of in due Form.

Test. E.H. MOSLEY JUNR CLK.

Deed book 15 page 39

SEAL

WILL OF WILLIAM EASTER

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. April 29th day anno dom; 1732

I WILLIAM EASTER of Princess ann County being Sick and weak in body but of Sound and perfect memory ye Lord be praised for it & caling to mind this Transitory Life and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die and after death to Judgment I commend my Soul into ye hands of allmighty God & most merciful Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ who hath redemed it in full hope and assurance of the general resurrection at the last Day and my body to the Dust from whence it first was taken to be buryed in Such Decent and Christian manner as Shall be to the discression of my Executrix hereinafter named & as touching my worldly goods wherein it hath pleased God almighty to bless me with I do dispose of the manner following, viz;

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Easter one young horse colt of one year old and hand mill and one gun, but my wife to have the use of the horse and the mill during her widowhood (widohood)

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Frances Easter one mare called Madone and one box iron but my wife to have the use of them while she remains a wido.

Item: I gave and bequeathe to my daughter Mary Easter one Small guilded Trunk to her I give the same of Ocers.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Mary Easter the use of all the rest of my goods--chattles and residue remain and remainder of my Estate both within Doors and without that not before given & bequeathed during her widowhood and afterwards to be equally divided among she and none children being Thomas, Frances, Mary, Jacomin, John, William, Samuel, Abraham, James Easter and I do nomminate and appoint my Dear and Loving Wife Mary Easter the hole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testiment.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my Seal the day and year first above written.

his
WILLIAM X EASTER & SEAL
mark

Signed and sealed in
Presents of us.
John Wishard
William Pool

PRINCESS ANNE:

At a Court held the 2nd of August 1732. Then the above last Will of William Easter, dead (Decd) was presented in Court by his Executrix who made Oath thereto and being proved by the oaths of all the witnesses thereto is admitted to Record.

J. F. Woodhouse CLERK

Deed book 4 part 2 page 408

SEAL

Office of Clerk of Court, Oxford, Granville Co., N.C.
Will Book 1, page 96

In the Name of God Amen that I William Hester of the County of Granville & the Province of North Carolina being sick & weak but in perfect mind and Memory thanks be given unto God for it. Calling into mind the mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men to die I do Make & Ordain this my last Will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God that give it & my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian burial at the Discretion of my Executors Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the Almighty's Power of God & as touching such Mortality Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and Dismist & Dispose of the same in the following Manner & form.

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Hester all my Estate for her life and after her Decease to be equally Divided among my ten children Robert, William, Benjaman, Francis, Mary, Zachariah, Temperance, John, Nancy, Lucy. I desire that my son Robert may live with his Mother and act & do for her with the Estate as he thinks proper to do the best he can during her life to Collect and pay of my debts and I hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul all & every other former testament wills Legacies bequeaths & Executors by me in any wise before named willed & bequeather or Ratifying and Confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Eighteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy four.

Teste
James Currin
John Whicker
George Bruce

Executors appointed

William his X mark Hester

Robert Hester)
Mary Hester) Executors

Granville County SS
November Court Anno Dom 1774
This will was duly proved by the oath of James Currin, John Whicker & George Bruce subscribing witnesses thereto and on motion was Ordered to be Recorded at the same time Robert Hester & Mary Hester came in & qualified as Executors to the said will
Teste Reuben Searcy CC
Truly Recorded Reuben Searcy CC

JOHN EASTER (Rev. Soldier)

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET EASTER

(a-1) John, Jr.
b. 5/15/1787
d. 1/18/1849
m. 10/22/1811
Sarah Critten M. McDonald
b. 10/1/1781
d. 10/29/1861

(a-2) Peter
b. 10/1/1788
d. 1820
m. Ann Doyle

(a-3) Suzannah
b. 7/2/1790
d.
m. Randal Largent
b. 2/8/1793
d.

(a-?) Thomas*

(4)

(a-4) Barbara
b. 12/17/1793

(a-5) Margaret
b. 3/22/1796
d. 8/31/1870
m. Thomas Largent
b. 9/7/1798
d. 3/21/1859

(a-6) Jacob
b. 6/20/1797
d. 11/2/1865
m. Nancy McVicker
b. 1800
d. 4/20/1862

(a-7) Henry
m. Nancy Fleming

(a-8) Abigail
b. 12/5/1802
d.
m. George W. Shryock

(a-9) Ruth
b. 6/13/1805
d. 1/26/1878
m. 1820
John Portmess
b. 1/26/1784
d. 1860

* * * * *

419 Fulton Building
Pittsburgh, Pa.
November 18, 1939

Mrs. Wilford J. Allen
3434 S. 7th Street, E
Salt Lake City, Utah

My dear Mrs. Allen:

In the "Handbook of Amer. Genealogy" by Virkus, your name is given as a family genealogist and that you have data on the Easters of Va. Kentucky and N. Carolina.

Have been in correspondence recently with a Mrs. Carolyn Easter Elliott of Winston-Salem, who is secretary of an Easter Reunion Association of that state. A Michael Easter seems to be the ancestor for this branch.

Along with two cousins, Miss Ruth Portmess and Miss Virginia Craig of Hobart, Ind. and Wilmette, Ill., respectively, I have been working on our family genealogy for some time.

Our ancestor John Easter was born in Washington County, Md in 1760 and served in the Rev. War. About 1796 he moved to near Paw Paw, Hampshire County, Va. (later Morgan Co., W. Va.)

Will enclose a list of his children. We have partial and complete data on all his children except Henry and Thomas.

It would seem that the family was of German origin, some say Holland.

The religion of this family was Methodist. Have a "Minutes of the Methodist Church from 1773 to 1813" that came down from my gt. grandfather John Easter, Jr. In this book is given a John Easter and his brother Thomas who were preachers in Mecklenburg County, Va. There is quite a lot written about the preaching of John Easter, and his parents' home which seemed to be a noted Methodist center. Unfortunately the parents' names are not given. It seems he had a son who later became an Episcopal minister near Baltimore, and his only son met an untimely death leaving no children, thus the line died out.

We do not know the parents of our John Easter, nor any of the brothers and sisters of whom there are said to have been several. There was a Nicholas Easter who came from Maryland to Bedford County, Pa. to Fayette Co., Pa. and on to Iowa around 1850 who was related, but we haven't established the exact relationship.

He was born in 1796. There was also an older Nicholas Easter of Maryland who was in the Rev. War. Have been in communication with a descendant of that line at Portsmouth, Ohio, but have not established the connection there.

There is a branch of Easters at Baltimore who has worked up quite an extensive line which goes back to 12th century of Irish and Scotch history. They did not come to America, however, until about 1812 or later.

Will be glad to hear from you and exchange data.

Yours sincerely

(signed) Agnes M. Easter

EASTER

American Genealogical Index.

p 207
Hyde Co. Mary Easter, Hyde Co. 4 Nov. 1751
Dau, Lydia--Mary--Sarah--ANN--sons Thomas-Abraham-John and William.

Abraham Easter - Hyde Co. N.C. 18 Nov. 1751
wife Elizabeth - bro. John and Thomas - son James - dau Mary, one child not born.

John Easter - Hyde Co. N.C. Jan 1751-2 I Sister Lydia Easter and Sedar Delk, Catherine Leath - Elizabeth Leath, bro Thomas and William Easter.

John Easter, Hyde Co. N.C. 27 Oct 1732 wife not named dau Sarah and Dina, son Thomas chils in Esse.

p 42 No Car. Historical Journal
John Easter 27 Oct 1732 prov 8 Apl. 1733 Wife - not named - son Thomas - dau Sarah and Dinah.

Anna - in Cleveland family 1106

Clarence - in Brown family 1-248
Daniel - Geo. Dewey pp. 670

David - N.C. Reg V 3 p 99

Fanny - Cleveland Family - 2101

Florence - Brown family

Frances - Brown family

Fred N. - 1846 Chute family p 49

Hyde Co. Abraham - land grants V 4 p 851 N.C. Records
rights proved V 4 p 765

Daniel Easter, army rank - V 16 1052 N.C. Records

1787 Henry Easter petition V 22 p 705-9 N.C. Records

John Easter v4. 803 v 16 - 29-131 N.C. Records

Hester Easter witness V2-p829 N.C. Records

ALLEN CENSUS
1860 Census, Gentry County Missouri
Taken at Washington, D.C.

NAME	AGE	SEX	WHERE BORN
ELIJAH ALLEN (farmer)	40	m	Missouri
Shorlette (Charlotte?)	41	f	"
Jesse	19	m	"
Sarah	17	f	"
Rhoda	14	f	"
James	12	m	"
George	8	m	"
Margaret	5	f	"
William	3	m	"
AARON M. ALLEN	57	m	New York
Jane	36	f	Ohio
Marion	15	m	Missouri
Samuel	12	m	"
Thomas	10	m	"
Elizabeth	10	f	"
Luther	8	m	"
Almira	6	f	"
Frances	3	f	"
Mariah	3	f	"
Joshua	1/2	m	"
EYREE G. ALLEN	28	m	Ohio
Mahaley	21	f	"
John	6	m	Missouri
William	2	m	"
CHESTEE G. ALLEN (Chester?)	22	m	Illinois
Jane	21	f	Arkansas
Mary	1	f	Missouri
WILLIAM T. ALLEN	25	m	Illinois
Sarah	19	f	Missouri
HERVY ALLEN	34	m	New York
Louisa	34	f	Ill.
Alfred	11	m	"
Alice	8	f	Missouri
Hetty	1/4	f	"
Elizabeth Allen	69	f	England

JACKSON COUNTY MISSOURI CENSUS, 1860

WILLIAM P. ALLEN	48	m	Kentucky
Ruth	48	f	Tennessee
William W.	22	m	Indiana
Mary C.	19	f	Kentucky
Lizzie	16	f	"
EASTMAN ALLEN	35	m	Kentucky
Margaret I.	33	f	"
Isaac	7	m	"
Erasmus	4	m	"
John	2	m	Missouri
AMOS ALLEN	54	m	Kentucky
Ann	50	f	"
Evaline	24	f	Indiana
William C. Allen	22	m	Indiana
Martin V. Allen	19	m	Missouri
Amos Jr.	14	m	"

GENTRY COUNTY MISSOURI CENSUS, 1860

JAMES ALLEN	28	m	Indiana
Mary	27	f	Tennessee
Sidney	7	m	"
Martha	3	f	Missouri
Alvira	4 mo.	f	"
LITTLETON ALLEN	32	m	No. Carolina
Mary	31	f	" "
James	9	m	" "
Daniel	7	m	Missouri
Martha	5	f	"
Buchannan	3	m	"
George	3 mo.	m	"
JOHN S. ALLEN	25	m	Indiana
Sarah	23	f	"
Kaziah	6	f	"
GEORGE W. ALLEN	22	m	Missouri
MARCUS V. ALLEN	52	m	Halifax, Va.
Harriet	43	f	"
Rebecca	19	f	"
Randall	17	m	"
Sarah	19	f	"
Baline	17		"
Louisiana	10	f	"
Marke	6	m	"

JAMES V. ALLEN	40	m	Warren Co. N.C.
Lledia	19	f	"
Norman	18	m	"
Esther	15	f	"
James	12	m	"
Eliza	12	f	"
Frances	8	f	"
Albert or Alma	4	m	"

MCDONOUGH COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS, 1870

SAMUEL ALLEN	53	m	Kentucky
Mary	42	f	"
Rachel	40	f	Missouri
Martha	18	f	"
Edward	16	m	"
Susan	14	f	"
John	12	m	"
Nathaniel	10	m	"
William	9	m	"
Samuel	7	m	"
Mary	5	f	"
Harvey	2	m	"
THOMPSON (RUFUS) ALLEN	50	m	Kentucky
Rhoda (Adams)	50	f	"
James	30	m	"
John	28	m	"
Mary Elizabeth	23	f	"
William Allen adopted	13	m	Illinois

LAWRENCE COUNTY INDIANA CENSUS, 1850

LOVE ALLEN	50	North Carolina
Harriet	43	
Angelina	14	Indiana
Sidney	9	"
JOSEPH ALLEN	60	North Carolina
Rachel	68	"
Polly	38	"
Nancy	36	"
Sally	34	"
Franklin	32	"
Harriet	28	"
Joseph	23	Indiana
Ruth	18	"
GEORGE W. ALLEN	34	Lawrence Co., Indiana
Delilah	33	
Sarah E.	6	
Michael A.	5	
Henrietta	3	
Eliza A.	1	

ANDREW ALLEN	37	North Carolina
Elizabeth	27	
Mary I.	6	
Emily C.	1	
NOAH ALLEN	28	Indiana
Eleanore	25	"
Lewis	5	
Violena	3	
JAMES ALLEN	40	Kentucky
Peggy	41	
J		
Hiram	19	
Robert	16	
Sarah	14	
John B.	12	
Jacob	9	
William	7	
Catherine	5	
Melinda	2	
OBEDIAH ALLEN	50	North Carolina
Jane	43	
Newton	16	
Isaac	6	
THEODRIC ALLEN	40	North Carolina
Mary	32	
George W.	12	Indiana
Emily	10	"
Indiana	7	"
Newton	7	"
Peggy A.	5	"
Paris W.	3	"
Susan E.	June 1850	"
ROBERT ALLEN	68	Indiana
Hannah	60	
James	21	"

ADAMS COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS, 1870.

ELIJAH ALLEN	55	Kentucky
Anna	56	"
Anna Maria	20	Missouri
Alexander	17	Illinois
Daniel B.	12	"
Thomas J.	9	"
Archie S.	7	"

TIPTON COUNTY INDIANA CENSUS, 1850

SHERWOOD ALLEN	39	Virginia
Lovina	29	North Carolina
George W.	13	Indiana
Martha	8	"
Jesse (male)	5	"
Nicholas	3	"
Julia A.	July 1850	"

BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS, 1850

ROBERT ALLIN	55	Virginia
Frances K.	44	"
Virginia L.	26	"
James W.	20	"
Frances J. (female)	18	"
Robert C.	15	"
Harvey	13	"
John E.	7	"
Mary E.	5	"
Donald	2	"

LEAVES FROM MY SCRAPBOOK

CHERISHED ITEMS OF A SCRAP BOOK

A MOTHER

At the door of the Angel of Life, there sounded a knocking, first very faint, then growing very loud and insistant. Opening the door, the angel saw on the threshold a woman, pale with pain, but with a lot of expectant joy in her eyes.

"I am here" she said triumphantly. "I have come for my child. Give it to me quickly, for it is a long journey and a hard one, and my strength may be exhausted before I return."

"Wait," said the angel slowly. "Your child is here--a beautiful boy. But first you must patiently pay me for him."

"Pay you," faltered the mother. "But I have very little money and we shall need that for him."

"I have no use for money," answered the angel. "But I must have a little of your health, a great deal of your time. Some of your peace of mind, and at least half of your heart."

Without hesitation, the woman handed him the things for which he asked, and the angel turned away, and returned with the child. The woman clasped her child eagerly in her arms, so weak, then bravely set out for the land from whence she came.

As she turned to go, the angel said "Wait," and placed upon her head a crown. She turned in surprise.

"This is my gift to you," said he, the angel of Life. "It is the crown of Motherhood, which will recompence you for all the things you have given up." So she went her way with a happy heart.

Velma West Sykes.

* * * * *

GRANDMA'S ALBUM

One day I went to Grandma's, not very long ago
She is the sweetest lady a feller wants to know.
Her cooky jar is always filled with cookies full of spice,
No foolin now, I'm telling you, my Grandma's awful nice.

She has her favorite rocking chair, and there she'll sit and knit,
When cooky crumbs drop on the floor, she doesn't care a bit;
It happened to be a raining the day when I was there;
I had to stay inside and play, but say, I didn't care;

I got the album off the shelf and blew away the dust,
And opened up the creaky hinge, all covered now with rust.
The pictures in the album, old, are very queer to me;
I often wonder, "Now who's that" and "Who can this one be?"

The ladies all are dressed in lace, with ruffels here and there.
The men have on such funny suits--such clothes I'd hate to wear.
But who they are, and what their names, I wish that I could know
My Grandma says they are relatives that lived long, long ago.

Say; O If I had an album now, with pictures old and new,
You bet I'd have their names beneath, so's you could tell who's who.

* * * * *

GRANDMA'S ROCKING-CHAIR

I am thinking of a cottage, in a quiet rural dell,
And a brook that ran beside it, that I used to love so well;
I have set for hours and listened while it rippled at my feet
And I thought no other music in the world was half so sweet.

There are forms that flit before me; there are times I yet recall
But the voice of gentle grandma, I remember most of all.
In her loving arms she held me, and beneath her patient care
I was born away to dreamland, in her dear old rocking-chair.

I am thinking of a promise that we made when last we met;
'Twas a rosy summer twilight that I never will forget;
"Grandma's going HOME," she whispered, "and the time is drawing nigh;
"Tell me, darling, will you meet me in our father's house, on high?"

She was looking down upon me; for a moment all was still,
Then I answered with emotion, "By the Grace of God, I will."
How she clasped me to her bosom: and we bowed our head in prayer
Where so oft we knelt together, by her dear old rocking-chair.

She has passed the vale of shadows, she has crossed the narrow sea
And beyond the crystal river, she is waiting there for me,
But in fancy I recall her, and again we kneel in prayer,
While my heart renews its promise by her dear old rocking-chair.

Fannie J. Crosby.

* * * * *

GENEALOGY

Genealogy is the Science of personal identification. It has for its object the discovery and permanent establishment, by proofs and evidences, which would be conclusive in any court of law, of the identity of the individual, both in his relations to those who have proceeded him, and to those who may succeed him in his own particular family line, as well as in his relationship to those belonging to collateral lines of the general family of which he and they are members.

Genealogy is the general outcome of that inherent disposition in man which leads him to seek for and preserve the memories of his ancestors, in connection with those relating to himself. This disposition springs from an immutable necessity of man's existance; since God as the crowning act of his work of creation, established the family relation, which was itself the very cornerstone of all human, social, political and religious organizations. In God's system of creation and government, the family relation, which was inaugurated by the primeval marriage of Adam and Eve, was a unit in form, dual to the parentage, being the seed,

bud of appointed means for the extention of the human race. It was evidently designed by its devine Founder as a normal relation adapted to the wants and welfare of the human race. From it arise a thousand social relations, duties, comforts and delights to benefit and bless mankind.

It forms indeed the very bedrock on which all institutions are founded without which, the world would be a mere chaos, conservitude in its relations to our social life, wholesome and inspiring in its teachings and influence. It lifts the soul from out of the mire and dust of life's daily toil and by its bright examples of individual worth in the past, encourages and stimulates us to new aspirations.

(copied) J. D. Westergaard.

* * * * *

What man of you, having an hundred sheep, if he lose one of them, doth not leave the ninety and nine in the wilderness, and go after that which is lost until he findeth it.

And when he hath found it, he layeth it on his shoulders rejoicing, and when he cometh home he calleth together his friends and neighbors, saying unto them, "Rejoice with me for I have found my sheep which was lost."

Luke 15:4-6

How much better then is a man than a sheep.

Matt. 12:12

And the word of the Lord came unto me, saying, "Prophesy Son of man, Prophesy against the shephards of Israel. Prophesy unto them, thus sayeth the Lord, God, unto the shepherds, Woe be unto the shepherds of Israel that do feed themselves--neither have ye bound that which was broken, neither have ye brought that which was driven away, neither have ye sought that which was lost.

My sheep wandered through all the mountains, and upon every hill, yea, my flock was scattered upon all the face of the earth and none did seek after them.

Therefore, ye shepherds, do hear the word of the Lord, thus sayeth the Lord God, behold I am against the shepherds and I WILL REQUIRE MY FLOCK AT THEIR HANDS. Behold I, even I, will both search my sheep and seek them out. As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep and will deliver them out of all the places where they have been scattered in the cloudy and dark day, I will seek that which was lost and bring again that which was driven away, and will bind up that which was broken, and that they, even the house of Israel are my people. Thus they shall know that I the Lord God am with them, Sayeth the Lord God, and ye, my flock, the flock of my pasture are MEN, but I am your God.

Ezekiel, 34th Chapter

The gathering of Israel pertains to the Israelitish dead. Performance of these ordinances must be done.

* * * * *

We cherish with reverence the sacred memory of our ancestors. They came to seek American freedom, to worship God according to the dictates of their own conscience. Every child born into this world is entitled to know of his ancestors where they came from, and what part they played in the great history of our country.

M.B.A.

LUCIUS GRACIOUS, in his "HOPE OF ZION," printed in Basil, Switzerland in 1739 wrote:

"The old, true gospel and its gifts are lost. False doctrines prevail in every church and in every land. All we can do is to exhort the people to be just, fear GOD and shun evil, and to PRAY, PRAY, PRAY. Prayer and Purity may cause an angel to visit a deep and distressed soul, but I tell you that GOD, will in one-hundred years have spoken again.

He will restore the old church again. I see a little people, led by a faithful prophet and elder; they are persecuted, burned out and murdered, but in a valley that lies on the shores of a great lake, they will grow and make a beautiful land, have a temple of magnificent splendor, and also possess the old priesthood with apostles, prophets, teachers, and deacons.

From every nation will the true believers be gathered by speedy messengers, and then will GOD ALMIGHTY speak to the disobedient nations with thunder, lightning and destruction, such as was never heard of in history before."

The book that contains the above can be found in the University Library in Basil, Switzerland. TRUTH IS REASON.

I gave this at a Genealogical class, some one questioned it. I sent to Switzerland. It was put in the hands of a missionary, he found nothing. When Apostle Widstoe was in Switzerland, I sent again, to know if the record could be found, and he went to the Library and there confirmed the truth of this wonderful vision, given to a catholic layman.

Maud B. Allen.

* * * * *

DYING WORDS OF THE LOST, INFIDELS

Charles the 9th - "I am lost. I see it well."

Talleyrand cried, "I suffer the pangs of the damned."

Voltaire died a horrible death. His nurse said, "For all the world, for all the wealth of Europe, I would not see another infidel die."

Sir Thomas Scott - "Until now I thought there was no GOD or HELL. Now I know there is both, and I am Damned."

Cried Hume, "I am in the flames." His was an awful death.

Adamson, the infidel, cried as he passed away, "I can see the Devil in this room."

Charlton said, "I would gladly give a fortune, just to know there was no HELL."

Beau Brummell, the stylish man of the world, died without hope.

Kay, the infidel, screamed, "HELL, HELL, HELL." His family fled from him till he died.

Hirabeau cried, "Give me laudinum, Eternity, Eternity."

Newport cried, "Oh, the unfortunate pangs of HELL."

Hobbs' dying words, "I am taking a fearful leap into the dark."

Churchill cried, "What a FOOL I have been, what a FOOL."

Gasbetti said as he died, "All is now lost, IRREVOCABLY."

Payne cried, "Stay with me. I fear to be alone."

Massarin said, "My soul, what will become of thee?"

Edwards cried, "I am damned to all ETERNITY."

Caeser Borgi cried, "Alas I die unprepared."

Mrs. J. Brown, "Alas I die unprepared. The DEVILS are here with me."

Miss Acne, "The devil is dragging me to HELL."

DYING WORDS OF PROMINENT RELIGIOUS LEADERS

Moody died gloriously, "This is my coronation day. If this is death, it is sweet."

When McKinley was told he was dying, he said, "All is well. God's Will be Done."

Rutherford, "As sure as his spirit speaks to me he says 'Fear not.'"

Jeremiah Everts cried, "Oh, Wonderful, a joy that cannot be comprehended.

Crismon, "Praise God, I see the angels in this room. Can't you see them?"

Phillips, the martyr, sang praises while being burned to death he said, "God can silence pain or make it endurable."

Thorton, "Happy in Jesus, all is well, Precious Jesus."

Luther, "Into thy hands I commend my spirit."

James Hope, "Thank God. There is no darkness."

Sarah Cook, when dying, said, "I have such a view of GOD's love."

John Mason, "All things forsake me, but GOD."

Madam Destelle, "Jesus calls me."

Toplady, "What a sunshine, all is LIGHT."

George Washington, "It is well."

John Dall, "I am not afraid of death."

John Dauly, "I am not afraid to die. CHRIST is altogether lovely."

VanDervanter, "Don't weep, for I am going home."

Jacob Elgheniger, "I see Jesus."

Bangs, "I go from this bed to a crown."

Bibbins, "The storm of life is now passed."

Hilda Reese, "I didn't know it was so beautiful."

Wesley, "When I am gone, SING."

Hunt, "If this is dying, Praise the LORD."

Hack, "Oh, How wonderful, Heaven is OPEN."

McCracken, "The room is full of ANGELS."

Lyth, "Is this DEATH? It is better than living."

Asbury, "I die Happy. Soul take thy flight."

Morris, "I die in Peace."

Wesley, "The best of all. Dear God is with me."

* * * * *

Around the corner I have a FRIEND
In this great city that has no end;
Yet days go by and weeks rush on,
And before I know it, a year is gone
And I never see my old friend's face
For life is a swift and terrible race.

He knows I like him just as well
As in the days when I rang his bell
And he rang mine. We were younger then
And now we are busy tired men.
Tired with playing a foolish game
Tired with trying to make a name.

"Tomorrow, I say, I will call on Jim
Just to show that I am thinking of him."
But tomorrow comes and tomorrow goes
And the distance between us grows and grows;
Around the corner, yet miles away--
Here's a telegram sir, "Jim died today."
And that's what we get and deserve in the end.
Around the corner, a vanished friend.

Charles Towne.

MYSELF

I have to live with my self and so
I want to be fit for myself to know;
I want to be able as days go by
Always to look myself straight in the eye.
I don't want to stand in the setting sun,
And hate myself, for the things I have done.

I don't want to keep on the closet shelf
A lot of secrets about myself,
And fool myself, as I come and go;
Into thinking nobody else will know
The kind of man I really am,
I don't want to dress myself up in sham.

I want to go with my head erect;
I want to deserve every man's respect,
And in this struggle for fame and pelf
I want to be able to like myself.
I couldn't look at myself and know
I was bluff and bluster and empty show.

I can never hide myself from ME
I see what others may never see.
I know what others may never know,
I never can fool myself and so
Whatever happens, I want to be
Self-respecting and conscious free.

Edgar A. Guest, 1932.

* * * * *

THERE IS A ROOM

My problems are so great today, there is a room where I must go
And close the door and kneel and Pray, and only God shall know.

A room where I have often knelt, and agonized and prayed and pled
Until all comforted, I felt God's hand upon my head.

A room I seek when I am glad, to thank the giver of it all
Without him, I should not have had these joys I have at all.

Within my house is one small room, a haven from distress and care
I turn to it, and thru the gloom, seek God, and find him there.

Cromwell.

THE BRIDGE BUILDER

An old man traveling a lone highway
Came at the evening, cold and grey
To a chasm, vast and deep and wide,
By a dark abyss, neath the mountain side.
The old man crossed in the twilight, dim,
For the sullen stream held no fear for him,
But he turned, when he'd reached the other side,
And builded a Bridge, to span the tide.

"Old man, " cried a fellow pilgrim near
You're wasting your strength while building there
Your journey will end with the coming day
And you never again will pass this way.
You have crossed the chasm deep and wide,
Why build a bridge at even tide?"

And the builder lifted his old grey head
"Good friend on the path I have come, " he said
"There followeth after me today
A youth whose feet must pass this way.
This stream that has been naught to me
To this fairhaired boy, may a pitfall be.
He too must cross in the twilight dim,
I am building this Bridge my friend, for him. "

Woman Elected By Genealogists

Mrs. Maud Bliss Allen, 3434 Seventh East street, who has won recognition for her work in genealogical and historical research, has been elected a member of the Institute of American Genealogy of Chicago, according to word received in Salt Lake Tuesday.

Mrs. Allen is the only woman in Salt Lake at the present time belonging to the institute.

James H. Anderson of 663 Fifth avenue and William W. Covey, 919 East Third South street, who have also been engaged in genealogical research work, are members of the institute of some years standing.

Membership in the organization is by election of the council and includes many of the leading genealogists of the United States, England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Germany, Holland, France, Switzerland, Canada, Austria, Denmark, Finland, Italy, Mexico and Poland.

The membership of this institute also enables a person to have access to the extensive lineage files of the National Clearing House for Genealogical Information, which expands the scope of their work materially.

KATE B. CARTER
PRESIDENT
THELMA M. HOLBROOK
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT
BEULAH F. SPENCER
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
LOUISE B. PEARCE
RECORDING SECRETARY
MONETA S. BAKER
TREASURER
STELLA REICHMAN
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

National Society
OF THE
Daughters of Utah Pioneers
CENTRAL COMPANY
300 NORTH MAIN
Salt Lake City, Utah 84116
TELEPHONE 328-5759

MARIE WATTS
REGISTRAR
ETHLEEN F. HILLAM
HISTORIAN
EVA WEBB
CUSTODIAN OF RELICS
EDNA CARR
CUSTODIAN OF PICTURES
MARY GOODMAN
CHAPLAIN
ROSE A. BROWN
LIBRARIAN
IVY C. TOWLER
PARLIAMENTARIAN

Sept. 27,1967

Maud B. Allen,
220 Canyon Road,
City 84103.

Dear friend Maud:

I have your delightful letter and in answer will say that I have the quilt all made and it is on one of my beds, the very one on which I was born. The girls on the board of this organization quilted it for me and it is simply beautiful. Thank you so kindly, I do appreciate this wonderful gift.

In my opinion, want to tell you that I think you have made the greatest contribution of any of the daughters in this great organization, you have done so many, many wonderful things for it, and words cannot express my deep appreciateion to you.

Thanks for the copy of what LUCIUS GRACIOUS wrote. It is very interesting and I am very happy to have it.

Very sincerely,
Kate B. Carter
KATE B. CARTER,President
DAUGHTERS OF UTAH PIONEERS.

TELEGRAMS: "TASSYTYPE ALD, LONDON."
CODE: A.B.C. 5TH EDIT.

TELEPHONE:
AVENUE 8750 (3 LINES)

The Mitre Press

CHAIRMAN: W. K. FUDGE

PROPRIETORS
FUDGE & CO., LTD.
Publishers and Wholesale Booksellers.
IMPORT & EXPORT.

Mitre Chambers,
Mitre Street,
London, E. C. 3.

To Mrs. Wilford G. Allen

Dear Madam,

Principal Women of America.

We are now compiling Volume II of the above work, and your name having been submitted to us as that of a lady in every respect eligible to have her biography included in it, and duly considered and approved, we respectfully ask you kindly to complete and return to us the enclosed questionnaire.

Volume I of PRINCIPLE WOMEN OF AMERICA, *which was published in* 1932, *contained biographies of fifteen hundred American women who stand pre-eminent in their country. The work is not cumulative, and a new volume will be published every two years. The book is described on the enclosed leaflet.*

In view of the fact that many social directories and similar works are brought out in America on the basis that the biographee must pay a fee, or purchase a copy of the book, we wish to state quite definitely that there is no such obligation in the case of PRINCIPAL WOMEN OF AMERICA. PRINCIPAL WOMEN OF AMERICA *is a valuable work of reference, and sells exceedingly well all over the world. It is in practically all the principal public and institution libraries. Only American women who are really entitled to be included in such a work, are passed by the Editors for inclusion in it. The greatest care is exercised to eliminate from this book women who in any regard fall short of the high standard required. Mere wealth is not a sufficient qualification for inclusion. The intention is to include only those women who, on account of their own achievements, or as mothers or wives of important captains of industry, leading professional men, etc., are entitled to rank among the first ladies of the United States.*

You have been selected for inclusion in Volume II. of PRINCIPLE WOMEN OF AMERICA, *and it is asked that you will graciously complete and return to us the enclosed questionnaire. We repeat that there is not the slightest obligation or requirement for you to subscribe for a copy of the book. However, in case you may wish to have a copy of the volume, a subscription-blank has been provided on the questionnaire (the subscription price is* $5.00 *now ; on publication it will be* $7.50).

We are not asking you to contribute your biography to an entirely new work, nor are we trying to sell you a book. Volume I. of PRINCIPAL WOMEN OF AMERICA *is in every respect what its title implies. It serves a very real and valuable purpose ; and we are now compiling Volume II, which we trust you will graciously permit to contain your biography. Volume I. is used as a guide by practically every hostess in the English-speaking lands. It is* THE *recognized authority on Who's Who among American contemporary women.*

Yours very truly,

per pro THE EDITORS.

The Council of

The Institute of American Genealogy

has the honor to elect

MAUD BLISS ALLEN

Fellow

In Recognition of Meritorious Contribution to the Genealogical-Historical Archives of the American Nation and Advancement of the Science of Genealogical Research

this 7th *day of* September, 1939, *The Institute of American Genealogy, the National Clearing House for Genealogical Information, Chicago, Illinois.*

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY
QUAM PLURIMIS PRODESSE

President

M. R. Ferris *Secretary*

"A Baby Boy"

I slowly drew the shawl aside,
And felt my heart would burst with pride;
For there—between the folds—were two
Tiny squinting eyes of blue;
Shiny cheeks and flattened nose,
The ten short stubs I felt were toes;
Bony knees—tucked out of sight—
And two small fists, clenched up tight;
A mop of shiny, tousled hair,
Crowned this infant, lying there.

Gently lifting to my breast
This wee bundle—deep in rest—
I knew that I was blessed that night:
For in a moment of delight,
I realized a Mother's joy—
To hold at last—a Baby Boy!

by Viola M. Allen

MY MOTHER

We never thought about it then when we were young and gay,

How much a mother worries when her children are away.

She never went to bed at night when we were young and gay,

It is strange how mother worries when her children are away.

We only knew she never slept when we were out at night,

And that she waited just to know that we came home all right.

Why sometimes when we stayed away until one or two or three,

It seemed to us that mother heard the turning of the key.

For always when we came inside she would call and we would reply.

But we were all too young back then to understand why.

And once she said when you are grown from children into men,

Perhaps I will sleep the whole night through. It might be different then.

But then there came a time when we were called around her bed.

"Your children are all with you, " the kindly Doctor said.

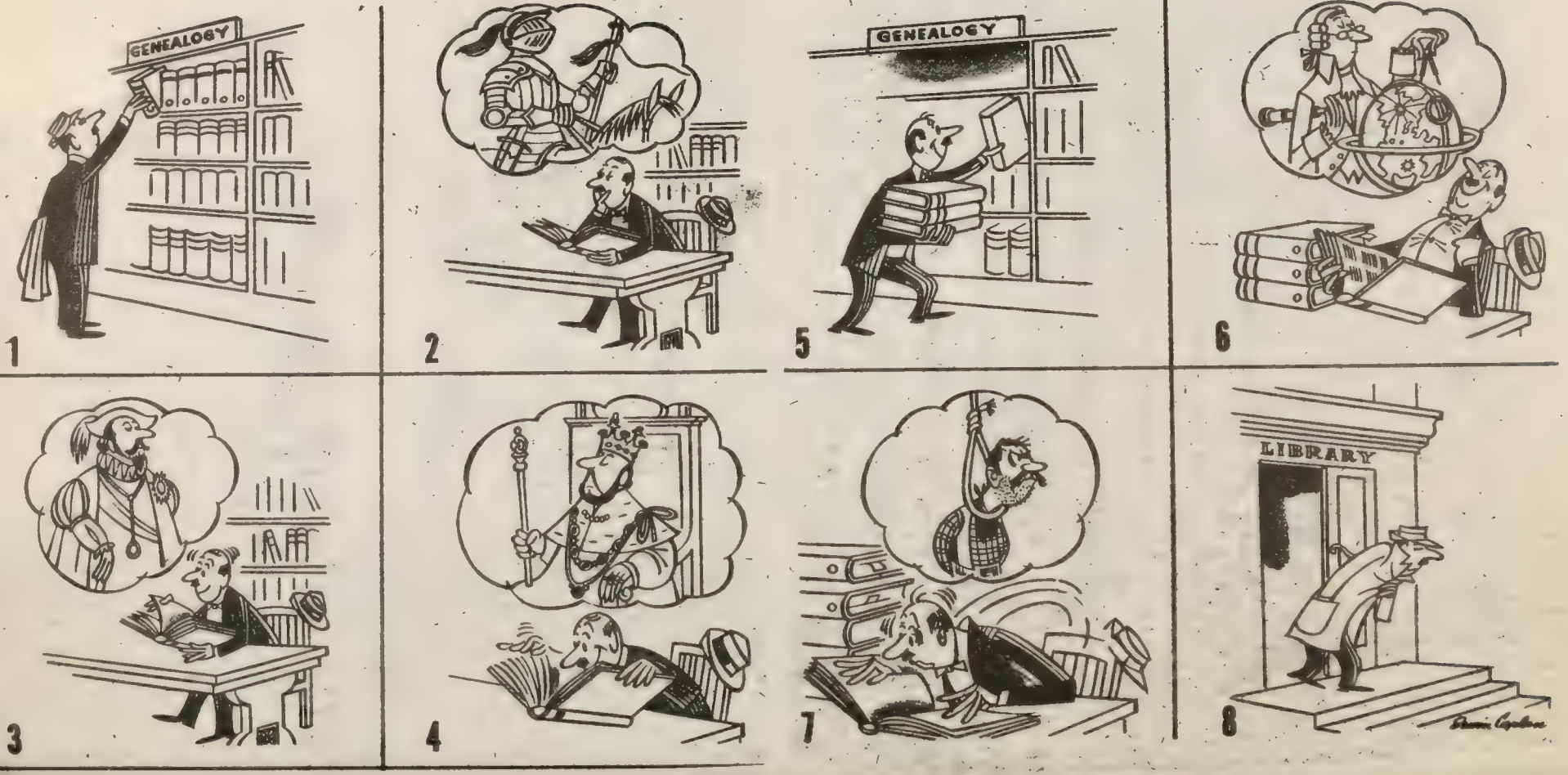
She smiled that old familiar smile and prayed the Lord to keep

Us safe from harm always, and then she went to sleep.

Is There a Tree Doctor in the House?

Because, as our cartoonist Irwin Caplan plainly shows below, this family tree may need some pruning!

A little nonsence, now and then
Is enjoyed by the best of them.



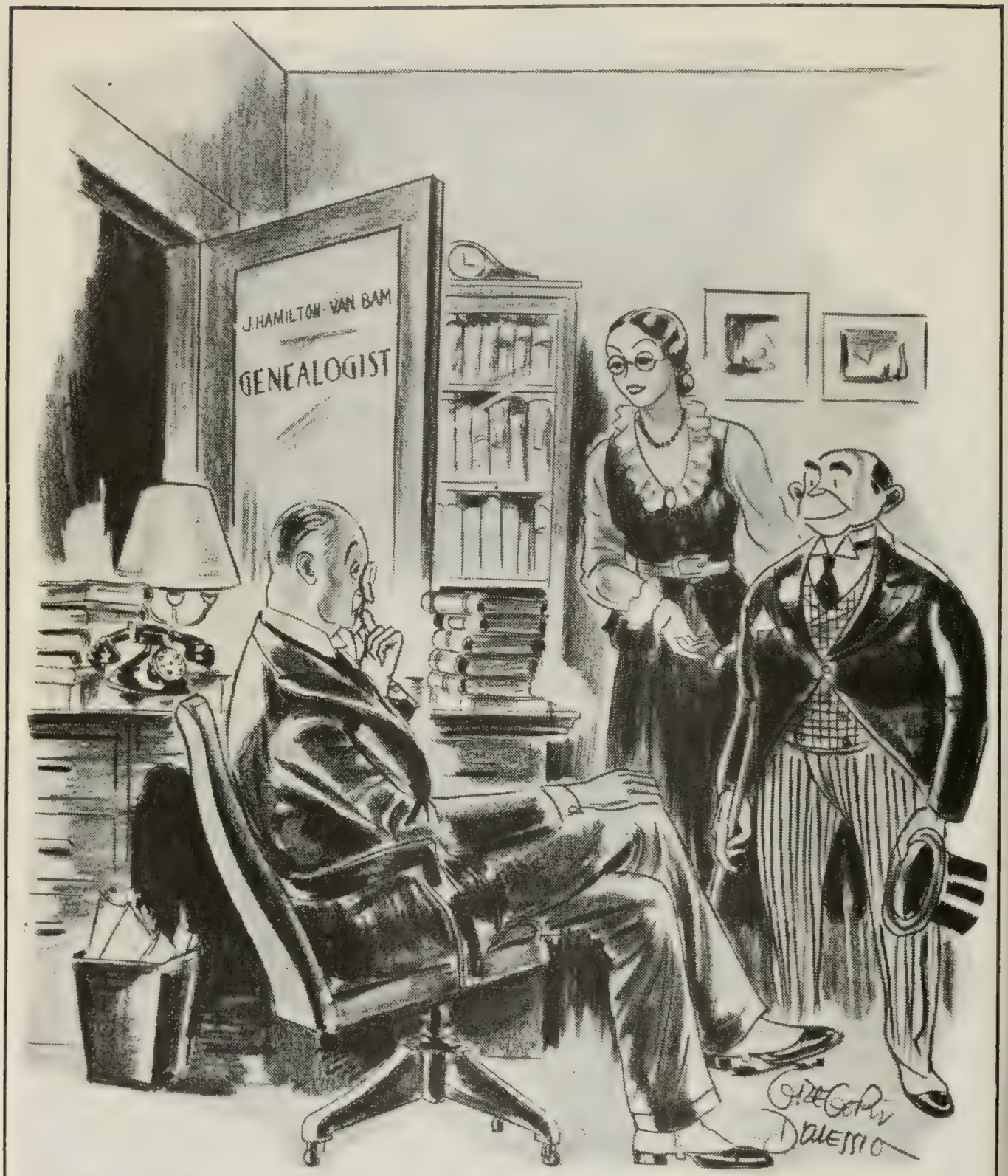
ON BOARD THE FLAG SHIP S. S. ROTTERDAM, 1963

MAUD B. ALLEN

With Commander Kooyman, Captain of the Rotterdam and Chief Commander of the Neatherland Fleet. Going to the Captain's dinner.

Author of:

ALLEN - EASTER RECORD
"MY PRICELESS HERITAGE"
DECKER - ALLEY GENEALOGY
OSBORNE - RAMSEY GENEALOGY
ALBURTIS - BURTIS GENEALOGY
BLESS - BLISS - REGENSTEIN
WATMOUGH DESCENDANTS
NINE GENERATIONS OF SMITHS
SAMUEL ALLEN DESCENDANTS
1756 - 1960
Historian Utah Pioneers



DRAWN BY GREGORY D'ALESSIO

"This is Mr. Chittering, Sir. He Wants to Know if it Will Take Very Long for You to Trace His Ancestry"

INDEX

A

Abernathy, Byrl 120
Abbott, Christie E. 257
Adair, Arnold Andrew 132
Adams, Alexandria 23
Family 60
Alice Jane 240
Family 240
America (Mercia) 23
Family 49
Frances 60
George 21
Jack 326
James D. 60
Judge 20-21
Lorin G. 230
Family 368
Margaret S. 321
Nancy 60
Newton 60
Polly 23
Family 51
Randolph 97
Rhoda 23, 51
Samuel 16
Family 16
Sarah 28
Sarah Sue 227
Family 229
Akerson, Leona 269
Aldrich, Howard G. 292
Laura Conrad 158
Family 292
Aldridge, Clifford 86
Allen, Ada J. 337
Ada K. 338
Adall 63
Adella May 158
Albert 230
Family 366
Albert Andrew 137
Albert Elmo 73
Pedigree 77
Family 193
Albert Odell 366
Albert Theodore 61
Alda 204, 269
Family 396
Alda Pernecy 158
Family 273-276
Alec Arnold 367
Allen, Alec Hubbard 238
Family 238
Alice 59, 60, 114, 115, 188, 214
Family 140, 189, 250
Alice (Allie) 27
Family 73
Alice Flossie 66
Family 66
Alice L. 25
Alice Mae 335
Alpha 183
Alva Ralph 394
Alvin Arlin 197
Alyce Mae 216
Amanda C. 26, 67
Amelia (Langley) Frances 91
Family 212
America Louise 182
Amy Thelma 258
Family 374
Andrea 396
Andrew Andrews 47
Andrew Bailey 104, 237, 238
Pedigree 236
Family 238-239
Andrew Benjamin 238
Family 239
Andrew Don 246
Family 248
Andrew Jackson 20, 23, 31, 33, 35-37, 45, 166
Family 46-47
Sketch 260
Andrew Jackson II 33, 93
Family 114
Andrew Jackson III 114, 115, 250
Andrew Jay 256
Family 256
Andrew Wamsley 158
Family 258
Ann Elizabeth 102
Anna 27, 140
Annabell 189
Anna Lou 252
Family 252
Anna Mabel 88
Family 209
Anna Pearl 158
Family 276
Annette 336

Allen, Annie Bell 189
Annie Laurie 194
Family 330
Anita Dorothy 208
Anthony Wayne 368
Arlen Brower 196
Family 197
Arlene 197
Arletta 218
Arnold James 214
Arthur 87
Arthur Colton 79
Arthur Eldon 269, 391
Family 390, 392
Arthur Pratt 47, 48
Arthur Rex 229
Family 365
Arthur Rial 313
Family 314
Arthur W., Dr. 73
Arvol Duane, Capt. 162, 269
Family 396
Audene 368
Aubin Amber 56
Family 57
Audrey 54
Bailey, Mrs. 35, 140, 229, 232, 234
Barbara 330
Barbara Jane 318
Barbara Jean 216
Barbara Lee 255
Barbara Lou (LEE) 198
Family 199
Barbara Lynn 370
Barbara Mae 322
Family 322
Barbara Rose 256
Bell (Isabell) 59
Family 188
Belva Dean 201
Family 202
Ben Rogers 316
Benjamin Rial 165, 323
Family 316
Berlin Dick 251
Bernice 197
Family 56
Bernice E. 185
Bert 214
Bert Echols 238
Family 239
Bert James 337
Bertha L. 275
Family 276

Allen, Bertrum Julius 204
Beryl 246
Family 248
Bessie 139
Bessie Irene 185
Beth Louise 204
Family 340
Beth Marcile 375
Beth Sarah 269
Betsy 28
Betty Jacqueline 272
Family 272
Betty Lou 202
Beulah 33, 137
Pedigree 138, 357
Family 253
Beulah Ann 93
Family 97
Beulah Charlotte 103
Family 226
Beverly 336
Beverly Jean 252
Beverly Sue 182
Billie Idell 337
Blanch 201, 204
Family 338
Bradley Layton 363
Bradley Wayne 239
Brenda Lynn 199
Brent J. 320
Brent Leon 199
Brent Taylor 91, 214
Brian Gary 319
Bruce Arthur 386
Bruce Bliss, Lt. Cdr. 162, 269, 387
Bruce J. 229
Family 364
Bruce William 331
Burdette 79
Burton Douglas 396
Bryce Dunkley 319
Byron Carlos 137
Family 257
Byron Keith 336
Byron Thomas 257
Calvin R. 394
Family 394
Candee Lee 319
Carl 185, 363
Carl Bert 234
Family 370
Carla Grace 370
Carlos Hampton 208
Carlos William 207
Family 208

Allen, Carol 331
Carol Lee 369, 372
Carol Lynn 366
Caroline 197, 333, 337
Caroline Amelia 88
Family 206
Caroline M. 204
Family 339
Caroline Oretta 201
Family 335
Carolyn V. 336
Carrie Allen Hyde 87
Cathel (Ceathel) V. 204
Family 336
Ceathel LeRoy 208
Cecil 187
Cecil B. 234
Family 369
Allen Census 1860 435
Chad B. 227
Charlene 330
Charles 28
Charles Albert 33, 252-257
Family 137
Charles Barry 331
Charles Cushion 214
Charles H. 183
Charles Lewis 114, 115
Family 246-248
Charles Rial 81
Family 194
Cheryl 342
Cheryl LaRay 199
Chesley 230
Chester Francis 204
Family 338
Chris Ann 257
Christene 62, 64
Christina Beth 368
Christine Marie 393
Christopher Harris 23
Family 38
Cicero 27, 58, 60
Family 73
Cindy 365
Clarence 63
Clariece 56
Family 57
Clarice 363
Clato B. 183
Family 182
Claude Clifford 196
Cleve Edward 218
Allen, Cleveland 189
Cleo 395
Family 395
Clide Davis 207
Family 208
Cliff Fitzgerald 91
Family 214
Clifford Lewis 218
Clifton Eugene 252
Clifton J. 211
Family 343
Clint Dean 369
Clyde LeConte 211
Clyde Harvey 396
Connie 214, 331
Connie Rae 198
Conrad 87
Conrad S. 207
Family 207-208
Cora Erma 218
Cora Henrietta 92
Cora Jean 166
Family 317
Cordellia 137
Family 257
Courtney Thomas 318
Craig David 364
Curtis Richard 319
Family 320
Daisy May 185
Dale Thomas 321
Dan Lamel 366
Daniel B. 338
Daniel Charles 61
Daniel Glenn 370
Daray 314
Darrell 314
Darrell Lee 199
Darrell Lewis 197
Daryle 350
David 15, 51, 187, 342
Family 23, 28, 54
David Andrew 239
David Arthur 365
David Lyle 366
David Paul 369
David Richmond 26
David Turner 27
Dean 247
Dean C. 363
Dean Croft 318
Dean LaMar 363
Family 363

Allen, Dean Verl 198
Deanne Lynne 366
Debra Jo 339
Deborah K. 64
Delilah Emeline 46
Family 161
Della 88
Family 211-212
Delores L. 208
Delva 204
Family 337
Dennis 372
Dennis Hilton 314
Dennis Jerold 369
Dennis W. 338
Denzil Corbridge 201
Family 335
Desiree Gloria 239
Diana Ellen 257
Diana Lynn 367
Don Dee 314
Don Robert 198
Don Roy 248
Donald Ennis 269
Donald G. 338
Donald Keith 319, 364
Family 320
Donald Kent 387
Donald R. 339
Donna Beverley 316
Family 317
Dora 28, 139
Dora Genee 216
Dora Lee 140
Dorothy 313
Family 314
Dorothy B. 329
Dorothy Jean 364
Dorothy Louise 197, 255
Family 256
Dorothy Renee 337
Douglas 320
Douglas E. 234
Douglas Ray 364
Douglas Richard 386, 388
Douglas William 375
Family 376
Dovey Dean 212
Family 212
Doyle Wayne 208
Duane Cooper 239
Duane LaMar 320
Duane Ralph 314
Dwane 182
Dwaine Rial 364

Allen, Earl 158
Earl B. 62
Earl D. 378
Family 379
Earl Gordon 208
Earl James 196
Family 197
Earl James Jr. 197
Earl Serenus 158
Family 269
Earl Venar 395
Family 395
Easter, Evins 18, 23
Edgar 114, 115
Family 251
Edna 139
Edna Marlene 333
Edna Tenney 238
Edith Vera 62
Edward Voluntine 26
Family 62
Edwin 79
Edwin Lewis 47, 48, 92
Family 218
Eilene Rae 198
Family 199
Pedigree 200
Elbert Gale 246
Family 258
Eldon A. 162
Eldon Ray 390
Family 392
Elgin M. 182
Family 183
Elias 51
Family 56
Eliza Ann Gardner 26
Family 66-67
Elizabeth 15, 23, 25, 46, 50, 51, 103, 114, 193
Family 27, 61, 227
Elizabeth Alexander 23
Family 33
Elizabeth Ann 331
Elizabeth Jane 316
Family 317
Elizabeth Louise 226
Family 361
Ella P. 10
Ellen Christine 362
Elnor Lynn 319
Family 320
Emeline Ione 340
Family 340

Allen, Emery 162
Family 396
Emma (Erma) Bell 226
Family 361
Emma Jean 202
Estelle Nancy 92
Ethan Rial 258
Family 375
Ethel 140, 194
Family 331
Ethel May 226
Family 362
Eugene 68
Family 68
Eugene David 68
Eva Harriet 165, 323
Family 311
Eva Matilda 158
Family 276
Evalyn 227
Evelyn 223, 239, 336
Family 330, 350
Everett 59
Family 187
Everett William 62
Ezekiel 60
Fawn 251
Fitzgerald Cliff 214
Flora 59
Family 187
Florence 194
Florence B. 81
Florence Norville 62
Florence Vivian 207
Flossie 204
Family 337
Flossie Allie 66
Family 66
Francis Louise 197
Francis Marion 31, 32, 87
194, 329
Family 81, 204
Pedigree 82, 83
Francis Marion III 88
Frank 63, 252
Frankey 16
Family 15
Frankey Spears 25
Family 60
Franklin 103
Family 226
Franklin Dean 363
Franklin Higbee 363
Family 363
Fred 139
Allen, Fred Lewis 368
Fred Rial 375
Family 376
Gail D. 57
Gary D. 318
Family 319
Gary Duane 339
Gary G. 217
Gary Gene 256
Family 256
Gary Joseph 342
Gary Kim 386
Gary M. 343
Gary O. 396
Gary Thorpe 208
Gayle L. 339
Gaylord 217
George 58, 59, 87,
182
Family 187
George Davids 88
Family 196-198
George Lawrence 198
George Robert 26
Family 68
George Samuel 207
George W. 50
George Washington 61
George Victor 363
Georgia 91
Geri Lynn 362
Gilmer 9, 50
Gilmore 70
Glade A. 216
Family 217
Gladys 201
Family 203
Glen 88
Family 212
Glen Burnham 195, 332
Glen Jr. 212
Glen P. 343
Golda Louise 166
Grace 195, 230
Family 333, 366
Grace Hilda 207
Family 208
Grace Mignon 269, 389
Family 387
Grace Smith 166
Family 321
Grant Elmo 234
Family 368
Gregory F. 57
Gregory Gale 369

Allen, Gregory Warren 318
Gretta Orgil 258
Grover B. 182
Family 183
Guss 63
Guy Woodsen 57
Family 57
Hannah 35
Hannah Evelyn 258
Family 374
Harold Bearnson 319
Family 319
Harold Benjamin 166
Family 319
Harold E. 378
Family 378
Harold Lameroux 252
Family 252
Harold Lawrence 189
Harriet Evelyn 81
Family 194
Harris 59
Harry B. 64
Harvey 26, 63
Hattie 58
Family 58
Hattie May 61
Heber James 47
Helen 187
Helen Gladys 223
Family 351
Henry Columbus 27
Family 79
Henry David 73
Henry Earhardt 62
Herbert 187
Herbert Lance 332
Hershel 187
Homer H. 329
Horace Alvin 196
Howard 63
Howard Clifton 255
Howard Davids 196
Family 197
Howard Lynn 204
Howard R. 378
Family 379
Howard Spencer 137
Family 255-256
Hulda 195
Hugh Arthur 202
Hugh Gibson 140
Family 141
Hugh Richard 141
Hugh William 141

Allen, Hyrum 88
Family 211
Hyrum Bert 158
Family 272
Ida 229
Family 365
Ida Ailene 246
Family 248
Ida Bell 183
Ida May 92
Family 217
Ila Jane 258, 378
Ione Emeline 204
Ira 64
Iris 216
Family 217
Isaac James 92
Family 216-217
Isaac James S. 216-217
Family 216-217
Isaac Merlin 137
Family 255
Isabell (Bell) 59, 251
Family 188
J. Ethan 230
J. Glen 234
Family 370
J. Samuel 62
J. T. 187
Jace 338
Jack Brower 196
Family 198
Jack Conrad 204
Family 338
Jack Curtis 214
Jack LaMar 198, 234
Family 199, 370
Jackie Ray 330
Jackson Garth 251
Jackson Rial 47, 48, 163-165
Family 165
James 15, 23, 30, 31, 51, 61, 193
Family 32, 185
James Bird 33, 91, 137
Family 107, 214, 253
James Carling 364
James Clair 350
James Edgar 230
Family 367
James Ford 223
Family 350
James Fountain 15, 65
Family 26

Allen, James Glenn 201
Family 335-336
James Glenn Jr. 335
James H. 87
James Hayden 27
Family 73
Pedigree 76
James Henry 88, 165
Family 201, 313
James Holton 63
James Lafe 362
James Lee 363
James Lewis 102, 255
Family 223
James Michael 238
James Ross 166
Family 322
James Royal 216
Family 216
James Silas 26
Family 66
James Voluntine 32, 30
Family 91
Jane 229, 238, 320
Family 239, 365
Jane Matilda 165, 323
Family 315-316
Janice 343
Janice Grace 370
Janis 269
Janis LaRee 318
Family 318
Jay Edwin 318
Family 318
Jay Grant 238
Jay Laurn 335
Jay Shelley 321
Jaqueline G. 332
Jaqueline Gay 344
Family 345
Jean Marie 197
Jeffrey Craig 387
Jeffrey David 320
Jeffrey Edwin 318
Jennie 140
Jennifer R. 331
Jerry 88
Family 211
Jerry Clyff 343
Jerry Duane 392
Family 393
Jerry Lynn 251
Jesse 193
Jesse Leavitt 88
Jimmie Lou 247

Allen, Joan 227
Family 332
Joan Amelia 390
Family 392
Joanne M. 370
Jody Elsie 339
Jody Ray 363
Joe 63
John 9, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 32, 51
Family 15, 34, 185
Will 425-426
John C. 183
Family 182
John C. Jr. 182
John D. 26
Family 62
John David 59
Family 187
John Edwin 166
Family 318
John Emory 269
John Gibson 35
Family 140
John Herbert 81
Family 195, 332
John Howard 197
John Jack 15
John Julius 27, 68, 70, 71, 72, 87, 88
Family 73, 203-204
John Newton 23
Family 59
John Orson 333
John Perkins 63
Family 63
John Rial 32
Family 88, 209
Pedigree 89
John Samuel 61
John Wesley 396
John Wilford 47, 48
Family 165
Johnathan Alexander 33, 93, 104-107
Family 103, 229
Johnathan Bret 331
Joseph Dudley 230
Joseph Elsworth 158
Joseph Marion 114
Josephine 226
Family 361
Joy May 208

Allen, Joyce Ethel 375
Family 376
Joyce Jean 316
Family 316
Joyce Louise 362
Judith Ann 362
Judith Sharon 257
Judy Gale 370
Julena 15
Family 26
Julena (Lena) 66
Family 66
Julia 35, 189
Family 139
Julia Ann 92
K. Nelson 366
Karen 238, 336
Karen L. 339
Katheline Louise 387
Kathleen 343
Keith Samuel 370
Kelcy A. 182
Family 183
Kelley 338
Kelvin Duane 269
Family 391
Ken Lee 198
Kenneth 187
Kenneth Eugene 204
Family 342
Kenneth Julius 336
Kenneth Lorenzo 251
Kenneth Marion 204
Family 339
Kenny 320
Kevin Dunkley 319
Kirk Ray 319
Korah Cowan 68
Kristie Fay 318
LaDawn 365
LaDean 211
Lafayette 91
Lafayette Collins 103
Family 226
Lafayette Collins Jr. 226
Family 362
LaMont Lewis 246
Family 247
LaNeen Joy 257
Laraine 396
Larry Hugh 247
LaRue 372
Laura Louise 367
Lavina Adele 258
Family 374

Allen, Leah Lovina 201
Family 202
Leah (Reah) May 251
Leah Rachel 194
Family 331
Leah (Sarah or Sariah) 251
Lee 189
Lee Cecil 336
Lee Dale 208
Lee Howard 321
Lee Mark 318
Leila 187
Leland 137
Leland Rial 363
Family 363
Lenna Maud 201
Leon V. 214
Leona Caroline 165, 323
Family 309-311
Leslie Dean 208
Leslie Olin 62
Leslie Reed 333
Lester Merlin 255
Leta 209
Lewis 23, 30, 31, 32, 34, 87, 104, 107, 162
Family 33, 234
Lewis Absolom 158
Lewis George 196
Family 196-197
Lewis LaMont 247
Lewis Marion 137
Family 255
Lewis Randall 333
Lillian Matilda 92
Family 215
Lillie Dell 183
Family 329
Linda 319, 396
Linda Arlene 367
Linda Lou 141
Linda Rae 393
Linnie R. 214
Lloyd Perkins 64
Lloyd Valentine 214
Lois Ann 64, 369
Lola 329
Lora Lee 248
Loralle Renee 319
Loran Gale 369
Loren 182
Loren Eliza 56
Family 57
Lorena J. 64

Allen, Loretta May 247
Lorin B. 62
Lorin S. 162, 269
Family 393
Lorinda Kay 393
Lorna Orpha 258
Family 372
Lou 189
Louis H. 185, 397
Family 329
Louis Leonard 258
Family 376
Louisa Meeks 166, 323
Louise 329, 365
Love 25
Family 61
Lowell Wesley 336
Lucile 246
Family 247
Lucy 104
Family 232-234
Lula Jeanette 81
Family 195
Luticia 26
Family 67-68
Lydia 103
Family 230-231
Lyle 329
Lyman Cowan 65
Lyman Quarles 64
Family 65
Lynette 238
Lynda 238
Lynn Alice 252
Lynna Louisa 196
Family 197
Mabel 204, 214
Family 340
Pedigree 213
Mabel Sariah 251
Family 251
Mabel Winona 211
Family 342
Maggie Dell 92
Mahala 81, 88
Family 195, 209
Mallie Ann 73
Family 193
Mamey 189
Mansel Hardy 194
Family 330
Mardean 363
Mardell 272
Family 272
Margaret 139, 187

Allen, Margaret Amy 158
Family 269
Margaret Elizabeth 33, 93
Family 107
Margaret Mary Ann 32
Family 84
Margaret Mary Jane 46, 102, 159
Family 158, 225
Margie Ann 370
Marie 64, 319
Marie Margaret 166
Family 321
Marjorie 336
Marjorie W. 208
Mark Andrew 238
Mark Tate 363
Marlene 239, 365, 369
Martha 23, 26, 35, 48, 104
Family 49, 140, 240-241
Martha E. 51
Family 51
Martha Elizabeth 137
Martha Larraine 255
Family 255
Martha Permelia 33, 93, 116, 119
Family 118
Martha Reva 246
Family 247
Marty I. 266
Marvin Cragnum 390
Marvin G. 269
Family 390
Marvin Lynn 321
Marvin Marion 166
Marvin W. 183
Family 182
Mary 26, 140, 378
Family 379
Mary Alice 73
Family 194
Mary Catherine 26, 63
Mary Day 165, 323
Family 314
Mary Ellen 33, 93, 135-137, 252-257
Family 137
Mary Elizabeth 51
Family 186
Mary Evelyn 79
Mary Jane 51
Mary Louise 53, 195
Family 54, 335

Allen, Mary Nancy 27
Family 79
Mary Naomi 251
Mary Precilla 141
Matilda Josephine 47
Family 161
Maud 92, 139, 218, 252
Maud Bliss v, 32, 158, 261-268
Pedigree 259
Family 269
Maurice 223
Family 351
Maurice John 364
Maurine 394
Family 394
Max 218
Maxine 204
Family 341
Melance Kaye 318
Melba L. 247
Melissa 230
Family 368
Melva Eliza 258
Family 371
Melvin 137
Family 252
Melvin Ronald (Donald) 394
Family 394
Merle 140
Merlin D. 258
Family 372
Michael Riley 370
Michael Robert 217
Michael Royter 331
Mignon Grace 269, 389
Family 387
Mildred 193, 226
Family 68, 361
Mildred Myrlene 392
Family 393
Milford M. 329
Family 329
Minnie Candus 91, 214
Family 92
Minnie Lee 73
Family 193
Mona 214
Monta 187
Monty Kemp 319
Myron 372
Myrtle Kent 218
Nancy 15, 23, 50 104, 320
Family 243
Allen, Nancy Adeline 102
Family 225
Nancy Ann 362
Nancy Easter 2, 12-13, 93
Family 9
Nancy Ellen 26
Family 63
Nancy Esther 33
Family 132
Nancy Isabell 58, 60
Family 186
Nancy Jane 321
Nancy Mariah 61
Nancy McDaniel 15, 23, 30
Family 32
Nancy Spears 9
Family 25
Narvel Leslie 207
Family 208
Nathaniel 26
Nathaniel Newton 62
Family 62
Nathaniel Newton Jr. 62
Nattie 139
Nea Jane 216
Nella 227
Family 227
Nelda A. 313
Family 313
Neta 88
Family 212
Niel Beaman 197
Niel Stephen 204
Family 342
Nina 140, 230
Family 366
Nina Rae 364
Nita 88
Family 212
Nola Dean 209
Nora Beth 318
Nora Lucille 166
Family 317
Norma 227
Norman Lovell 253
Norville Christian 62
Olga C. 258
Family 377
Olive 329
Onola 201
Family 203
Ophelia Estel 73
Oren Orville 56
Family 56

Allen, Orin Cheney 229
Family 363
Orson Lorenzo 137
Family 256
Orson Nelson 229
Family 364
Orville Loren 57
Otto Wade 189
Owen W. 332
Owen Woodruff 195
Family 332
Pamelia 318, 320
Patricia 365
Patricia Ruth 393
Family 257
Paul L. 234
Family 369
Paul Lavier 211
Pedigree 210
Paul Stewart 92
Family 218
Paul Wendell 195, 348
Family 333
Pedigree 334
Paula 218
Pauline Elizabeth 165
Pearl 104, 187, 226
Family 241-243, 360
Permelia 59
Pernecy Francis 46
Family 141
Peter Douglas 331
Phillip C. 234
Family 369
Phillip Terry 369
Phoebe 103
Family 225-226, 238
Phyllis 364
Polly 15, 23
Family 26, 60
Price Alexander 230
Family 367
Price Williams 103, 105-107
Family 230
Rachel 9, 18, 20
22, 33, 50
Family 23
Rachel Mahala 31, 32
Family 81
Ralph 92
Ralph Clayton 196
Ralph E. 343
Ramon R. 162, 269
Randall Lynn 57
Randy Dale 255

Allen, Ray 140
Ray Lynn 247
Raymond 54, 64
Raymond Leon 137
Family 257
Reah (Leah) May 251
Rebecca 27, 28, 189,
217
Renae 238
Renae Sharlene 321
Reva Lucile 247
Family 248
Rex Paul 218
Rex Oren 363
Rex Owens 338
Rial Aaron 229
Family 364
Rial Albert 93
Family 102
Rial Ballard 227
Rial C. 376
Rial Coleman 158
Family 258
Rial Collins 226
Rial Lewis 88
Family 204
Rial Thompson 182, 183
Family 182-183
Richard Cardell 321
Richard Ethan 366
Richard Foultz 375
Richard Gail 57
Richard Lewis 369
Richard Paul 331
Richard Rex 226
Family 362
Richard T. 140
Richard Wallace 390
Family 390
Rita K. 375
Robert 25, 139, 182,
187, 342
Family 141
Robert Bruce 198
Robert Edward 394
Robert F. 332
Robert Gail 196
Family 198
Robert James 216
Robert Jeffrey 363
Robert Lee 141
Robert LeRoy 319
Family 320
Robert Lewis 370
Robert M. 329

Allen, Robert O'Neal 255
Family 255
Robert Stewart 92, 216
Family 217
Robert Thomas 61
Robert Warren 321
Robert Wendell 204
Family 342
Roberta Louise 331
Roderick Lewis 234
Family 368
Roger Glen 321
Roger Warren 166
Family 321
Rolene 247
Ronald Albert 342
Ronald Earl 269
Family 394
Ronald Jenkins 386
Family 387
Ronald Lewis 204
Family 341
Rose 140
Rose Ann 114
Rose Bell 61, 185
Rose Marie 255
Family 256
Ross 185
Family 329
Ross Carl 369
Ross Clearman 62
Family 62
Ross Clearman Jr. 62
Roy Dean 251
Royal J. 198
Ruby 194, 209, 269
Family 332, 380-385
Rufus Thompson 23
Family 51
Russell Cal 378
Russell Emil 258
Family 378
Ruth 211
Ruth Ann 342
Ruth Dina 201
Family 203
Ruth Louise 165
Family 311
Sally J. 88
Family 211
Samuel 15, 20, 28, 59, 62, 88, 187, 402
Family 9, 26, 63
Samuel Edgar 201
Family 202

Allen, Samuel Jackson 32
Family 88
Samuel James 204
Family 339
Samuel Joseph 65
Samuel Jr. 25
Family 25
Samuel Keith 201
Family 336
Samuel P. 23
Family 60
Samuel Perkins 63
Family 64
Pedigree 192
Samuel Voluntine 189
Family 189
Pedigree 78, 190
Samuel Voluntine Jr. 189
Samuel Woodward 26
Sandra Kay 57, 341
Sara Bell 211
Family 343
Sarah 35
Sarah Louise 196
Sarah Mabel 114, 115
Pedigree 113
Sarah Malinda 102
Family 221-223
Sarah Marticia 46
Family 160, 297-298
Pedigree 295
Sarah Melissa 33, 93, 108-109
Family 110
Saranell 211
Family 343
Scott 320
Scott David 387
Scott Edward 141
Sessel Dellma 103
Family 227
Sharla 369
Sharon 368
Sharon Ann 336, 338
Sharon Anthony 331
Sharon Jane 197
Sharon Kay 342
Sheila 338
Sheila K. 339
Sherry Ann 369
Shirlene E. 332
Shirley Fay 214
Shirley Jean 198
Stanley 140
Stanley Carol 63
Stanley James 339

Allen, Stella 204
Family 341
Stephen Jay 318
Stephen Leon 216
Stephen Lewis 342
Stephen Neil 34, 204
Family 342
Stephen Wayne 370
Steven Kaye 339
Steven LaMar 199
Steven Rexford 393
Steven Robert 320
Sue Ann 198
Susan 26, 320
Susan Frances 400
Obituary 400
Susan Grace 369
Susan Temprence 102
Susie 140
Suzanne 387
Sylvia 230
Family 367
Tabatha Jane 33, 93, 99
Family 94
Tamara Lynn 239
Tamara Michele 217
Ted James 204
Family 338
Tena Ellen 194
Family 194
Terry Lee 342
Thelma 227
Thelma R. 251
Theodore Lee 140
Theresa Lynn 217
Thomas K. 227
Thomas Smith 166
Family 318
Thomas Warren 47, 48, 166
Timothy D. 357
Tina Ellen 73
Tracy 320
Travis Winston 319
Tressa 140
Twilla Mae 204
Family 339
Ulva J. 182
Family 183
Pedigree 184
Veda Elizabeth 198
Velda 230
Family 368
Vella May 321
Vera 252
Family 252
Allen, Verl Samuel 196
Family 198
Verla Sophia 202
Verle 362
Family 362
Verlene 316
Family 316
Verna 63
Verona 214
Viola 269
Family 386
Viola V. 62
Viona 258
Family 372-373
Vina 28
Virginia 364
Allens of Virginia 418-426
Vivian 195
Family 333
Voda (Vada) 229
Family 364
Voluntine 15, 28
Family 26
Von R. 395
Family 395
Walden Gilmore 23
Family 59, 183
Wallace 54
Wallace M. 329
Walter 56, 64, 110
Family 111
Wanda 212, 214, 396
Wanda Mae 189
Wanda Mary 252
Family 253
Warren Madsen 318
Family 318
Wayne 198, 211
Wilford David 393
Wilford Douglas 269
Family 386-387
Wilford Jackson 158, 260, 261-268
Pedigree 250
Family 269
William 15, 26, 59, 92, 189
Family 25
William Argel 216
Family 216
William Ariah 196
Family 198
William Arthur 88, 234, 370
Family 201
William Bird 23
Family 49

Allen, William Blair 201
Family 202
William Buford 182
William Carol 194
Family 331
William Coleman 46, 145-157, 163, 258-260
Family 158
William Dale 214
William Edgar 251
William Edward 62
William Elsworth 64
Family 64
William Elsworth Jr. 64
William Foster 79
William Glover 204
Family 337
William H. 35
William Henry Bird 61
William Higbee 226
Family 361
William Jackson 251
Family 251
William James 367
William Lewis 32
Family 92
William R. 139
Family 139
William Reid 198
William Reverl 258
William Ross 322
William Samuel 218
William Smith 158
Family 258
William Vanar 162, 269
Family 395
William Voluntine 26
Family 63-64
Willard Burton 269
Wilma 364
Wilmuth 187
Winifred 204
Family 341
Winona Sue 367
Winston Smith 318
Family 319
Woodie 187
Woods 27
Family 27
Wyonna 251
Zelma Louise 247
Alexander, Arlie 68
Family 68
Benjamin L. 272
Family 272
Alexander, Edna 68
Family 68
Elizabeth 23, 34
Family 33
Lottie T. 158
Family 272
Verda 193
Alger, Delbert 325
Allred, Allen George 227
Family 374
Allen Verl 229
Buford Riley 229
Cecil Dean 229
Della 227
Family 228
Edith 227
Family 228
Eldon Harry 227
Elizabeth Allen 105
George Riley 227
Family 227
Ila 227
Family 229
Joseph Gilbert 103
Family 227
Phoebe S. 227
Family 228
Ruth 227
Family 228
Sharon 229
Terry Eldon 229
Thomas Butler 194
Alston, James 7
Anderberg, Albert L. 258
Family 374
Donna Adele 374
Family 374
Anderson, Albert 193
Amanda Margaret 281
Annie Amelia 207, 208
Family 207-208
Clayton 111
Douglas Quayle 324
Edwin 305
Ethel Maxine 144
Grace E. 168
Joseph 395
Family 395
Madscher 168
Mark B. 229
Family 364
Mary 297
Sandra 309
Vida Stewart 201
Family 335

Anderson, William 125
Wayne S. 394
Family 394
Andrews, Aaron 40
Archibald 39
Family 40
Charles 39
Delilah Bennit 23, 37, 38, 39, 40, 45
Family 46
Eliazer 39
James H. 40
Joseph 40
Mary 40
Sarah 40
Angil, Solomon 204
Family 338
Arends, Minnie 91
Family 214
Argue, Harry 298
Arries, Claudine 101
Arthur, Emma 27
Family 73
Pedigree 76
Ashworth, W. M. 305
Aston, Clara May 97
Attaburn, Anna 311
Atkinson, Romania R. 309
Pedigree 308
Family 310
Atwood, Hyrum S. 120
Samuel LeRoy 250
Aul, Deborah G. 335
Austin, Ida Ella 281

B

Badger, Harry R. 339
Bagely, Audrey M. 293
Benedict Grant 282
Family 283
Charles Allen 158
Family 293
Cyrenus Jackson 158, 159
Family 286-292
Darwin 309
Family 310
David 158
Family 292
Donald Neff 282
Family 283
Edward 158
Elsworth Allen 286
Family 292
Emogene Kizziah 286
Family 288
Bagely, George Hugh 159
Family 294
Grace Marie 290
Family 290
Hugh George 159
Family 294
Irene Beulah 293
Family 293
Iris 293
Family 293
John 279-280
Family 158-159
John Allen 158, 159, 277-279
Family 281
Lawrence Arley 159
Lewis Laraine 281
Family 282-283
Lewis Ward 286
Family 292
Loradine J. 290
Family 290
Loraine J. 290
Family 290
Louis Neff 282
Family 282
Margaret Virginia 281
Family 284
Marie (Muriel) Margaret 286
Family 291
Marjorie 282
Family 283
Mary Delilah 158
Family 292
Mary Viola 286
Family 287
Oliver Arthur 286
Family 290
Orlando 277
Parley Eugene 286
Family 287
Pernecy May 158
Ruby Bernice 287
Family 287
Stewart (Stuart) Laraine 282
Family 283
Thomas Coleman 159
Family 294
Bailey, Kenneth, Capt. 317
Baird, Alma 107
Brigham Y. 33
Family 107
Brigham Y. Jr. 107
Family 244
Effa 107
Family 246

Baird, Jean L. 86
Lewis 107
Lois 107
Family 245
Matilda Elizabeth 107
Family 244
Nellie 107
Family 245
Samuel 107
Family 245
William Jr. 107
Family 246
Baker, Lewis Henry 215
Family 215
Baldwin, Charles Franklin 100
Family 101
Richard A. 112
Sarah J. 159
Ball, Alfred V. 209
Hal 201
Family 203
Norma J. 355
Ballard, Allen Ross 372
Family 372
Andrew Allen 372
Family 373
Charlotte 103
Family 227
Henry D. 258
Family 372
Lynn Allen 372
Family 373
Ralph Henry 372
Family 373
Ballentine, Donald Louis 226
Family 362
Ballingame, Alene E. 327
Bammes, John A. 133
Baner, Ruth L. 204
Family 338
Barborino, Mary L. 141
Barker, Precilla 59, 187
Barnes, Ruth 343
Family 343
Barrett, Don 209
Bartlet, Jerold Holt 367
Barton, Kate 217
Bashe, Ernestine 198
Bastian, Rebecca 288
Family 288
Bateman, Alberto 158
Hyrum Alberto 168
Family 325
Battrow, Charles 227
Family 229
Batty, Karen Ann 241
Family 243
Battye, Charles 140
Battyee, Charles 140
Baughman, Naomi 329
Family 329
Baughmgarten, Hermina 84
Family 84
Baxter, Frances Jane 112
Gladys B. 216
Bayer, John S. 139
Bayliff, Albert D. 211
Family 343
Beach, JoAnn 341
LeRoy C. 241
Family 243
Beal, Eleanor 54
Ronald W. 325
Beall, Henry 207
Family 208
Beaman, Myrl 196
Family 197
Beard, Gary 291
Bearson, Jennie 166
Beck, Bruce 294
Frances 374
Fred 140
Iris Fay 231
Ralph Samuel 85
Bedwell, Wayne L. 246
Family 248
Belleraria, Sharon 271
Bench, Francis W. Jr. 215
Bennett, Ada 61
Archibald 40
Benjamin 44
Beth 325
Betty Marie 325
Frankey 41
James 42
Paul C. 134
Pedigree 41
Richard, Governor 40
Will 42
Bennit, James 43
Will 43
Bennion, Chris 273
Family 274
Bergens, Leota 208
Bergeson, Ephraim 92
Family 215
Harold Ephraim 215
Family 215
James 209
Family 209

Bergeson, Leeta Allen 215
Family 215
Vernal Allen 215
Family 216
Bergquist, Terry L. 217
Bertelsen, Ronald E. 248
Bertram, Peter A. 65
Bibb, Harriet 182
Biddlecomb, Sarah 132
Family 133
Biddelman, Winifred Jean 127
Family 127
Bieler, Jannette G. 354
Birch, Gary Fred 337
Bird, Claudia 335
Birdsell, Marion 183
Bishop, Duane L. 194
Family 332
Bithell, Frank T. 201
Family 202
Black, Alvin 132
Family 133
Andrew Clarence 132
Family 133
Clarmela 97
Family 98
Elmer 132
Family 134
Genel (Geniel) 121
Family 128
Isaac E. 33
Family 132
James Edwin 132
Pedigree 131
Family 132
Margaret 132
Family 133
Nellie 132
Family 134
Nina 232
Family 232
Rial 132
Family 134
Blackley, Mae 166
Blackmer, William Allen 226
Family 361
Blackwell, Melbourn 204
Family 341
Blair, Ruth May 88
Family 201-202
Blakeslee, Richard J. 301
Blankenship, Helen 238
Blanton, Anna Lucile 79
Blazzard, Theron Roy 321
Bliss, Charles H. 269
Bliss, Ella Maud 158, 261-268
Pedigree 259
Family 269
Blomgren, Jaqueline 269
Family 393
Bluhm, Leonard E. 216
Boatman, Rose Mary 208
Boatwright, Linea Sue 255
Boaz, Monroe 60
Family 189
Boden, Nona M. 98
Family 99
Bodily, Bardo 337
Boeslund, Norman N. 121
Family 127
Boise, Sally 144
Boler (Boles), Otto 140
Bomer, Clara 26
Family 63
Boner, Alfred 110
Family 110
Booth, DeVerl 294
Borg, Alice 85
Family 86
Bosley, Bonnie 207
Bosteder, Harold E. 98
Bosworth, Dale 337
Botero, Jean 202
Boud, John William 380
Family 382
Bourne, Harry O. 197
Boutwell, Gervance 232
Family 232
Maxine L. 230
Family 231
Bowden, Genevieve 120
Family 126
Bowles, Morlin D. 252
Bowers, Elizabeth Ann 61
Family 61
Bowman, June 99
Boyd, Alvin G. 217
Martha 39
Bradburn, Donald 366
Braden, John L. 231
Brady, Benjamin 118
Family 122
Patricia C. 253
Bradley, Howard 68
James M. 246
Family 248
Josephine 375
Family 376
Reed N. 251
Bradford, Nancy Ann 332

Bradshaw, Hazel 34
Brambell, Charles 258, 378
Brandley, Rosemary 144
Breinholt, Derlene 132
Brewer, Courtney 122
Briant, Horace 191
Brice, Patricia Ann 333
Briggs, Lonnie Edwin 202
Mary C. 50
Family 182-183
Bright, Elsie B. 88
Brimhall, Florence 225
Family 355
Robert Charles 238
Family 239
Brimley, Anthony W. 282
Briner, Kenneth 90
Bringhurst, Milo L. 316
Family 317
Brinkerhoff, Bernice 225
Family 358
David A. 102
Family 255
Dean Allen 226
Pedigree 356
Family 358
Donna 225
Family 353
Edna 225
Family 353
Florence 225
Family 353
Franklin A. 225
Family 352
Ivy M. 132
Family 134
Joseph 103
Family 225-226
Josephine 225
Family 355
Lloyd Allen 225
Family 355
Lester Grant 344
Marguarite 225
Family 352
Morris 120
Family 128
Nelson Allen 226
Family 358
Ralph 225
Family 355
Rex Allen 225
Family 355
Rial Ora 225
Family 352
Brinkerhoff, Walter 225
Family 352
Wendell 225
Family 351
William Morris 128
Family 128
Brinton, D. Carlos 347
Family 347
Britt, Leo Scott 306
Family 307
Theodore Scott 306
Family 306
Broadhead, Janice 331
Bronson, George G. 325
Brookes, Walter C. 198
Brower, Louise 88
Family 196-198
Brown, Ann 140
Beryl 215
Clarence 100
Family 101
Cordell 311
Family 312
Clyde Dudley 162
Family 162
Elaine Beverley 161
George 189
Helen 140
Kenneth H. 292
Lorenzo Fulson 161
Margaret 62
Olava Smith 183
Sarah 195
Family 196
Walter D. 251
Wayne 99
Bruce, Thomas J. 372
Brumble, Herbert D. 168
Family 324
Brumet, Harold N. 98, 99
Family 98-99
Georgene 98
Family 100
Bryant, Anna 191
Buckland, Claude J. 254
Dorothy Jane 196
Family 198
Ethel 196
Family 197
Budd, Laura V. 338
Budge, Vernon M. 303
Family 303
Bunker, Doris 206
Family 207
Bunn, Alcestia 133

Burbank, Leslie M. 294
Ruth R. 197
Burch, Michael Mac 215
Burdine, Harold 68
Burgess, Morley 118
Family 122
Burgins, Virginia 253
Burk, Dovie 230
Family 231
Burmaster, Floyd 139
Robert 139
Burmingham, Dorothy M. 84
Burnham, Andrew 83
Pedigree 83
Mary 32
Family 31
Pedigree 82-83
Burns, Robert E. 142
Family 142
Burtener, Darwin M. 374
Burton, Betty 226
Family 358
Jennus 232
Family 234
Ronald S. 214
Verl M. 214
Butler, Reba M. 215
Family 215
Butterfield, Elizabeth 168
Family 168
Sarah 49
Byington, Earl S. 230
Family 368
Byrne, Mrs. Daniel 27

C

Cabhook, Patricia 68
Cadena, David 336
Cail, Suzzanne 375
Family 376
Calkins, James F. 325
Call, Kent 225
Family 354
Campbell, Ada 232
Family 233
Aleene 169
Florence 143
Family 144
Glenn H. 301
Family 302
John Lee 226
Family 359
Robert G. 230
Family 367
Campbell, Walter 107
Family 246
Campen, Charles L. 202
Cantry, Erma Louise 121
Family 127
Capell, Sarah Evelyn 201
Family 336
Capron, Joan 330
Cardall, Ann 380, 384
Family 385
Carling, Leona 225
Family 352
Leora 229
Family 364
Portia 225
Family 352
Carllouette, Amel Ray O. 378
Family 379
Carlson, Carl 298
Family 299
Nora B. 161
Norma G. 250
Carlstead, Emma S. 26
Florence S. 62
Carpenter, Walter S. 132
Family 134
Carter, Irvin Oliver 241
Family 242
Case, Harold 221
Family 223
Cash, Howard 65
Cassedy (Cassidy), Michael 85
Patrick J. 121
Family 128
Cassidy, Betty 99
Castells, Tresa 352
Catchum, Lewis 193
Cater, Paul F. 377
Family 378
Vicky Selby 203
Censuses:
Adams County Illinois Census, 1870 438
Bedford County Virginia Census, 1850 439
Gentry County Missouri Census, 1860 436
Jackson County Missouri Census, 1860 436
Lawrence County Indiana Census, 1850 437-438
McDonough County Illinois Census, 1870 437
Polk County Iowa Census, 1850 406-407

Tipton County Indiana
Census, 1850 439
Chadwick, Carin 290
Chamberlain, Valaree 133
Chamberlen, William 298
Family 299
Chandler, Dovey Pearl 232
Family 233
Leah H. 201-203
Stephen G. 201
Family 202
Chaplin, Goerge 325
Charlton, William A. 253
Family 256
Charon, Madaline 273
Family 274
Checklenis, Michael 203
Cheney, Rozilpah 103
Family 229
Chesley, Alice 232
Family 233
Arthur 232
Family 232
Corine 232
Family 234
Delmont H. 232
Family 233
Edgar Hamblin 104
Family 232-234
Edna Jane 232
Ella Mae 232
Family 233
Eugene A. 232
Iris 232
J. Grant 232
Family 233-234
Lewis M. 232
Family 232
Lorin B. 232
Family 233
Myrtle 232
Family 232
Owen E. 232
Family 233
Pedigree 235
Vera Matilda 103
Family 230
Chetwood, Flora 59
J. D. 59, 187
Chick, John W. 60
Child, Edith 258
Family 376
Mildred 225
Family 354
Child, Spencer R. 198
Family 199
Pedigree 200
Childress, Robert 3, 5, 7
Christensen, Archie 225
Family 353
Dee 121
Edward 110
Family 111
Elvin C. 216
Ivan (Irvine) L. 225
Family 352
Jennie 160
Family 298
Marvin H. 212
Merrill A. 217
Myrlen H. Jr. 250
Ruth 229
Family 363
Ruth M. 208
Christiansen, Grace Allen 143
Family 145
Clapp, Benjamin 30
Clapsaddle, Betty 325
Clark, James 49
John 51
Family 53
Martha 166
Peter J. 297
Solan C. 54
Wilford 158
William Henry 166
Family 166
Clarkson, Joyce Fay 366
Clauch, Earl R. 64
Clawson, Lois 227
Clavall, Rita B. 247
Clay, Everett P. 168
Family 325
James H. 166
Clemmons, Ellen 50
Family 183
Clifton, Alvin 64
Pearl M. 287
Clouts, Donald W. 101
Cluff, Arden J. 240
Family 240
Carl 332
Family 332
Clea 241
Family 243
Cleora 241
Family 242
Gale Howard 241
Family 243

Cluff, Glenna Pearl 241
Family 241-242
Jesse S. 104
Family 240
Mildred 241
Family 242
Verna 241
Family 242
Vernon Howard 104
Family 241-243
Clyde, Larry 336
Coates, Arlinda 290
Cobia, Ina C. 143
Cochran, Newton R. 95
Cocheron, Nellie B. 191
Cohan, Thanley J. 66
Colabella, Margaret C. 247
Colby, Edwin 120, 125
Cole, Chester 186, 191
Pedigree 75
Richard 98
Family 100
Coleman, Mary 38
Collard, Reynolds 251
Collette, John Moore 293
Family 293
Richard 98
Family 100
Collins, Kathleen 212
Susan E. 33, 103
Family 102
Collingsworth, Bernice 208
Colton, Sandra K. 112
Coyler, Allen 63
Edna Mary 63
Family 65
Ethel 193
Howard 63
Family 65
James Walter 26
Family 63
Mary K. 65
Maude Gustave 63
Family 65
William L. 65
Family 65
Colvin, Verna Elizabeth 132
Wayne L. 242
Family 242
Cone, William L. Jr. 287
Family 287
Conn, W. A. 54
Family 54
Conrad, Angenette 234
Family 370
Conrad, Laura 158
Family 292
Wayne D. 226
Family 361
Constanza, Marie 86
Conway, Jesse E. 293
Family 293
Cook, Alvin 67
Delward L. 358
Family 358
Edith May 258
Family 376
Idalia 161
Lashbrook Laker 161
Family 305
Lois Louise 226
Wanda 251
Family 251
Cooke, Alvin J. 26
Cooper, Fred 66
Family 66
Gaylen 23
Lois Evelyn 238
Family 239
Louisa 23
Family 60
Robert 66
Talmadge D. Jr. 303
Family 304
Corbridge, Alice Elizabeth 88
Family 201
Lynn 315
Cordner, LeRoy William 309
Family 309
Cornell, Robert C. 251
Cornwallis, Capt. 7
Cottle, Dorothy 246
Cottlier, Betty Jean 216
Family 217
Covey, Dorothy Pauline 367
Enoch 47
Family 161
Eva J. 161
Jean Allen 161
Leon Spencer 161
Leslie 161
Family 161
Maralyn 144
Covington, Oserel 133
Cowan, Audrey L. 64
Family 65
Cowdell, Jean 378
Family 379
Cowhorn, Susan 20, 23, 34
Family 35

Cowley, Rita P. 196
Family 198
William Lewis 196
Family 197
Cox, Anna Fern 249, 250
Geneva Viola 114, 115, 250
Jack Vorice 120
Family 130
Jaqueline L. 347
Family 348
John 26
Family 67-68
Martha Ellen 119, 124
Family 120
Myrtle 88
Family 212
Samuel 68
Family 68
Sarah Elizabeth 132
Family 133
Silas Elmer 114, 115
Pedigree 113
Family 251
William Edgar 132
Family 133
Cragun, Maxine 269
Family 390
Craghead, Herbert 339
Crandell, James R. 95
Craner, Anna May 201
Family 335
Crapo, Vera 286
Family 287
Crimey, Peter 142
Crittenden, Marian 215
Crockett, Alden W. 324
Croft, Adaline (Adlean) 166
Family 318
Glen 166
Crosie, Siglends C. 231
Crowe, Charles 60
Family 191
Cruz, Maria Isabell D. 366
Cundiff, Matilda 28
Family 28
Curtis, Beverley F. 204
Family 342
Lucy 232
Cushion, Alice Isabell 91
Family 214
Cutler, Benjamin 311
Family 313

D

Dalebout, John 100
Dalton, Beulah 159
Dalrymple, Celista S. 158
Family 286-292
Damjanovich, Dan Duane 309
Family 309
Daniels, Perry H. 247
Roy V. 100
Venita 142
Dansie, Allen Saunders 269
Family 271
Lt. Major 162
Major Elsworth 269
Family 272
Mary Verona 269
Family 271
Nina Jane, Lt. 162, 269
Robert 158
Family 269-272
Robert Jackson 269
Robert Liston 269
Family 271
Suzanne Teressa 271
Family 271
Darlene, Wanda 367
Darrington, Leslie George 305
Darrow, Robert L. 81
Davenport, Thomas 166
Davids, Caroline 32
Family 88
Davidson, Florence 118, 119
Davis, Bryant Perry 221
Family 350
Cleone 286
Family 292
Cloyd W. 227
Family 228
Cora 321
Delora 245
Dorothy 348
Edna Ruth 209
Karen Marie 360
Family 360
LeRoy 231
Mardean 99
Paul William 209
Ray 276
Family 276
Richard L. 230
Family 231
Robert 276
Family 276

Davis, Vern 99
Willard L. 223
Family 350
Dawson, Fred 252
Day, Caroline Matilda 323
Elizabeth Cottrell 165
Harold James 297
Laura T. 84
Family 86
Marcelyn 371
Family 371
Matilda Caroline 47
Family 165
Vaudis, General 371
Family 371
Willard Allen 371
Family 371
Willard S. 258
Family 371
Dayton, Donnetta N. 288
Family 288
Dean, Gilbert L. 208
Decker, Harriet 27
Decree, Marion 56
DeFreze, Charles 249
Family 250
DeHass, John G. 128
Delmont, Geri 197
Denton, Helen J. 325
Derby, Mary L. 51
Family 185
Derney, Pearl Alice 204
Family 336
DeSpain, Beth 229
Family 365
Charles 349
Family 349
Grace 350
Family 350
Milton H. 344
Family 344
Thelma 95
Family 96
DeWitt, Cherl Lynn 339
Gayle Martha 96
Minnie Gladys 142
Dexter, Grace 90
Dick, Betty 28
Eliza 29
Family 16
Francis (Frankey) 15
Family 16, 29
Frankey Allen 9, 16, 17
Family 15
John Allen 15
Family 16, 28
Dick, John F. 17
Margaret 16, 28
Margaret Peggy 15
Family 16
Nancy Allen 15, 16
Family 28
Samuel 9, 16
Family 15
Sarah Sally 15
Family 16, 29
Dickersen, Vaudrey 140
Diltz, Elsie 160, 298
Djahanabane, Frank R. 330
Dixon, Paul A. 209
Doiel, Eddie M. 57
Donaldson, Alma 88
Family 211
Kathleen 302
Donneley, Josephine 64
Dopp, Cecil 204
Family 337
Hyrum Smith 92
Family 218
Vera 204
Family 337
Dors, Nicey 27
Family 73
Doughty, John G. 50
Douglas, Sitrude 112
Dover, Mary Ann 166
Dow, Dyanne 335
Dowell, Richard 144
Downs, Amy Emily 158, 260
Doyle, Allen 35
Deanne Sue 394
Family 394
Draney, Evern W. 287
Dudley, Bessie Ray 306
Family 307
Brigham S. 46
Family 161, 298-307
Charles Oliver 161
Delilah Emeline 306
Family 306
Delilah Frances 161, 301
Family 302
Florence 161
Family 305
Joan 306
Family 306
John Gilman 306
Family 307
Joseph 47
Joseph Smith 161
Family 161

Dudley, Leon Park 161
Family 306
Leon Park Jr. 306
Family 306
Mabel Sarah 161
Mary Eliza 161
Family 303-304
Mary Delilah 161
Nora Brinella 306
Oliver Hyrum 161
Ora Jean 306
Family 307
Oretta Allen 161
Family 298-300
Pernecy 306
Family 307
Pernecy Jane 161
Family 305
Sarah Mabel 305
Family 305
Sarah Matilda 161
Duffin, Raymond E. 326
Dumbrose, Freda 168
Family 326
Dunbar, Robert Edwin 209
Duncan, Betty Rae 339
Family 339
Edward D. 191
Mournan F. 60
Family 189
Dunham, Ella 188
Dunkley, Ann Leanore 215
Renae 318
Family 319
Dunlap, Ethel 183
Family 182
Dunn, Flora 26
Family 62
Walter 58
Family 58
Durney, Pearl Alice 366
Family 366
Dykman, Jay S. 324

E

Earhardt, Henry 26
Family 1
Earl, Clyde 201
Family 203
Easter, James--Will 428
John--Will 430
Children 432-433
Nancy 2, 7, 8, 12-13, 23, 25, 93
Family 9
Thomas--Will 428-429
William--Will 431-432
Easter Wills 427
Eastham, Odella 188
Eates, Charles 64
Eaves, Joann 231
Eccles, Maren 143
Echols, George Albert 230
Family 366
Grace 104
Family 234
Maud 104, 237
Pedigree 236
Family 238-239
Eddie, Vergie 201
Family 202
Edgley, Mary Ann 48, 49
Family 168
Edgren, Vernon 288
Family 289
Edington, Velma 196
Edmonds, Mrs. 85
Thomas Ray 87
Edwards, Adelia B. 249, 250
Beth L. 133
Harriet Isabell 26
Family 63
Howard 66
Irene 140
Mary 26
Family 66
Egan, Alva H. 196
Eilander, Beverley L. 120
Eilers, Marshall 326
Eli, Sharon Barbara 162
Eliason, Newell G. 201
Family 336
Ellertson, Eva 57
Elliot, Jess 26
Ellis, Beverly L. 376
Elizabeth 49
Family 168
William Henry 88
Family 211-212
Ellison, Glenn 368
Elmer, Antone 305
Elsworth, Leora 209
Engstrom, Elmer V. 201
Family 203
Ennis, Annie Estella 84
Family 85
Emma 311
Family 312

Ennis, John 374
Family 375
Mabel 158
Family 269
Mary 244
Ensign, Pernecy 142
Family 142
Rufus H. 141
Family 142
Erhardt, Alberta 62
Erickson, Blanch 324
Pedigree 328
Edna 202
Henry 281
Lark Robert 315
Family 315
Mimi 282
Family 283
Ralph W. 86
Esholm, .Robert C. 73
Family 193
Esklson, Lavell C. 327
Espet, Leon Dean 96
Estes, William W. 218
Estle, Patricia May 330
Ethington, Floyd A. 340
Evans, Alan George 371
Family 371
Brutis R. 299
Owlyn 215
Evins, John 20
Family 20
Lovina Black 20, 23
Family 34
Margaret 9, 20
Family 23
Everett, Cary O. 193
Family 193
Daniel V. 194
Family 194

F

Farrell, Joseph E. 253
Family 254
Lillian J. 254
Family 254
Pamela Ann 302
Rodney 254
Family 254
Farrer, William E. 289
Faulkner, Glen 182, 329
Fausett, Barbara Dale 198
Family 199
Fearnley, Lawrence 121
Felt, Edwin Spencer 143
Family 144
Fenner, Annaleise M. 230
Family 231
Fergusen, Jane 26
Ferrel, Joseph E. 253
Family 254
Lawrence Edward 253
Family 254
Lillian J. 254
Family 254
Rodney 254
Family 254
Ferril, Charles D. 101
Fertig, William 195
Fiddler, Carol 247
Fifield, Eunice 168
Figueroa, Joseph J. 252
Family 253
Fillerup, Kathie 100
Family 101
Fillmore, Norman 247
Family 248
Findley, Alex D. 231
Fisher, Juanita 98
Merritt 139
Family 139
Selma Elaine 319
Family 320
Fitzgerald, Agness 158
Family 269
Boyd Allen 312
Family 312
Doris 374
Family 375
Isaac M. 160
Family 297
Jackson R. 311
Family 312
James 311
Family 313
Leland W. 165
Family 311-313
Leyland Allen 311
Family 311
Marcia 311
Family 312
Marva 311
Family 313
Mary Ann 32
Family 91
Patricia 311
Family 313
Riley R. 311
Family 312

Fitzgerald, Warren Lee 311
Family 313
Flack, Wanda M. 340
Flake, Marvene 100
Family 102
Flandro, Dayle R. 314
Family 314
Flemming, John V. 202
Fletcher, Ruth M. 234
Family 370
Shirley 291
Flint, Frederick A. 212
Maurine 301
Family 302
Floyd, James 15, 16
Family 28
Will Clay 16
Family 29
Flyg, Carl Jake 218
Flynn, John H. 142
Family 142
Fogliani, Theodore W. 301
Family 302
Foot, Michael A. 273
Oscar 120
Family 126
Sarah Lovina 131, 132
Pedigree 131
Family 132
Foote, Denzil Ray 241, 242
Family 241-242
Ford, Lena 102
Fore, William 15
Family 27
Forsgren, Isaac Leon 301
Family 301
Fought, Henry A. 245
Foultz, Ethel 258
Frakes, Margaret 62
Francis, Harold Hall 84
Francon, Jean ReNae 371
Family 371
Frazure, George M. 26, 66-67
Freeman, Alice 100
Family 101
Andrew Allen 94
Family 102
David 94
Ellen 100
Helen 94
Family 102
James Owens 94
Family 100
James Robert 100
Family 101
Freeman, Jane 100
Family 101
John Rowe 100
John W. 100
Family 94
Lewis 94
Family 94
Lewis Woodruff 94
Family 102
Malvina 100
Melvina Elizabeth 94
Family 95
Owen Woodruff 33, 100
Family 102
Rial 100
Family 101
Robert James Jr. 100
Family 101
Vera 85
Family 85
Fretig, John E. 292
Frew, Geraldine 315
Frisbey, Kathy M. 206
Frost, Myrtle 63
Fruss, Michael D. 358
Fryar, Harry 54
Fryer, Thomas 139
Fuller, Eleanor 230
Family 231
Fullmer, Guy 211
Furrow, Nina Valve 281
Family 281

G

Gabbitas, Maurine 203
Gaddis, Shirley A. 363
Gadley, Dye 188
Gale, Martha 114, 115
Family 246-248
Galbreith, Ethel 78
Family 189
Gander, Barbara Jean 198
Gann, Sadie 79
Family 79
Garcia, Robert 111
Gardner, Claude 195
Drucilla 160
Family 298
Harley J. 98
Family 99
Leo Dean 344
Family 346
Lula Charlene 99
Madeline 85

Gardner, Phillip John 99
Willa Jean 225
Family 355
Garff, Robert H. 282
Garies, Ehrentraud 318
Garlin (Garten), James Griffy 60
Family 193
Garrard, Selma L. 281
Garrett, Glen G. 251
Gates, Catherine 211
Gay, Elmer D. 292
Gearhart, Mary 62
Family 63
Gee, Emma 325
Gentry, Louise 121
Family 127
George, Catherine Jean 112
Gibbs, Annie 234
Family 369
Gibson, Val 134
Gilbreath, Bruce 99
Gill, George 51
Gillespie, Bertha L. 191
Eugene 240, 241
Family 240-241
Leland Eugene 240
Family 241
Melvin A. 240
Family 240
Rozalia 240
Family 241
Glazer, Ile 269
Family 396
Gleason, John L. 374
Glenn, Betty Matilda 284
Family 284
David Osborn 281
Family 284
Ellen M. 284
Family 284
Mercy G. 166
Family 321
Newborn 294
Glover, Ada 88
Family 203-204
Ardell 245
Clara 196
Family 197
Ivan Allen 85
Glum, Lois 209
Goddard, Joseph 141
Family 142
Goodman, Marion J. 366
Gordon, Arthur Jack 315
Family 315
Gordon, James 165
Family 315
Jane Allen 323
Lois 315
Family 315
Lynn James 315
Family 316
Norma 315
Family 315
Phyllis Rae 250
Reva Rae 120
Family 124
Gose, G. E. 329
Gossner, Delores Ann 337
Goswick, Giles 140
Gottfredson, Marjorie 121
Family 126
Gottleib, Betty Jane 216
Family 217
Gouch, Emma 327
Gragery, John 193
Gragg, Alice 27
Family 73
Graham, Dallis A. 137
Pedigree 138, 357
Family 253
Jackson Dallis 253
Family 254
Lois M. 253
Family 254
Marjorie 253
Family 254
Pearl 57
Family 57
Valta Rose 253
Family 253
Grange, Ralph S. 249
Family 250
Grant, Edward 84
Gray, James 203
Graydon, Robert D. 218
Graves, William K. 255
Family 255
Greaves, Joseph E. 161
Family 305
Green, Fay 344
Family 344
Mary 114, 115
Mary Elizabeth 251
Family 251
Myrna 202
Nola 85
Greer, Menlo 195
Grey, Mary E. 185
Family 329

Griffin, Annie 183
Griggs, Frederick P. 212
Grissom, David, Capt. 6
Thomas 27
Groff, John D. 292
Grover, Marelyn Elaine 284
William 27
Grundvig, Max R. 272
Family 272
Gunderson, Thomas C. 86
Gunnerson, Gale N. 247
Guttery, Dallis W. 344
Family 345
Guymon, Brigham M. 111
Kate Ann 110
Family 111
Guymond, Star Hal 249
Family 250

H

Hadden, Leonard D. 355
Hadley, Joe 329
Haggard, Walter D. 105, 228
Walter Parley 227
Family 228
Hail, Betty Jane 68
Haines, Vernon M. 366
Hale, Clifford J. 309
Family 311
Lloyd D. 351
Hall, Calvin Duane 269, 390
Family 392
Claudia 203
John A. 243
Family 243
Hallett, Eugene H. 305
Hallman, Afton 273
Family 274
Halverson, Elmer 217
Hamilton, Paul Ray 392
Family 393
Hamm, Beulah 68
Family 68
Matilda 64
Family 64
Hammons, Lloyd E. 198
Family 199
Hance, Agness M. 140
Family 141
Hancock, Hyrum Jr. 349
Hyrum S. Jr. 349
Family 349
Osmer Clyde 215
Perry Elwood 101
Hancock, Wanda M.. 228
Hanning, Stell 221
Family 222
Hannigan, Cheril D. 330
Hanrahan, Clara M. 255
Hansen, Eldon J. 215
Fonda 218
John 98
Kess R. 85
Lois Arlene 319
Family 320
Mervin 214
Monea (Monta) May 212
Family 90
Roy 327
Hanson, Muriel A. 143
Hardcastle, Mildred 258
Family 372
Hardy, Genevieve 133
John Kay 143
Family 143
Kate 62
Louise Ellen 85
Family 85
Harley, Sylvia 214
Harper, F. Adelle 230
Family 367
Helen Louise 102
Jean W. 269
Robert Elmer 306
Family 307
Harrington, Cora 198
Fern 305
Thelma 366
Harris, Alice Elveretta 168
Family 324
Alma 212
Family 212
John Riley 97, 98, 107
Martha (Patsy) 9
Family 23, 58-60
Warren 97
Family 97
Hastings, Inez F. 243
Hatch, Frank M. 227
Family 227
Lawrence W. 240
Lorenzo M. 227
Hatman, Elmer 325
Hathaway, Leona 193
Hauch, Harriet 65
Hausley, LaDon 301
Haws, Tennis 211
Heaton, Ira Hoyt 107
Family 245

Heaton, Irene E. 107
Family 246
Heiland, Adolph K. 342
Family 342
Heiner, Golden 326
Hemsley, Aaron Allen 360
Family 360
John Aaron 226
Family 360
Hemming, Rulon 212
Family 90
Henencraft, Daphnie 139
Henderson, Calvin 88
Family 212
Dallis 204
Family 340
Margurite 229
Family 364
Norma Love 363
Family 363
Hendricks, Andy 59
Family 186
Edward 139
Eliza 16
Sally 15
Family 16, 28
Samuel 16
Family 29
Silas 16
Family 29
Hendrixs, Andy 59
Family 186
Silas 16
Family 29
Herron, Patsy J. 250
Herschi, Brent 324
Heusser, William J. 92
Family 217
Heward, Susannah Janet 102
Family 103
Heywood, Janice 290
Hiatt, Elizabeth 90
Hicks, James 228
Higbee, Ernest 103
Family 226
Della 226
Family 359
Gweneth 226
Family 359
Irene 226
Family 359
Richard Ernest 226
Family 359
Sabra Mae 103
Family 226
Higbee, Zelda 103
Higgins, Connie J. 273
Mack 186
Family 186
Hilbert, Melvin C. 122
Hill, Arden Baker 288
Family 288
David 368
Emily 47
William M. 102
Hilton, Luana 313
Family 314
Hines, Elmer 66
Family 66
Ray 68
Hinkley, Ardina 218
Hinman, Nellie (Millie) 185
Family 329
Hobbs, Donald R. 303
Family 304
Kate 160
Hobson, Nellie 183
Hogan, David McGhee 273
Family 273
Holgate, Verna 245
Hogensen, Adelilah 281
Hogue, Harold C. 191
Holbrook, Dorothy H. 225
Family 354
Edwin A. 225
Family 354
Eugene E. 255
Family 255
Lawrence A. 225
Family 353
Margaret E. 225
Family 354
Walter H. 225
Family 354
Holfert, Alfred R. 229
Family 387
Holt, Daisy M. 226
Family 359
Holther, Margaret 283
Holton, John Rial 26, 63
Holyoak, Allen W. 230
Family 231
Armen Glen 230
Family 231
Ervin H. 230
Family 231
Mabel 230
Martin J. 230
Family 231
Viola 230
Family 231

Holyoak, Willard W. 230
Family 231
William Henry 103
Family 230-231
Homesley, Noel 62
Hood, Charles 188
Hoops, Ila 281
Hopeling, Van Sterling 86
Horne, William Henry 102
Hortman, Audrey 226
Family 362
Hostler, Ruth 62
Howard, Mathew L. 311
Rema M. 306
Family 306
Rulon J. 121
Howarth, William Cook 92
Howell, Bertha Charlotte 286
Family 287
Leah 286
Family 290
Reta 318
Family 319
Stephen Oliver 202
Howey, Floy 62
Hoyt, Aleene 245
Hubbard, May 104
Family 234
Huckleberry, Charles W. 63
Family 65
Hudson, Ethel 188
Huff, Charles B. 124
Huffaker, Morris 325
Hughs, Joyce W. 324
Hulett, Myrna 287
Hull, Cleo Edith 98
Family 100
Humphries, Howard 62
Hunsinger, Charles 73
Hutchins, Mary E. 292
Hutching, Ethel Stella 225
Family 351
Hunt, Jeraldine 251
William A. 95
Family 95
Hunter, Cora 97
Judith Pulnick
alias Hunter 302
Family 302
Willard S. 141
Hunsaker, Ione 331
Hunton, Betty 269, 387
Hurd, Royal Clifford 363
Hurst, David 316
Paul J. 364
Hurst, Vida V. 211
Family 343
Hyatt, Minnie E. 166
Family 166
Hyde, Allen Avard 206
Family 207
Arlo Gale 206
Family 207
Caroline 207
Clifford Cowles 206
Family 207
Erma 206
Family 206
Leon Allen 207
Pedigree 205
Lillian J. 207
Rosel Pattison 88
Family 206-207
Thelma 206
Family 206
Wanda 206
Hymas, Sharmon 290
Karen 377
Hysell, Shirley 373
Family 373

I

Ignacio, Yoland 226
Ihler, Richard 251
Ijanis, Alice E. 291
Illingworth, John 217
Ingrim, William 51
Family 186
Ipsen, Frank 112
Irvine, George 59
Family 188
Lafayette 31
Family 81
Isom, Kathleen 132
Family 134
Isle, Clark 140
Izatt, Jack 298
Family 299

J

Jackson, Ann 276
Family 276
Darlene 208
Lucile 271
Family 271
Mildred 269
Family 271
Samuel C. 102

Jackson, Sylvia 227
Jacobsen, Errol LeRoy 303
Goldie L. 286
Nettie May 118
Family 123
Venetta 90
Family 218
Jacques, Shirley R. 216
Family 217
James, Ernest 166
Lois Jane 128
Family 128
Jameson, Janet 318
Karen L. 359
Janson, Della 325
Janssaud, Louise 216
Family 216
Jasper, Mary C. 23
Family 59
Rebecca J. 23
Family 58
Susan 23
Family 59
Jasperson, Gage 341
Jeff, Belva M. 204
Family 338
Jefferson, Mikesell 207
Jeffery, Elizabeth 101
Family 101
Jenkins, Alexander 326
Cora LaVern 196
Family 198
Viola 269
Family 386-387
Jensen, Adolph LaDru 298
Family 299
Pedigree 300
Carol 324
Clair 214
Diana 330
Dixie 394
Family 394
Dollie M. 137
Family 255-256
Elaine Ann 215
Elda Bernice 215
Family 216
George A. 258
Family 374
Grant 121
Harold F. 118
Family 123
Hugh Lynn 211
Jalene 347
Family 348
Jensen, Leonard Peter 81
Family 195
Louise 273
Family 274
Norman B. 228
Olga 110
Family 112
Orsen E. 327
Robert J. 247
Ruth 137
Family 257
Stella Eleanor 121
Verna 169
Family 327
Jesse, Ruby 63
Johanson, Alice 111
Johns, David F. 243
Family 244
David L. 103
Family 243-244
Joie Bell 243
Family 244
Nylda 238
Family 238
Paul L. 141
Ruby 243
Family 243
Johnson, Alice M. 92, 216
Family 217
Armond B. 249, 250
Bianca 88
Denice 299
Eda 132
Eldred Allen 249, 250
Eliza Evella 249, 250
Enid Maurine 249, 250
Floyd A. 133
Glena L. 335
Horace L. 191
Hugh W. 336
Ina Madge 249, 250
Inez Lavorda 249, 250
Irene W. 329
Ivan L. 206
Family 206
Izetta 97
Joseph Buriah 114, 115
Family 249
Joseph Paralyn 249, 250
Marx Luella 249, 250
Maurine 229
Family 364
McClelland 249, 250
Myrl 249
Family 250

Johnson, Patty Ann 390
Family 392
Paul 86
Sadie Elda 159
Family 294
Viola 225
Family 352
William B. 225
Family 355
Jolley, David R. 317
Jones, Arthur 62
Benjamin Q. 120
Family 125
Bessie 245
Blake L. 250
Cora 294
Gwendolyn 294
Helen L. 324
Irene 120
Family 125
James D. 349
Mary Bean 250
Maxine 64
Family 64
Myrtle Rae 378
Family 379
Sally 371
Veldon W. 206
Family 206
Warren 121
Joos, Eugene Garth 315
Family 315
Jordan, Leonard M. 293
Rich H. 96
Jorgeson, Connie Laverne 225
Family 354
Eva 133
Viggo V. 168
Family 325
Jouflas, George T. 197
Judd, Eldon M. 118
Margaret 209
Marion 144

K

Kamachi, Terri 337
Karr, James T. 293
Family 293
Kear, Frederick 227
Keat, Robert 299
Keener, Maud 186
Keeney, Grace 63
Family 64
Pedigree 194
Keetch, Elisha Pugmire 292
Jonathan 287
Keldsen, Christian 246
Keller, Adria Dudley 301
Family 301
Allen Dudley 301
Family 301
Claudius 301
Family 301
Duane Dudley 301
Family 302
Lucile 198
Orpha Dudley 301
Family 302
Park 301
Family 302
Paul 301
Family 302
Torvel 161
Family 301-302
Kelly, Arthur Adolph 395
Family 395
Kemp, Carol 319
Family 319
Kendall, Frances B. 48
Kennedy, Wanda 215
Kenney, Pearl 26
Family 68
Kent, Bertha M. 92
Family 218
Carl H. 335
Kerbs, Manuel 214
Kerby, Jesse R. 241
Family 242
Kerr, Elizabeth 51-60
James Gleason 111
Family 112
Kidd, Lucy F. 168
Family 325
Kidwell, Letha Mae 327
Killian, Charles D. 284
Family 284
Kimber, Oren 327
Kimery, Irene May 98
Family 99
Kinder, Franklin Albert 246, 247
Franklin B. 247
Family 247
King, Kenneth 140
Kirkpatrick, John M. 60
Family 191
Kirsey, Darrell J. 198
Klauser, Edward R. 214
Pedigree 213
Knapp, Jon L. 244

Kneeshaw, Jackson 252
Family 252
Knudsen, Charles B. 144
Nome E. 94
Family 102
Koopman, Cornelia 99
Krall, Annie L. 290
Kreuger, Lucile C. 282
Family 283
Kreider, Roberta G. 324
Krocher, Ernest F. 87
Family 87
Kutch, Verna L. 344
Family 344
William L. 344
Family 345

L

Lacy, Fernando G. 208
Lafferts, Elsie Mae Harris 336
Lake, Charles 251
George B. 120
Family 124
Tessabell 249, 250
Lamb, Joan M. 208
Ruth Evelyn 303, 304
Family 303-304
Lambert, Golden 258
Family 372
Lameraux, Alice 232
Family 232
Fern 137
Family 252
Landon, Benson Jr. 161
Lane, Barbara 99
Donald 251
Langdon, James 16, 29
Langley, Penina M. 32, 90
Family 91
Wanda M. 351
Langolis, Arthur I. 253
Family 253
Laney, Nelda 246
Lancaster, Rebecca V. 206
Family 207
Land Grants 5
Larsen, Amy Henrietta 137
Family 255
Barbara 226
Pedigree 356
Family 358
Carry Henrietta 137
Family 255
Edward Sterling 364
Larsen, Garen 87
Geraldine A. 351
Joyce 132
Laura 272
Leland L. 254
Merlin Jr. 301
Sarah Ellen 158
Viola 204
Family 368
William 60
Family 191
Larson, Dean McKinley 166
Family 317
Larrigan, Thomas L. 291
Family 291
LaSalle, Wilbur 54
Lasater, Elmer Lee 316
Family 316
Latham, Donna 204
Family 341
Laub, Richard J. 245
Lawson, Sarah 281
Family 281
Lawhorn, Earl B. 187
J. W. 59
Family 187
Lawler, Bernardine 213
Lawrence, Jewel 324
Lay, Frederick 203
Layton, Edith 298
Leamaster, Fawn 247
Marie 251
Leaves from my Scrapbook 440-456
Leavitt, Orson 166
Richard 166
Sarah Jane 32
Family 88
Pedigree 89
Lee, Darrel H. 232
Family 233
Doan E. 197
Dorothy L. 255
Family 255
Lemmon, Alice 209
Geneline 133
Keith James 375
Family 376
Thelma 209
Lennon, George P. 255
Family 256
Leonard, Eldon E. 335
LeRoy, Amy Almira 110
Family 111
Ammon Alexander 110
Family 111

LeRoy, Annie Eliza 110
Family 111
Charlotte 110
Family 111
Daniel K. 112
Daniel V. 109
Family 110-112
David V. 33
Ellis William 111
Family 112
Lewis D. 112
Family 112
Lewis Ray 110
Lorraine 112
Lucie 112
Family 112
Samuel Walter 110
Sarah M. 33, 108-109
Family 110
Theodore 110
Family 111
Lerwill, Susan 144
Leslie, James Robert 367
Lesnan, John M. 215
Lesser, Clarence Reid 380
Family 382
Letner, Martha L. 227
Lewis, Clement 194
Family 330
Clyde 269
Family 271
Dora Edna 193
Frances K. 214
Hulda L. 81
Family 195
Laraine 271
Family 271
Marilyn 363
Family 363
Phillip James 120
Family 129
Liddle, Theron 362
Family 362
Lien, John L. 85
Liljenquist, Lorenzo 303
Family 304
Lindley, Allen Douglas 374
Family 374
Lindsay, James C. 292
Lines, Lulu 234
Family 234
Linford, Clifford 287
Linkersdorfer, Anna Beryl 303
Family 303
Clara Dudley 303
Family 303
Linkersdorfer, Howard Dudley 303
Family 303
John D. 303
Family 304
John Miller 161
Family 303
Mary Lenore 303
Family 304
Pernecy Delilah 303
Family 303
Rhoda Ailene 303
Family 304
Sophia Jean 303
Family 304
Lloyd, Darwin B. 316
Family 317
Karen 223
Family 350
Thomas 85
Family 87
Logan, Elizabeth 15, 25
Longdon, James 29
Lopan, Carol 396
Losick, Gloria N. 120
Lowe, Raymond C. 251
Luber, Carmelia 360
Luper, John W. 340
Lusk, James P. 197
Lyman, Dean 166

M

Madsen, Frank E. 244
Inez 166
JoAnne 162
Family 162
Peter W. 161
Family 162
Peter William 162
Maggart, Cellie 372
Family 373
Magleby, Sandra M. 359
Magnussen, Cornelius 208
Mahan, Hazel W. 56
Family 57
Bettye 57
Makason, Jackie 86
Maki, Sharon 256
Family 256
Major, Anna Gay 395
Family 395
Malka, Richard 327
Maltrie, Franklin J. 168
Malstrom, Raymond 158
Family 276

Manley, Phrosine 51
Family 185
Manning, Donna 315
Family 315
Markert, Henry 337
Markham, Daisy May 230
Family 367
Marler, Allen G. 88, 209
Marler Family 209
Marshall, Adelbert 118, 130
Family 121
Allison 118, 119, 130
Family 122
Andrew Marion 118, 119, 130
Family 121
Arley 118, 119, 130
Family 121
Barbara Jean 121
Bardella 121
Family 124
Bertha 121
Betty 121
Burk LeRoy 121
Family 128
Calvin 118
Charles 140
Christian Rue 120
Clea 120
Family 129
Dallis 118
Family 123
Delilah 166
Donna Marion 121
Family 128
Edna Virginia 120
Family 129
Elizabeth 118
Ella Permelia 120
Elma 121
Eva 121
Everand (Everond) John 120
Family 125
Geneel 118
Family 122
Geneva Magie 120
Family 124
Gwen Dean 121
Family 127
Herbert Lewis 118
Family 123
Inez Viola 120
Family 126
Ira Milton 120
Family 129
James Allen 121
Family 127
Marshall, James Ira 118, 119, 129, 130
Family 120
Jesse 118, 119, 130, 166
John W. 118, 119, 124, 130
Family 120
John W. Jr. 120
JoLynn 130
Josephine 140
Julius Woodrow 120
Family 124
Leah Roberta 120
Family 124
Lee Williams 121
Family 127
Len R. 118
Family 122
Lila 118
Family 122
Lois 118
Loren 118, 119
Loren James 120
Family 129
Luel A. 121
Family 126
Margaret (Owens) Clark 167
Marlene Barbara 302
Mary Valeen 121
Family 128
Neldon 118
Nolen W. 120
Family 126
Nona Mae 120
Orthella 121
Perry W. 120
Family 130
Piccola 118
Reese 121
Family 127
Sarah Permelia 118
Family 123
Sherman L. 120
Sherrie 120
Family 130
Sylvia Rae 118
Thill 121
Van Alden 121
Family 128
Venna (Uenna) Mabel 120
Family 125
William 33, 49, 166
William II 33, 116, 119, 130
Family 118

Marshall, William Crowther 118
William Elias 120
Family 125
William Lewis 119, 122
Family 118
Yutona 120
Family 130
Zadella 120
Family 126
Zina Loree 120
Family 125
Martin, Edward 293
Family 293
Diane Irene 293
Family 293
Geraldine 18
Grace 302
Hattie 61
Richard 61
Mason, James Glen 211
Massey, Sophy 15
Family 28
Mastin, Geraldine 79
Matheson, Gerald W. 301
Mathews, Grace Elizabeth 287
John P. 354
Matteri, Katherine J. 339
Family 339
Mauch, Katherine 283
Maxwell, Horace W. 133
May, Roy Wendell 206
Meacham, Vennor J. 327
Mecham, Jurusha Abigail 103
Meeks, Louisa Rodgers 47
Family 47
Meikel, Alfred William 91
Family 212
Candus 212
Family 90
Frances Mary 212
Family 90
William Lafayette 212
Family 90
Melville, Hilton A. 303
Family 303
Merrill, Darry Rae 298
Family 299
Heber Kimball 161
Family 298-300
Helen S. 252
Jeanne Dudley 298
Family 299
Leah Dudley 298
Loila D. 298
Family 299
Pedigree 300
Merrill, Oretta Dudley 298
Family 299
Rhoda Lucile 303
Family 303
Michaels, Elizabeth Ann 96
Mickelson, Antone R. 165
Family 311
Middleworth, Glen S. 223
Family 351
Miglove, Eugene C. 249, 250
Miller, Cecil John 341
Family 341
Clarence Eugene 169
Family 327
Effie 140
Robert A. 90
Robert Allen 257
Thomas H. 206
William 60
William H. 191
Family 191
Millerberg, Robert E. 313
Family 314
Milligan, Mary 139
Mills, David M. 121
Elmo K. 335
Melvin M. 121
Minchey, Jack 247
Minger, Katherine Inez 79
Miner, Milton P. 318
Family 318
Missomer, Kate Hattie 51
Family 56
Mitchell, Elsie M. 253
Family 254
George Hunt 79
LeRoy 166
Raymond D. 238
Family 239
Moates, Abraham 324
Moenchow, LaVerne 90
Monday, Ethel 63
Montgomery, Edmond G. 348
Juanita 98
Montierth, Raymond S. 101
Moody, Richard D. 330
Moon, James 232
Moore Emigrants to Virginia 415-417
Moore, Laura 16, 29
Roy Blaine 283
Ruth 54
Morford, Roland O. 375
Family 376
Morgan, Glen L. 284
Family 284

Morrell, Margaret L. 111
Family 112
William Isaac 207
Morris, James O. 204, 340
Nellie 59
Family 187
Rosella 59
Family 187
Morrisley, Rita 202
Morrison, Hannah R. 166
Family 324
Mortensen, Charlotte 120
Family 129
Lena 49
Family 168
William Alonzo 194
Family 331
Mosey, Benjamin J. 228
Mott, Merton Isaac 95
Family 95
Moulton, Josephine 97
Moultrie, Joel Franklin 166
Family 326
Mourisen, Edward O. 246
Mousley, Dale K. 314
Family 314
Mower, Donald 336
Mowley, LeRoy 110
Mueler, Don L. 214
Muir, Kitty 143
Mull, George 325
Mullin, Dorothy Jane 143
Mullon, Dorothea A. 252
Family 252
Mulvey, George R. 222
Family 223
Munson, Mercedes 79
Murphy, James 251
Murray, Lanore 319
Family 320
Russell H. 223
Family 351
Murrish, Annie 137
Family 255
Nita Opal 257
Family 257
Sidney Ralph 137
Family 257
Myers, Henry Rex 216
Family 217
Myler, Louie 202
Myrick, Mirla 245

MC

McAllister, Boyd Y. 245
McArthur, Alan 389
Craig 387
Florence 84
Family 84
McBride, DeWayne J. 241
Family 242
Sharon 321
McCandless, LaRae 247
McCann, Melba J. 206
McCauley, Morris 54
McClelland, Theresa M. 143
McClendon, Dorothy 140
McCord, Frederick A. 214
McCormick, Alice M. 85
McCranie, R. 293
McCray, Terrance R. 101
McCrosbey, Myrtle 94
McCulley, Harvey 185
McCumber, Thelma 201
Family 202
McDaniel, Candus 90
Family 90
Garth M. 90
Hugh 32
John D. 90
Family 90
John F. 212
Joshua 27
Rachel 9, 15, 25, 26, 32
McDermitt, James R. 120
Family 130
McDonald, Kyle R. 344
Family 346
McDonough, Eileen 297
McDowell, Nellie 207
Family 208
McFee, Norma L. 234
Family 369
McGowan, Grace 51
Family 52
McGray, Phillip G. 333
McIlkenney, Thomas Scott 306
Family 306
McKay, Audrey 226
McKinley, Georgia 51
Family 54
McKray, Robert 140
McLeRoy, Jerry 274

N

Nate, Carol 288
Nay, Grace 222
Herbert Allen 221
Family 222
Iris 222
Family 223
James Calvin 221
Family 222
Louise 221
Family 223
Ormus Calvin 102
Family 221-223
Naylor, Isabell 88
Family 211
Mary F. 26
Family 62
Nebeker, Grace 102
Ethel 251
Neff, Elaine 281
Family 282-283
Joseph Alma 195, 333
Neil, Norman P. 371
Family 371
Neilson, Bertha 158
Family 258
Bruce 350
Clifford Leo 81
Family 195
David Scott 196
Irvine Wendell 293
James L. 335
Keith Allen 195
Family 196
Lorraine 95
Family 96
Maxine 86
Nancy Lou 196
Robert Keith 196
Nelson, August L. 160
Bertha 158
Family 258
Erma 217
Ila 218
Jack 366
Jane 33, 104
Family 103
Sharlotta 247
Nettleton, Timothy J. 99
Newell, Lilly 188
Olie 188
Varna 97
Nicholl, Shirley Fay 288
Nichols, E. L. 329
Nichols, JoAnne 324
Patricia 208
Nielson, Claire 162
Family 162
DeLynne 301
Genevieve 129
Karen 311
Family 313
Precilla 111
Family 112
Nix, Tabatha 33
Noall, Irvin Walter 229
Family 365
Noble, Alice 183
Mary E. 161
Nolen, Juanita 65
Family 65
Norris, Della Fay 160
Della May 295
Pedigree 295
North, Douglas James 97
Grace Evadeen 321
Family 321
James Stanley 95
Family 97
Mill Harrison 166
Family 321
Norton, Dorothy 209
Monte J. 294
Norville (Norvel), Mary 15
Family 26
Notsinger, Frances 25
Family 139
Nueberger, John J. 143
Nyberg, Alphonzo 132
Nyland, Katherine 84

O

Oakelberry, Alta 311
Family 312
Oakeson, Leone 396
Family 396
Ohorn, Kolene G. 129
Okey, Jaqueline 318
Family 318
Oliver, James 61
Olsen, Constance L. 240
Family 240
Olson, George D. 290
Family 290
James Wilford 86
O'Malley, John M. 293
Family 293
O'Neil, Lanzo H. 339

Opie, Delbert L. 102
Orgill, Eliza 158
Family 258
Orth, Marian C. 317
Osborne, Charles William 85
Family 86
LaPreal 85
Family 86
Penny Lee 394
Ostler, Robert 273
Otteson, Barbara 118, 119
Family 121
Doyle 337
Janet 118, 119
Family 120
Sarah Emery 119, 122
Pedigree 117
Family 118
Otterstrom (Ottestrom), Lillian 118, 119
Family 122
Overton, James 50
Family 51
Oviatt, Arden 247
Owens, Ada Dionetia 169
Albert L. 327
Alice May 168
Family 324
Amy Eliza 168
Arlene 324
Betty R. 327
Owens Brothers' History 170-171
Bruce R. 327
Cecil 326
Clarita 324
Dean 327
Delbert 168
Donald 326
Earl 325
Edgar Allen 168
Family 326
Edith Georgette 168
Family 326
Eleanor 326
Ellis Afton 325
Elverta May 169
Family 327
Freeman 168
George M. 327
Glen S. 324
Hans Rial 168
Family 325
Hazel Olive 325
Helen L. 204
Family 338
Helen Marie 326
Owens, Ida Adella 169
Joseph 49, 168
Joseph Alma 168
Family 324
Joseph Ellis 168
Joseph Lyle 324
Pedigree 328
Karen Rae 324
Leah May 326
Lena Loretta 169
Family 327
Lena Precilla 326
Leonard Vern 325
Lola 168
Lola Marie 327
Lucy A. 325
Lynn Jay 324
Marcus Eugene 169
Family 326
Margaret 49, 167
Family 166
Marion Albert 169
Family 326
Martha 23, 47, 168
Marva 324
Mary Ann 168
Merlin LeRoy 326
Merril Eugene 326
Mignonette 168
Neta Joan 326
Oran Merl 325
Pansy Mignonette 168
Family 325
Ray Leondis 169
Raymond Carl 327
Rial 49
Family 168
Robert 23, 48, 168
Family 49
Rose Eva 168
Family 325
Shirley Jean 324
Thelma 325
Thomas William 326
Tiny Russel 325
Veda Sarah 326
Velma Frances 325
Verlyn 325
Wallace Eugene 325
William 49, 168, 169
William Edgely 168
Family 324
William Seldon 324
William Wallace 168
Family 326

P

Pabst, Katherine 255
Pace, Parley 110
Family 111
Packard, Phyllis 144
Packer, Martha 230
Family 231
Page, Rhoda 247
Family 247
Ruby E. 281
Pahara, Annie H. 232
Family 233
Palmer, Alfred H. 141
Family 142
Ardeth 276
Family 276
Frank A. 142
Family 143
LaVora 276
Family 276
Phyllis 234
Family 368
Ray Joseph 245
Richard 228
Robert 209
Roswell 158
Family 276
Valdemar 276
Family 276
Park, Delores 197
Parker, Carol L. 354
Martha (Mattie) 27
Melvina 107
Shirley E. 120
Family 130
Parkinson, Mary Abigail 134
Parnell, Carol Ann 256
Family 256
Parry, Shirley Jean 309
Family 310
Patterson, Ethel E. 133
Patzwald, Elda E. 282
Paul, Elma 218
Paxman, Elaine 144
Elmer K. 365
Payne, William Allen 73
Family 194
Peach, Lloyd D. 283
Pearce, Edwin Garth 273
Ione 348
Lowell R. 195
Family 335
Mack 247
Pearson, Andrew Curtis 160
Family 297
Pearson, Anna Delilah 160
Family 298
Annie M. 297
Clara Martisha 297
Cyril Drew 297
Edith M. 160
Ernest A. 160, 297
Henry 46
Family 160, 297-298
Henry Allen 160, 296
Pedigree 295
Family 297
Henry R. 297
Herschel E. 160
Family 298
James Oscar 160
Family 298
Margaret Dorothy 297
Thomas Virgil 160
Family 298
William Quincy 160
Pease, William T. 227
Family 228
Pehrson, Marie 282
Family 283
Pelletier, Mary Louise 240
Family 241
Pendleton, Leola 214
Penfold, Hannah L. 196
Percell, Mack Ivan 321
Family 321
Perkins, Leona 120
Family 129
Louise 142
Perry, Gene 222
Family 223
Peters, Nancy Lee 198
Peterson, Cherie 101
Claude Lincoln 85
Family 85
Everett D. 290
Garry 311
Family 312
Glade 309
Hannah M. 158
Family 258
Howard H. 380
Family 386
Hyrum 84
Family 85
Lareta 87
Mary Matilda 281
Family 281

Peterson, Parley Pratt 221, 350
Family 221, 350
Pezley, John J. 273
Family 276
Phelps, Charles 188
Phillips, Benton Wade 57
David 274
Family 274
Jesse E. 366
Joni Don 57
Melvin L. 87
Pierce, Bette Lu 380
Family 385
(Pearce), Lowell R. 195
Family 335
Pike, George T. 60
Family 193
Jullene 387
Pine, James R. 99
John H. 98
Family 99
Ping, Elmeta 68
Pitcher, Alpha 61
LaVerne 91
Pitnam, Norma Jean 198
Pitts, Lois Norine 335
Player, Zola 283
Plumb, Kaye 96
Poltino, Jerry Duane 393
Family 393
Myrlene 393
Family 393
William 392
Pomroy, Adah E. 195
Family 332
Pool, Francis 336
Pope, Mardell Ray 359
Popplewell, Gladys 55
Pedigree 55
John Wesley 53
Family 54
Monroe 51
Family 51
Wesley 51
Porter, Hal David 349
Harold W. 133
Poulson, Georgia 311
Family 312
Ivy Irene 169
Family 326
Poulter, Renee 321
Poulton, Ivy Irene 169
Family 326
Powell, Audrey Vergil 227
Family 228
Powell, Barbara Ann 238
Family 239
Etta 139
Family 139
William 35
Family 139
Powers, Muriel 94
Family 102
Price, Darlene 321
Eleanor 255
James 84
Pamelia 133
Priest, Lillian 159
Family 294
Prince, George C. 94
Proctor, Edna 374
Genevieve 246
Proulx, Michael 169
Family 327
Pugh, Charles R. 107
Family 245
Leslie 226
Family 359
Pulnick, Judith 302
Family 302
Pulsipher, Sarah Eliza 33
Family 114
Putnam, Mary 88
Mary Isabell 204
Family 204

Q

Quarles, Barbara 228
Quayle, James Oron 158
Family 292
Thomas Seth 286
Family 287
Quintana, Barbara 57
Ray 56
Family 57

R

Rahn, Mary B. 250
Rammell, Ora J. 250
Randall, Alfred B. 102
Alfred Bradley 132
Alfred Harvey 219, 220
Family 344-346
Alfred Norman 220
Family 344
Alta 220
Family 347
Ardene 344, 345

Randall, Bertha 220
Family 347
Beth 220, 344
Family 346
Doyle S. 220, 332, 344
Family 345
Evelyn 220, 344
Family 345
Fern 220, 344
Family 345
Grace 220
Pedigree 334
Family 348
Ina 344
Family 346
Ivy 349
Family 349
Kermit Earl 226
Family 361
Lovinia Larana 344
Family 345
Maurine 220
Family 344
May 34
Family 349
Nelda 220, 344
Ordene 220
Pearl 220
Family 347
Raymond 220
Family 344
Raymond Harvey 220
Rial Allen 220, 347
Family 348
Rial Melvin 220
Family 220, 347-348
Tempy 220, 344
Wayne 220, 347
Family 348
Randolph, Lean 139
Rankin, Charles Hugh 64
Ranzenburg, Geraldine 290
Family 290
Rasmussen, Agness 269
Family 269
Charlotte 269
Ruth 269
Rawlins, Hannah M. 84
Family 84
Zola 211
Pedigree 210
Ray, Madaline Charon 273
Family 274
Read, Orlin B. 185
Rector, Norma L. 121
Family 127
Redford, Colleen 304
Reed, Charles 35
Helen G. 198
Maurice R. 230
Family 366
Reeves, Irva 348
Sibil Mae 372
Family 373
Reidhead, John R. 195
Family 333
LaVon 195
Family 332
Remmington, Golden 337
Reves, Oliver 140
Rex, Donald Smith 305
Reynolds, Harold 129
Roy 203
Ruth 101
Rhodenhouse, Denzil 209
Rhodes, Annie 61
Rich, Patricia 321
Ruth Irene 90
Richard, Joseph Parley 94
Family 95
Richards, Alta 142
Clarence Richard 56
Edna 95
Family 96
Elizabeth 95
Gilbert Allen 95
Family 96
John Alfred 95
Joseph Glen 95
Family 96
LaVerna 95
LeRoy Freeman 95
Family 96
Lucille 95
Mabel 95
Family 95
Mary Jane 95
Family 95
Muriel 95
Family 96
Ruth 95
Family 97
Vernie (Viola) L. 204
Family 342
Zelda 212
Richardson, Henry G. 143
Family 144
Lorna 234
Family 369
Mrs. Jean W. 143
Richer, Geneva 118
Family 123

Ricker, Caroline Imogene 215
Ricks, Anne O. 137
Family 253
Rideout, Alda Leanore 273
Family 273
Jack Douglas 162, 273
Family 274
Joan 274
Family 274
Mary T. 273
Family 273
Norma Jane 273
Family 276
Sherman D. 158
Family 273-276
Sherman Mack 273
Family 274
Verla Ruth 273
Family 275
Victor Allen 162, 273
Family 274
Riggs, Don L. 297
Lois 309
Family 310
Rigney, Bessie 191
Frank 16, 29
Riley, Margie 234
Family 370
Ringwood, Nora 47
Family 166
Riska, Evelyn D. 244
Ritter, Helen Mildred 65
Family 65
Robbins, Bicknell A. 380
Family 385
Calvin A. 380
Family 385
Calvin Bicknell 269
Family 380-385
Esther C. 380
Family 385
Rosalyn E. 380
Family 382
Ruby E. 380, 381
Family 382
Sharon M. 380
Family 382
Roberts, Bernice 288
Family 289
Carol Lynn 216
Emogene 288
Family 289
John E. 162
Family 162
Roberts, Kathleen 288
Family 289
Lilath 288
Family 288
Louise 209
Ramola 288
Family 289
Russell Bagley 288
Family 288
Samuel Arthur Sr. 288
Family 288
Samuel Edward 286
Family 288
William 273
Family 273
Robinson, Anatance 228
Anna 133
Howard 225
Family 353
Lucile 209
Melvin Jr. 351
Merlin Cleon 228
Robison, Mildred 269
Roe, Byrant L. 217
Rogers, Arthur W. 226
Edward B. 282
George 120
Mabel Ann 220
Family 220
Thomas Dunham 58
Rokal, Francis 272
Rollins, Zola 211
Pedigree 210
Romney, Eugene 368
Rose, Orien Ellis 166
Family 317
Roseberry, Louis 217
Ross, Abivilla C. 225
Family 353
Johnita (Juanita) L. 254
Family 254
Rothwell, Robert S. 144
Roundy, Quimby 245
Rowe, Earl Z. 197
Mary Ellen 94
Family 100
Rowell, Bonnie 99
Rowely, Clyde L. 377
Family 377
Rowser, Bessie L. 377
Family 377
Rowson, Bessie L. 377
Family 377
Roy, Allen 60

Roy, Allie Ann 60
Family 191
Archillis Jasper 60
Family 189
Charles L. 189
Chloe Lois 186, 191
Pedigree 75
Collins M. 186, 191
James B. 60
Leonard 25
Family 60
Lucy Alice 60
Margaret S. 60
Martha Josephine 60
Family 193
Mary Emerine 60
Family 191
Nancy Allen 60
Family 189
Nancy Reba 410
Pedigree 74
Nancy Rebecca 189
Pedigrees 74, 75
Permelia 60
Rebecca Jane 60
Family 191
Thomas Dunham 60
Family 186, 191
Virginia Frances 60
Family 193
Royter, Essie 194
Family 331
Russell, James Harold 201
Family 203
Robert 289
Shirley M. 340
Rust, Georgia 217
Lula L. 370
Ruthledge, Barker 26
Robert 101
Ryan, Ernest J. 317
Family 317

S

Sackett, Sandra 377
Sadler, Alice May 372
Family 372
Edward 28
Sagers, Olive L. 194
Family 329
Salabacka, Walter 120
Family 126
Salisbury, Joseph 141
Family 142
Salthouse, Wirt C. 144
Samuelson, Viola May 269
Family 390
Sanborn, Clarence G. 349
Family 349
Susan E. 349
Family 349
Sanders, Gretta Sue 243
Family 244
Parwin J. 243
Family 244
Sanderson, Mary L. 111
Family 111
Santo, Julie 101
Sass, Juergen F. 354
Saunders, Amelia A. 26
George 15
Family 26
Gladys P. 51-54
Herbert 54
Family 54
Pedigree 55
Herbert, Mrs. 50
Julena 15
Family 26
Mildred 15
Family 27
Savage, John 139
Schick, Ilene M. 281
Schmeider, Charles T. 257
Family 257
Schmidt, John M. 123
Family 123
Linda Maxine 137
Family 257
Schrim, LeRoy J. 294
Schroder, Frederick H. 319
Family 320
Schultz, Janet E. 359
Schumonberg, Phillip 139
Scott, Lorna Jean 232
Family 233-234
Marie 315
Family 316
Richard H. 330
Seal, Elmer 85
Searcy, Robert Ray 309
Family 309
Sears, Ernest 79
Seawright, Carl 209
Seech, Sandra M. 65
Seeley, Arden Ray 359
Margaret Elizabeth 301
Family 301
Selerno, Patricia A. 340

Sellers, Garnett 85
Sena, Caroline 363
Sessions, Julia 35, 140
Family 141
Kate 35
Family 139
Sevy, Ward C. 133
Shafer, Kenneth 222
Shaffer, Bessie Belle 325
Shape, Patricia 273
Sharp, Elmer Farrin 301
Scott C. 144
Shaw, Frank 27
Gordon N. 271
Family 271
Shelly, Fern Elizabeth 166
Family 321
Shepard, Benjamin F. 208
Shields, Agness 194
Curtis A. 330
Family 330
Shipley, Hannah Ella 158
Shirts, Morris A. 245
Shore, Toby 273
Family 274
Short, LaVar R. 302
Showell, George Edward 309
Family 310
Shrum, D. B. 197
Shumate, Conway 208
Shumway, Charlotte 195, 332
Luella 228
Lula M. 221, 349
Family 221, 349
Silver, Mabel 64
Simister, John Wilford 326
Simmons, Donna Marie 306
Family 307
Simpson, Donald Robert 133
Joseph Harry 375
Kenneth G. 243
Sims, Jesse C. 204
Family 340
Singleton, John A. 204
Family 337
Sisson, Charles 60
Sjostrom, Elsie Amelia 324
Family 324
Eliza A. 168
Skeem, Gary L. 336
Skelton, Alice V. 101
Skidmore, Agness E. 330
Family 330
Justis 194
Family 194
Skidmore, Wayne 209
Skinner, Lurlene 303
Slade, Anita 102
Clara 195
Slater, Dorothy 107
Family 245
Sleeton, JoAnn 102
Smalley, Kathleen M. 244
Smart, Helen D. 297
Smith, Absalom W. 158, 260
Alan Dale 215
Allen Parley 309
Pedigree 308
Family 310
Andrew 95
Family 96
Carol 207
Pedigree 205
Caroline Louise 309
Family 310
Clair 309
Family 309
Don 309
Family 310
Emma Z. 62
Family 62
George 183
Family 183
Gladys 218
Glen Roy 250
Harriet Margaret 166
Family 166
Helen 309
Family 309
Helene 86
Jean 311
Family 313
Juliet 165
Family 313
LaRae 309
Family 311
Lawrence E. 238
Family 238
LeRoy S. 347
Family 347
Lovina Jane 46, 145-156
Poem 157
Family 158
Margaret 47
Margaret Verna 271
Pedigree 270
Family 271
Marion 309
Family 309
Martin Hansen 97

Smith, Parley P. 165
Family 309-311
Paul Gene 309
Family 310
Pearl 62
Precilla 168
Family 326
Regina 225
Family 355
Ruth Jane 207
Family 208
Ruth M. 244
Sarah Ann 160
Family 297
Ulva 183, 397
Verland J. 252
Family 252
Vern 182
Family 183
Pedigree 184
Warren 232
William Frank 291
Family 291
William Orvel 269
Family 271
Willis Allen 309
Family 310
Smithson, Alma 230
John L. 229
Family 365
Smout, Sterling 291
Family 291
Smuin, Lida L. 257
Snarr, Phoebus 282
Family 282
Sneddon, Ada Irene 352
Snow, Elizabeth C. 316
Family 316
Snowball, Fay E. 318
Family 318
Snyder, Sandra J. 321
Sprankle 23
Soehlke, Nelson T. 273
Family 276
Solomon, Delwin H. 344
Family 346
Soper, Geraldine 374
Family 375
Gordon A. 374
Family 375
John Brower 258
Family 374-375
Robert B. 374
Family 375
Sorenson, Charles S. 292
Sorenson, Ed Douglas 144
Katherine 132
Melwin 96
Spaw, Jacob 16, 29
Marion 16, 29
Spears, Nancy 9, 67
Family 25
Spencer, Helen Y. 143
Family 144
Howard 133
Theron 211
Family 342
Sprague, Dorothy 196
Family 198
Spurgeson, Eva 51
Family 52
Thomas 51
Family 52
Stacey, E. V. 339
Family 339
Staker, Vernal 211
Stakich, Michael M. 238
Standage, Wayne 347
Family 347
Standifird, Fawn 100
Family 101
Standing, Susan 274
Staples, Claude 139
Stark, Charles Melvin 96
Dorothy 85
Stathis, George J. 95
Staton, May (Mae) A. 186, 191
Steadman, James R. 165
Family 314
LaJuana 314
Family 314
Mary Louise 314
Family 314
William Stanley 313
Family 313
Stegall, Harry E. 63
Family 65
Walter D. 65
Family 65
Stemm, John Irvine 240
Family 241
Stephens, Barbara A. 141
Stephensen, Galoma Jean 87
Stevens, Bonnie Jean 286
Family 292
Clyde 51
Family 52
Helen 311
Family 311
Nina 133

Stevens, Patricia S. 355
Terry Kay 288
Stewart, Bernal 201
Family 335
Dora Gillet 216
Family 216
Maranda Jane 32
Family 92
Martha 144
Peggie Pawnee 96
Ruth 95
Family 96
Samuel S. 143
Taylor L. 95
Family 96
William Donald 96
Stinson, Morey G. 355
Stokes, Alice 246
Family 247
Stone, Herman L. 169
Family 327
Ira C. 281
Stout, Betty 254
Family 254
Weston 305
Stowell, Rae Ann 324
Stranton, Tena 220
Pedigree 219
Family 220
Stratton, Tena 220
Pedigree 219
Family 220
Strikewerda, Barbara 324
Stringer, J. D. 68
Strong, Vervene 258
Stroud, Jackson 15
Family 16, 29
Robert 15
Family 16, 29
Stubblefield, Eunice 64
Stubbs, Norman Earl 271
Family 271
Sullivan, Maxine 134
Swan, Frances 282
Family 282
Swasey, Shirley 250

T

Tait, Colleen 246
Talmage, Kenneth A. 303
Family 303
Tanner, Frederick 102, 221
Hartwell F. 221
Family 349
Tanner, Ivan James 350
Family 350
Myrtle 221, 350
Family 221, 350
Nell 221, 350
Family 221, 350
Raymond James 85
Tarron, Hona W. 231
Tate, Maxine 363
Family 363
Tayloe, Robert Henry 183
Family 329
Taylor, Dessia 251
Lloyd B. 247
Melba N. 337
Tina E. 188
Teagard, Orpha 140
Tedder, Richard R. 348
Tenney, Maud Echols 104, 237
Pedigree 236
Family 238-239
Ned 238, 239
Family 238-239
Terry, Allen Rawlins 84
Family 86
Alma 84
Family 85
Ennis Alma 85
Family 86
Joseph 32
Family 84
Joseph Allen 84
Family 84
Lapreal 85
Family 86
Lisadore Allen 84
Family 85
Margaret 84, 85
Mary Albina 84
Family 85
William Reynolds 84
Family 84
Tessant, Richard 251
Teuller, Clara E. 286
Teuscher, Evelyn 294
Tew, Burton Edwin 111
Thackston, Edward M. 302
Thomas, Daniel 30
Frank W. 272
Gloria 393
Family 393
James M. 91, 214
Family 92
Walter 121
Thomason, Floyd J. 208

Thompson, Bessie 366
Dale 240
Donald J. 232
Family 234
Oscar J. 185
Rachel 81
Family 194
Thomson, Dinah J. 165
Family 166
Thorn, Burton R. 197
Thornell, N. Spencer 374
Thornock, Donna A. 305
Thornsberry, Robert 272
Family 272
Thornton, William 166
Thorp, Leah 194
Family 330
Margaretta 207
Family 208
Tibbals, Mary N. Allen 27, 80
Family 79
William H. 27
Family 79
Timothy, Eva D. 249, 250
Tipton, Mike 361
Ross 197
Titensor, Dick Allen 288
Family 289
Tolboe, Henrietta 31, 32
Tolman, Audrey 291
Family 291
Mondell 286
Family 291
Orna Elouise 291
Family 291
Shirley 291
Family 291
Townsend, Charlotte Ann 208
Treasure, Lucille 204
Family 342
Trent, Charles 61
Trosper, George 56
Family 56
Patsy 56
Family 56
Trott, Barbara 386
Family 387
Trowbridge, Gordon R. 87
Trude, Harry D. 228
Trupp, Mary 209
Tubbs, Ruth 159
Family 294
Tucker, Florence L. 246
Family 248
John R. 250
Turley, Leo L. 227
Tenna A. 234, 370
Turner, Alice 64
Charles Robert 282
Family 283
Mamie 183
Myrtle 64
Turpin, George 161
Family 305
James 68
Tuttle, Leon M. 201, 335
Tyler, Dale Joseph 216
Reed LeRoy 216
Twileger, Jack Robert 99
Nathaniel 98
Family 99

V

Valentine, Donald L. 226
Family 362
Van Alfen, Nicholas 225
Family 354
Vandermeer, Henry 293
Vanderpool, Dr. Robert H. 299
Van Hook, Lela 73
Pedigree 77
Family 193
Van Norman, Arthur 294
Van Scoyke, Ed. D. 287
Van Valkenberg, Paul E. 198
Van Wagoner, Joseph Fay 166
Family 321
Varger, Ruth 118
Family 122
Varnado, Lawrence E. 257
Family 257
Vaughn, Clifford Franklin 226
Family 361
Vawdrey, DeWayne 316
Family 316
Veach, Viola 61
Veit, George 139
Verville, James A. 204
Family 341
Vestal, Lorraine 56
Vincent, Hurd Stahl 341
Family 341
Vorkink, Joseph P. 335

W

Waddle, Frank 28
Julia 63
Family 65

Wade, Barbara 68
Waght, Brayton 85
Waggner, Edna 196
Family 197
Hazel 56
Family 57
Wagner, Barbara Gail 258
Wagstaff, Reva V. 341
Wakefield, William V. 254
Family 254
Walbeck, Eunice 374
Family 375
Walberg, Thelma 128
Walch, Richard Lee 112
Walker, Ethel Montez 85
Family 87
Lorenzo F. 84
Family 85
Ruth 132
William 158
William J. 380
Family 382
Wall, Lee A. 326
Walters, Ada Jeanette 206
Family 207
Wanebaker, Lewis 140
Ward, Louise P. 340
Warenski, William O. 112
Warr, Bertha 377
Family 378
Lanch G. 330
Louise 377
Family 378
Marion 377
Family 377
Olga Dorene 377
Family 377
William Allen 377
Family 377
William Leslie 258
Family 377-378
Warren Family 407-410
Washburn, Lois 372
Family 373
Mary Maxine 132
Watkins, Mable J. 332
Watson, Elma B. 301
Family 301
Derrell M. 366
Frank 90
Lillie May 230
Family 366
Mattie 56
Family 56
Nelda Lois 366
Wayman, Lila P. 120
Family 125
Rodger Arthur 226
Family 359
Webb, Amanda Jane 97
Betty Lou 99
Beulah Ann 97
Family 97
Beulah Elizabeth 99
Family 99
Charles Lewis 97
Clarinda Ann 98
Family 98
Elsie May 99
Francis Adelbert 81
Family 194
Isabella 194
John Willis 100
Keith S. 327
Laura Elizabeth 98
Family 98
Lloyd Lewis 98
Family 99
Lula Louise 98
Marion Edward 98
Martha Ellen 97
Mildred C. 98
Nancy Melissa 97
Family 98
Nettie 94
Family 94
Richard Warren 100
Sharon Marie 99
Vera Ellen 98
Family 99
Verl B. 99
Warren Keith 98
Family 100
Willis 33
Family 97
Willis Abraham 97
Family 98
Willis Andrew 98
Family 99
Webster, Margaret 378
Family 378
Weddell, Vida 73
Weese, Carlene 354
Welch, Dan Lee 288
Family 289
Lois 62
Wells, Clarence 207
Family 208-209
Marion 324
Wesley, Cornelius 17, 19, 411, 412

Wesley, Liza 188
West, Calvin George 271
Pedigree 270
Family 271
George 139
Hannah M. 33
Family 107
Myron Frank 297
Westcott, Billie R. 216
Westen, Irene 120
Family 129
Westenhome, Lucy 85
Western, Samuel Ray 194
Family 331
Westerson, William Earl 96
Whaler, Harry 40
Wharton, Darrell (Daniel) 197
Wheadon, Jean 311
Wheeler, Lloyd Joseph 204
Family 337
Sylvia Jean 197
Whipple, Edna Sibyl 195
Family 333
Pedigree 334
Orson Temple 220, 348
Family 220, 348
Whitat, Laura 188
White, Charles 27
Daniel P. 212
Darrell K. 354
Keith V. 90
Lee 186
Richard D. 86
William Jack 86
Whitely, William Archibald 281
Whiting, Arthur Milton 344
Family 345
Whitcher, Nada Bonnie 294
Whitmer, Delbert L. 101
Whitmore, Agness 193
Heber 121
Family 124
Whitney, Flora 221
Family 222
Gloria H. 212
Jerry 299
Ralph E. 221
Family 222
Whitson, Ethel 182
Family 182
Whitten, Jesse 286
Family 286
Widner, Hays 140
Wilcox, Robert M. 366
Wilding, Ruth 84
Wilkins, Eula V. 246
Williams, Adele 144
Allen Winder 145
Family 145
Clair 143
Family 143
Clayton R. 144
Douglas C. 144
Edith Lovina 142
Family 142
Edna 143
Family 144
Edward 110
Family 110
Edward Heber 142
Eliza Frances 141
Family 142
Emma Matilda 141
Family 142
Ethel A. 142
Frank Winder 143
Gilbert W. 143
Family 144
Jean 143
Family 144
John D. 144
John Henry 142
Keith 377
Family 378
Mary Delilah 141
Family 142
Pauline Elizabeth 142
Family 143
Pernecy Jane 141
Phyllis M. 198
Rex Jr. 144
Rex Winder 143
Family 144
Richard C. 144
Robert S. 144
Thomas A. 141
Family 143
Thomas V. 46
Family 141
Williamson, Melvin 121
Willoughby, Lee 99
Willis, Eva 61
Wilson, Charles 140
Family 140
Evelyn 324
Everett 329
Flora Lee 87
John R. 250
Lucille 118
Russell 225
Family 353

Wilson, Vauna 232
Family 233
Winchell, Mary 139
S. 140
Winchester, Clyde 214
Winder, Susan Sophia 141
Family 143
Winegar, Lois E. 88
Family 204
Wisner, Mildred 62
Witte, Robert W. 257
Wood, Clara M. 57
Family 57
Patsy 23
Family 51
Perlain W. 142
William Albert 204
Family 339
Woodberry, Ivie 94
Wooley, Dorothy 269
Family 272
Wormell, Darrell 336
Worsley, Wood R. 144
Worthen, Blaine Q. 322
Family 322
Worthington, Wilma 195
Wren, Mark R. 227
Wright, Barbara H. 144
Marlou 348
Mary L. 161
Wysocke, Emily 269
Family 396

Y

Yantes, Fred 337
Yarbee, Wendall 129
Yates, James C. 25
Family 61
Jefferson C. 25
Family 61
Young, Carma Dorene 208
Donna Mae 101
Elsie 273
Family 274
Flora Ellen 118, 119
Family 121
Leonard J. 288
Family 289
Olive May 118, 119
Family 121
Rock Little 246
Family 247
Younger, Lee 62

Z

Zimmerman, Dora Lee 248
Peggy Jeanne 395
Family 395
Zollars, Georgia 189

Miller
Bookbinding
Company
SALT LAKE
CITY

0098511